

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

## First Generation

---

**1. Sir John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>**. Born in 1530|1540 in Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died in 1588|1590 in Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

His Will shows that he was not only prosperous, but a Knight as well.

---

Passmore family name (Passmere, Pasmoe, & Peasmoe) first found in Berkshire, England, where they held a family seat (family seat meant a family of substance and influence in the parish with a family manor and lands.)

Their first records appear on the early census rolls taken by the early Kings of Britain to determine the rate of taxation of their subjects.<sup>2</sup>

---

I have traced my Passmore ancestors to Myghell Passmore B. 1546 at North Molton, Devon. I have also discovered a "Passemers family" who owned a house in what is now the "Passmores District" of Harlow, Essex from 1199 to 1475. The house was first mentioned as a Manor House in the Domesday Book of 1086. Has anyone any suggestions as to how we can trace this Passemers Family. The Passmores District was named after the Passemers House and was the site of the Harlow Museum until 1973. 1149 is the first recorded mention of the Passmore name that I have found.<sup>3</sup>

about 1560 John married **Jone | Joan | Jane [PASMOER]<sup>1</sup>**.<sup>1</sup> Born in 1539 in Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Jone|Joan|Jane died in Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

- |          |      |   |
|----------|------|---|
| <b>2</b> | i.   | John PASSMORE Born in 1550 1560 in Manor Canon, Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND.<br>John died on 4 March 1598 in Reading, ENGLAND. |
| <b>3</b> | ii.  | Robert PASSMORE Born in 1555.   |
| <b>4</b> | iii. | Henry PASSMORE Henry died in 1605/1606.   |
| <b>5</b> | iv.  | Jone PASSMOER   |
| <b>6</b> | v.   | Elizabeth PASSMORE  |
| <b>7</b> | vi.  | William PASSMORE William died in 1605.  |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Second Generation

---

##### Family of Sir John PASMOER (1) & Jone | Joan | Jane [PASMOER]

**2. John PASSMORE** (*John PASMOER*)<sup>1</sup>. Born in 1550|1560 in Manor Canon, Bray, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died on 4 March 1598 in Reading, ENGLAND.

The estates of John's brothers, William [?] and Henry, were meager by comparison with that of John, a not surprising circumstance in view of the fact that his father left the bulk of his estate to his wife, Jane and John, even though John was his third born [?] son.

John married **Edie [PASSMORE]**<sup>1</sup> in Berkshire, ENGLAND.<sup>1</sup> Born in 1560. Edie died in 1598.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |                                  |
|-----------|------|----------------------------------|
| <b>8</b>  | i.   | Thomas PASSMORE Born about 1581. |
| <b>9</b>  | ii.  | John PASSMORE                    |
| <b>10</b> | iii. | Edie PASSMORE                    |
| <b>11</b> | iv.  | Mary PASSMORE                    |

**3. Robert PASSMORE** (*John PASMOER*)<sup>1</sup>. Born in 1555.

**4. Henry PASSMORE** (*John PASMOER*)<sup>1</sup>. Henry died in 1605/1606.

about 1590 Henry married **Alice [PASSMORE]**<sup>1</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |                    |
|-----------|------|--------------------|
| <b>12</b> | i.   | Thomas PASSMOER    |
| <b>13</b> | ii.  | Henry PASSMOER     |
| <b>14</b> | iii. | Elizabeth PASSMOER |
| <b>15</b> | iv.  | Agnes PASSMOER     |

**5. Jone PASSMOER** (*John PASMOER*)<sup>4</sup>.

Jone married **[Husband] BATTELL**<sup>4</sup>.

**6. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*John PASMOER*)<sup>4</sup>.

**7. William PASSMORE** (*John PASMOER*)<sup>4</sup>. William died in 1605.

William and Sara had one son.

William married **Sara [PASSMORE]**<sup>4</sup>.

They had one child:

- |           |    |               |
|-----------|----|---------------|
| <b>16</b> | i. | John PASSMORE |
|-----------|----|---------------|

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Third Generation

---

##### Family of John PASSMORE (2) & Edie [PASSMORE]

**8. Thomas PASSMORE** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>. Born about 1581.

It is not clear whether Thomas, or his brother John, is the father of Thomas Passmore born in 1614. It is however almost certain that one of the two is his father.

---

I've chosen to show Thomas (b. abt 1581) as the father of Thomas (b. 1614).<sup>5</sup>

---

This source indicates John is the father of Thomas.<sup>6</sup>

---

Because of great turmoil in England, the New World beckoned the adventurous. Members of the family name Passmore sailed aboard the armada of small sailing ships known as "White Sales" which plied the stormy Atlantic. They were overcrowded, pestilence ridden, sometimes 30-40% of the passenger list never reached their destination. Some of pioneer settlers in North America were Thomas Pasmoe settled in Virginia in 1623; Rosamund Pasmoe settled in the Barbados in 1697; John Pasmoe settled in Virginia in 1638; Thomas Passmore & wife Jane settled in Virginia in 1624; Mary Passmore & husband settled in Va. in 1638. The most ancient grant of a Coat of Arms found was: Gold with a horizontal stripe between three red shields, each with a diagonal stripe between two flowers. The Crest was: A Seawolf.<sup>2</sup>

Child:

- 17            i.            Thomas PASSMORE Sr. Born in 1614 in Berkshire, ENGLAND. Thomas died in 1652.

**9. John PASSMORE** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>4</sup>.

It is not clear whether John, or his brother Thomas, is the father of Thomas Passmore born in 1614. It is however almost certain that one of the two is his father.

**10. Edie PASSMORE** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>4</sup>.

**11. Mary PASSMORE** (*John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>4</sup>.

##### Family of Henry PASSMORE (4) & Alice [PASSMORE]

**12. Thomas PASSMOER** (*Henry PASSMORE<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>.

**13. Henry PASSMOER** (*Henry PASSMORE<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**14. Elizabeth PASSMOER** (*Henry PASSMORE<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>.

**15. Agnes PASSMOER** (*Henry PASSMORE<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>.

**Family of William PASSMORE (7) & Sara [PASSMORE]**

**16. John PASSMORE** (*William<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>4</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**Fourth Generation**

---

**Family of Thomas PASSMORE (8)**

**17. Thomas PASSMORE Sr.** (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>. Born in 1614 in Berkshire, ENGLAND. Thomas died in 1652.

This source shows Thomas' father as John Passmore (1743-1791). Impossible due to dates in which John Passmore lived.<sup>6</sup>

about 1633 Thomas married **Ellen WINCH**<sup>1,6</sup>, daughter of Simon WINCH & Ellen LOGAN (1595-).<sup>1</sup> Born in 1620. Ellen died in 1651.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |  |
|-----------|------|--|
| <b>18</b> | i.   | William PASSMORE Born about 1636 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died in 1698. |
| <b>19</b> | ii.  | Eidie PASSMORE   |
| <b>20</b> | iii. | Ellen PASSMORE   |
| <b>21</b> | iv.  | Richard PASSMORE   |
| <b>22</b> | v.   | Thomas PASSMORE  |
| <b>23</b> | vi.  | John PASSMORE  |
| <b>24</b> | vii. | Elizabeth PASSMORE   |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**Fifth Generation**

---

**Family of Thomas PASSMORE Sr. (17) & Ellen WINCH**

---

**18. William PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1</sup>. Born about 1636 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died in 1698. Occupation: Clothier.

William was a clothier. When he died, an intestate bond was filed in the court of the Dean of Sarum, a copy of this bond is filed with the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, stating that the Passmore name has variant spellings – Passemer, Pesmore, Peasmore, Passmore, Pasmoe. Parthmore and Parchmore are traced to the early twelfth century.

---

On 6 Jan 1653/54 William married **Margery BALL**<sup>1</sup>, daughter of George or John BALL (1615-) & Margery CROCKFORD, in Ruscombe Parish, Wiltshire, ENGLAND.<sup>1</sup> Born about 1634 in Rushcombe, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Margery died in 1698.<sup>6</sup>

They had the following children:

- |           |      |   |
|-----------|------|---|
| <b>25</b> | i.   | William PASSMORE Born in 1655 1662 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died about 1732 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.                     |
| <b>26</b> | ii.  | Thomas PASSMORE Born on 4 April 1663 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.  |
| <b>27</b> | iii. | Eedy PASSMORE Born on 24 Mar 1667 1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Eedy died in 1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.                            |
| <b>28</b> | iv.  | Elizabeth PASSMORE Born in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Elizabeth died in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.                              |
| <b>29</b> | v.   | John PASSMORE Born on 10 October 1678 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died in West Marlborough, Chester, PA, on 16 December 1746; he was 68. |
| <b>30</b> | vi.  | Thomas PASSMORE   |

**19. Eidie PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**20. Ellen PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**21. Richard PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**22. Thomas PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**23. John PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**24. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Sixth Generation

---

##### Family of William PASSMORE (18) & Margery BALL

**25. William PASSMORE** (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup>. Born in 1655|1662 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William died about 1732 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Early in the eighteenth century, William and his brother John emigrated from England to the colony that William Penn had established in America in 1682. The reason for the emigration of the Passmore brothers depends in part upon how one reconstructs what was taking place in Ruscombe and Hurst at the time.

It is possible to paint a relatively unattractive picture of conditions for most Englishmen in the 18th century. There is some evidence that rural life was but little advanced over that of medieval times, and there was a vast gap between the wealthy aristocrats and those who worked the land, with few winners in the struggle for a good life.

Faced with declining prospects in the England situation, William, as the eldest son and principal heir of his father's exstate and the dominant brother in the family's cloth manufacturing industry, may have been Pennsylvania as an important potential outlet for English cloth, a place where a comfortable living could be made by an industrious entrepreneur. John may have had no direct involvement in any of his brother's business plans, but, as his later migration to America indicates, became convinced that his lot, too, would be better in the New World.

There was no record of William having married in England, it is asserted that he wed his first wife, Mary Buy, born 1662, daughter of John Buy a mealman and a leading Quaker of Reading. If William made this marriage, his wife Mary died prior to his migration to America, presumably without any surviving children.

At the time of their declaration of intention to marry, William was past 50 and Ann Smith, born about 1689, was about 24. He was so recently arrived that the Quaker Philadelphia Meeting knew little about him and decided not to consent to the marriage without a certificate from the Reading Monthly Meeting in England that would attest to his good character and recommend him to the meeting. The couple apparently did not want to wait the many months that would have been required for a Certificate to be requested and received, and went ahead with their marriage.

Since it was not sanctioned by the Quaker community, the marriage had to be performed by a "priest," as Quakers called clergymen. The minutes of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on December 25, 1713, mention the marriage, and those of January 29, 1714, record the condemnation. William was also disowned by the Reading Meeting in England as well.<sup>9</sup>

---

William Jr. and his son John, immigrated to America via Philadelphia in about 1714. The descendants of this line kept moving across PA to Clearfield County, PA.<sup>10</sup>

In December 1713 William married **Ann SMITH**<sup>8</sup> in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.<sup>8</sup> Born about 1689.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- |           |      |  |
|-----------|------|--|
| <b>31</b> | i.   | Ann PASSMORE Born in 1714. Ann died in 1787. |
| <b>32</b> | ii.  | Hannah PASSMORE Born in 1715.                |
| <b>33</b> | iii. | Ellin PASSMORE                               |
| <b>34</b> | iv.  | William PASSMORE                             |

**26. Thomas PASSMORE** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 4 April 1663 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Buried on 10 mar 1665/66 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**27. Eedy PASSMORE** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 24 Mar 1667|1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Eedy died in 1668 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**28. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>. Born in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. Elizabeth died in 1676 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

**29. John PASSMORE** (*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 10 October 1678 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. John died in West Marlborough, Chester, PA, on 16 December 1746; he was 68. Religion: Quaker.

Early in the eighteenth century, William and his brother John emigrated from England to the colony that William Penn had established in America in 1682. The reason for the emigration of the Passmore brothers depends in part upon how one reconstructs what was taking place in Ruscombe and Hurst at the time.

It is possible to paint a relatively unattractive picture of conditions for most Englishmen in the 18th century. There is some evidence that rural life was but little advanced over that of medieval times, and there was a vast gap between the wealthy aristocrats and those who worked the land, with few winners in the struggle for a good life.

Faced with declining prospects in the England situation, William, as the eldest son and principal heir of his father's exstate and the dominant brother in the family's cloth manufacturing industry, may have been Pennsylvania as an important potential outlet for English cloth, a place where a comfortable living could be made by an industrious entrepreneur. John may have had no direct involvement in any of his brother's business plans, but, as his later migration to America indicates, became convinced that his lot, too, would be better in the New World.

John and Mary along with their children, sailed for America about 1712. John first resided near Chadd's Ford, then moved to Kennett Township, which later became Pennsbury, then to Marlborough Twp. All in Chester County. It appears that John moved to West Marlboro before 1728 for in 1728, Joseph Pennock, John Passmore, and others petitioned to have the boundaries already agreed upon entered on record which was done on November 27, 1728.

John and Mary both became Quakers in 1725.<sup>12</sup>

=====

John and his father William Jr., immigrated to America via Philadelphia about 1714. The decendents of this line kept moving across PA to Clearfield County, PA.<sup>10</sup>

=====

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

These sources had John's birth date as 1676.<sup>13,14</sup>

On 3 November 1701 when John was 23, he married **Mary P. BUXCEY**<sup>11</sup>, daughter of Humphrey BUXCEY & Mary [BUXCEY], in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.<sup>11</sup> Born about 15 September 1679 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.<sup>13</sup> Mary P. died about 1743 in Chester, PA. Religion: Quaker.

They had the following children:

- |           |       |  |
|-----------|-------|--|
| <b>35</b> | i.    | William Jasper PASSMORE Born on 16 November 1703 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND. William Jasper died in 1745.                          |
| <b>36</b> | ii.   | John PASSMORE Born about 1705 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.  |
| <b>37</b> | iii.  | Humphrey PASSMORE Born about 1706.   |
| <b>38</b> | iv.   | Eleanor PASSMORE Born about 1707 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.   |
| <b>39</b> | v.    | Richard PASSMORE Born in 1708. Richard died in 1708.   |
| <b>40</b> | vi.   | Thomas PASSMORE Born about 1710.   |
| <b>41</b> | vii.  | Augustine PASSMORE Born on 27 September 1714.  |
| <b>42</b> | viii. | George PASSMORE Born on 23 June 1719 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died in Chester, PA, on 19 May 1801; he was 81. |
| <b>43</b> | ix.   | Samuel PASSMORE Born about 1721 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.   |
| <b>44</b> | x.    | Mary PASSMORE Born in 1722 1725 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.   |

**30. Thomas PASSMORE** (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>. Thomas was baptized in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND, on 4 April 1670.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Seventh Generation

---

##### Family of William PASSMORE (25) & Ann SMITH

**31. Ann PASSMORE** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>8</sup>. Born in 1714. Ann died in 1787.

Ann married **John TAKESTRAW**<sup>8</sup>.

**32. Hannah PASSMORE** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>8</sup>. Born in 1715.

Hannah married **John SHAW**<sup>8</sup>.

John died on his way from England to found a home in Pennsylvania. (See son-in-law William West notes for the source of this information)

They had one child:

**45**            i.            Hannah SHAW Born about 1740.

**33. Ellin PASSMORE** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

**34. William PASSMORE** (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

##### Family of John PASSMORE (29) & Mary P. BUXCEY

**35. William Jasper PASSMORE** (*John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>15,16</sup>. Born on 16 November 1703 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.<sup>13</sup> William Jasper died in 1745.

William was 10 years old when he came with his parents to Pennsylvania (about 1712). When he was 21, he was farming a tract of land in Kennett Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and in 1724 was on the tax lists at least until 1740.

About 1725, he bought land on a southerly branch of the Yellow Britches in York County Pennsylvania (his brother, John, also bought land in the same territory). William also purchased land in what was later to be called Delaware. In 1736 he was a resident of Willingtown (Wilmington) in Christiana Hundred of Newcastle County.

William appears a number of times in the records of the Newark/Kennett Monthly Meetings of the Quakers. His name appears on a petition appealing to the King of England asking for assistance in securing the disputed southern boundary of PA where it adjoined Lord Baltimore province of Maryland.

William died when he was 40 years old. He wills his land in Wilmington to Susannah and her sister Mary.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

On 4 Jan 1723/24 when William Jasper was 19, he married **Mary HEALD**<sup>12</sup>, daughter of John HEALD (1670-1741) & Martha [HEALD], in Chester County, PA.<sup>13</sup> Born in June 1707 in Chester County, PA.<sup>13</sup> Mary died on 13 December 1743 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

They had the following children:

- |           |       |   |
|-----------|-------|---|
| <b>46</b> | i.    | John PASSMORE Born on 16 October 1725 in Kennett, Chester, PA.  |
| <b>47</b> | ii.   | Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 7 February 1726 1727.  |
| <b>48</b> | iii.  | Lydia PASSMORE Born on 22 July 1729 in Kennett, Chester, PA. Lydia died in York County, PA.   |
| <b>49</b> | iv.   | Humphrey PASSMORE Born on 11 April 1731 in Kennett, Chester, PA.  |
| <b>50</b> | v.    | Hannah PASSMORE Born on 11 Feb 1732 1733 in Kennett, Chester, PA.   |
| <b>51</b> | vi.   | Joseph PASSMORE Born on 3 January 1738 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Joseph died in Bradford, Chester, PA, on 25 November 1767; he was 29. |
| <b>52</b> | vii.  | Phebe PASSMORE Born on 27 April 1734 in Kennett, Chester, PA.   |
| <b>53</b> | viii. | Enoch PASSMORE Born on 28 Feb 1735 1736 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died in Willistown Township, Chester, PA, on 10 January 1803; he was 67.         |
| <b>54</b> | ix.   | George PASSMORE Born on 2 July 1740 in Kennett, Chester, PA.  |
| <b>55</b> | x.    | Mary PASSMORE Born on 8 Jan 1741 1742 in Kennett, Chester, PA.  |
| <b>56</b> | xi.   | Susannah PASSMORE Born on 13 December 1743 in Kennett, Chester, PA. Susannah died in 1800 in Somerset County, PA.                                     |

**36. John PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born about 1705 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

On 18 Mar 1726/27 John married **Elizabeth HARRIS**<sup>17</sup>.<sup>17</sup>

**37. Humphrey PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born about 1706.

**38. Eleanor PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born about 1707 in Hurst, Berkshire, ENGLAND.

On 17 April 1736 Eleanor married **George CARSON**<sup>17</sup>.<sup>17</sup>

They had the following children:

- |           |      |               |
|-----------|------|---------------|
| <b>57</b> | i.   | John CARSON   |
| <b>58</b> | ii.  | Mary CARSON   |
| <b>59</b> | iii. | George CARSON |

**39. Richard PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born in 1708. Richard died in 1708.

**40. Thomas PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born about 1710.

**41. Augustine PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born on 27 September 1714.

Augustine and Judith had six children together, none identified in this general source.<sup>5</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Augustine first married **Judith FARLOW**<sup>17</sup>.

Augustine second married **Hannah HOWARD**<sup>17</sup> in West Marlborough, Chester, PA.<sup>17</sup>

They had the following children:

- |           |      |                  |
|-----------|------|------------------|
| <b>60</b> | i.   | Richard PASSMORE |
| <b>61</b> | ii.  | Hannah PASSMORE  |
| <b>62</b> | iii. | Rebecca PASSMORE |
| <b>63</b> | iv.  | Henry PASSMORE   |
| <b>64</b> | v.   | Phebe PASSMORE   |
| <b>65</b> | vi.  | Abigail PASSMORE |

Augustine third married **Judith TAYLOR**<sup>17</sup> in West Marlborough, Chester, PA.<sup>17</sup>

**42. George PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>. Born on 23 June 1719 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died in Chester, PA, on 19 May 1801; he was 81.

George and Margaret had one child.

On 10 September 1742 when George was 23, he married **Margaret STRODE**<sup>7,6</sup>, daughter of John STRODE (1692-1744) & [Wife] [STRODE], in London Grove Township, Chester, PA. Born in 1723. Margaret died in 1813.

They had one child:

- |           |    |  |
|-----------|----|--|
| <b>66</b> | i. | John PASSMORE Born in 1743. John died on 12 February 1791. |
|-----------|----|--|

**43. Samuel PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>. Born about 1721 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

Samuel married **Susan BUTCHER**<sup>7</sup>.

**44. Mary PASSMORE** (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>7</sup>. Born in 1722|1725 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

Mary married **William PUSEY**<sup>7</sup>. Born in 1711. William died in 1773.

Six children resulted from the marriage of William and Mary, names are unknown.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

## Eighth Generation

---

### Family of Hannah PASSMORE (32) & John SHAW

**45. Hannah SHAW** (*Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup>.  
Born about 1740.

In 1767 Hannah married **William WEST<sup>18</sup>**, son of John WEST & Sarah PEARSON. Born in 1724. William died on 6 December 1808.

William's birth date entered as 12/6/1808. Was this a Quaker date?

=====

William West, eldest son of John and Sarah (Pearson) West, born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, in 1724 ... married in 1767, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Passmore) Shaw, the former of whom died on his way from England to found a home in Pennsylvania. William and Hannah (Shaw) West were the parents of four children, Passmore, Samuel, Hannah and Sarah. From Book Colonial Families of Philadelphia by John Woolf Jordan, (1911), p. 964 at: <http://www.archive.org/details/colonialfamilies02jord>

They had the following children:

- |           |      |   |
|-----------|------|---|
| <b>67</b> | i.   | Passmore WEST Born about 1769.  |
| <b>68</b> | ii.  | Samuel WEST Born on 13 February 1771. Samuel died on 13 February 1853; he was 82. |
| <b>69</b> | iii. | Hannah WEST   |
| <b>70</b> | iv.  | Sarah WEST  |
| <b>71</b> | v.   | Joseph WEST Joseph died on 5 December 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.     |

### Family of William Jasper PASSMORE (35) & Mary HEALD

**46. John PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 16 October 1725 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

John died young, no known date.

**47. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 7 February 1726|1727.

John died young, no known date.

**48. Lydia PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 22 July 1729 in Kennett, Chester, PA. Lydia died in York County, PA.

In 1752 Lydia married **William BENNETT<sup>20</sup>** in Kennett, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**49. Humphrey PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 11 April 1731 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

**50. Hannah PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 11 Feb 1732|1733 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

**51. Joseph PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born on 3 January 1738 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.<sup>13,14,22</sup> Joseph died in Bradford, Chester, PA, on 25 November 1767; he was 29.<sup>13</sup> Occupation: Blacksmith.

Prior to the birth of his sixth child, Enoch, Joseph had returned to England to secure an inheritance but died prior to that happening. His widow, Elizabeth, remained on the farm in Chester County. Joseph was a blacksmith and his son Abraham, who was three at the time of his father's death, also became a blacksmith as did members of the next two generations.

---

Old Swedes Church where Joseph and Elizabeth were married, is located near the landing site of the first Swedish settlers in the Delaware Valley in Wilmington, Delaware.

It is the oldest church in the United States standing as originally built and still in use as a house of worship. It was erected in 1698-1699 by descendents of the Swedish colonists who crossed the Atlantic aboard the *Kalmar Nyckel* in 1638

Designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark on March 29, 1963, three hundred and twenty-five years after the Swedes landed in this country, it was recognized for its unique role in worship by numerous communities of local immigrants throughout its history.

The pulpit is the oldest known pulpit in the United States.<sup>23</sup>

---

I originally had his place of death as Newberry Township, York, PA.<sup>5</sup>

---

This source shows Joseph's birth place as West Bradford, McKean, PA.<sup>24</sup>

On 2 April 1759 when Joseph was 21, he married **Elizabeth MARTIN**<sup>24</sup>, daughter of George MARTIN (~1688-1780) & Lydia BUFFINGTON (1691-1785), in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, DE.<sup>13,21</sup> Born about 1734 in Chester County, PA.<sup>13</sup> Born about 1734 in West Bradford, McKean, PA.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |  |
|-----------|------|--|
| <b>72</b> | i.   | Phebe PASSMORE Born about 1760.  |
| <b>73</b> | ii.  | Joseph PASSMORE Born in 1761 in Chester, PA.   |
| <b>74</b> | iii. | Lydia PASSMORE Born about 1762 in Chester County, PA.  |
| <b>75</b> | iv.  | Abraham PASSMORE Born on 11 August 1764 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 10 August 1854; he was 89. |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 76** v. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born about 1765 in Chester, PA.  
**77** vi. Enoch PASSMORE Born about 1767 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 14 March 1842 in Centre County, PA.

**52. Phebe PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 27 April 1734 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

**53. Enoch PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,19</sup>. Born on 28 Feb 1735|1736 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died in Willistown Township, Chester, PA, on 10 January 1803; he was 67.

Old Swedes Church, where Enoch and Mary were married, is located near the landing site of the first Swedish settlers in the Delaware Valley in Wilmington, Delaware.

It is the oldest church in the United States standing as originally built and still in use as a house of worship. It was erected in 1698-1699 by descendents of the Swedish colonists who crossed the Atlantic aboard the *Kalmar Nyckel* in 1638

Designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark on March 29, 1963, three hundred and twenty-five years after the Swedes landed in this country, it was recognized for its unique role in worship by numerous communities of local immigrants throughout its history.

The pulpit is the oldest known pulpit in the United States.<sup>23</sup>

On 10 August 1758 when Enoch was 23, he married **Mary LAUGHLIN**<sup>19</sup> in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, DE. Born in 1731 in SCOTLAND. Mary died on 29 November 1813.

They had the following children:

- 78** i. Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 9 April 1759 in Chester, PA. Elizabeth died on 9 August in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.  
**79** ii. William PASSMORE Born on 1 May 1761. William died in 1828.  
**80** iii. James PASSMORE Born on 12 June 1763. James died on 31 August 1849; he was 86.  
**81** iv. George PASSMORE Born on 2 June 1766 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died about 1841.  
**82** v. Mary PASSMORE Born on 28 September 1768 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Mary died on 23 August 1843; she was 74.  
**83** vi. Phebe PASSMORE Born on 19 October 1771. Phebe died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 13 December 1836; she was 65.

**54. George PASSMORE** (*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>14,25</sup>. Born on 2 July 1740 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

Old Swedes Church, where George and Ann were married, is located near the landing site of the first Swedish settlers in the Delaware Valley in Wilmington, Delaware.

It is the oldest church in the United States standing as originally built and still in use as a house of worship. It

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

was erected in 1698-1699 by descendents of the Swedish colonists who crossed the Atlantic aboard the *Kalmar Nyckel* in 1638

Designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark on March 29, 1963, three hundred and twenty-five years after the Swedes landed in this country, it was recognized for its unique role in worship by numerous communities of local immigrants throughout its history.

The pulpit is the oldest known pulpit in the United States.<sup>23</sup>

On 26 January 1763 when George was 22, he married **Ann MANSEL**<sup>25</sup> in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, New Castle, DE. Ann died on 30 October 1826.

They had the following children:

- |           |      |                    |
|-----------|------|--------------------|
| <b>84</b> | i.   | George S. PASSMORE |
| <b>85</b> | ii.  | Mansell PASSMORE   |
| <b>86</b> | iii. | Hannah PASSMORE    |
| <b>87</b> | iv.  | Phebe PASSMORE     |
| <b>88</b> | v.   | Mary PASSMORE      |
| <b>89</b> | vi.  | Annie PASSMORE     |

**55. Mary PASSMORE** (*William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>14,26</sup>. Born on 8 Jan 1741|1742 in Kennett, Chester, PA.

On 30 July 1761 when Mary was 20, she married **Richard CARSON**<sup>26</sup> in Warrington.

Richard and his wife Mary were first cousins?

Note: Richard may have been the son of George and Eleanor (Passmore) Carson. Eleanor (b. abt 1707) is the sister of William Jasper Passmore (1703-1745) who is Richard's father-in-law.<sup>5</sup>

There's a Warrington in Bucks County as well as York County, PA.<sup>5</sup>

**56. Susannah PASSMORE** (*William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>14,26</sup>. Born on 13 December 1743 in Kennett, Chester, PA. Susannah died in 1800 in Somerset County, PA.<sup>6</sup>

On 9 March 1762 when Susannah was 18, she married **Michael KING**<sup>26</sup> in York, PA.<sup>26</sup> Born in 1741. Michael died before 5 April 1800.

---

The King family is of English origin and descends from Philip King, who emigrated from Devonshire to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania around 1730.<sup>27</sup>

Note: Michael and his wife Susannah are the fourth great-grandparents of Leslie Lynch King Jr. who, after he was adopted, became Gerald R. Ford and the 38th President of the United States.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

<b>90</b>	i.	Enos KING Born in 1764.
<b>91</b>	ii.	John KING Born in 1767.
<b>92</b>	iii.	Rebecca KING Born on 29 September 1769.
<b>93</b>	iv.	William KING Born in 1771.
<b>94</b>	v.	Philip KING Born in 1773.
<b>95</b>	vi.	George KING Born on 4 July 1774.
<b>96</b>	vii.	Elizabeth KING Born in 1776.
<b>97</b>	viii.	Polly KING Born in 1779.
<b>98</b>	ix.	David KING Born on 8 June 1781 in Somerset, PA.
<b>99</b>	x.	Phoebe KING Born about 1786.

**Family of Eleanor PASSMORE (38) & George CARSON**

**57. John CARSON** (*Eleanor PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**58. Mary CARSON** (*Eleanor PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**59. George CARSON** (*Eleanor PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**Family of Augustine PASSMORE (41) & Hannah HOWARD**

**60. Richard PASSMORE** (*Augustine<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**61. Hannah PASSMORE** (*Augustine<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**62. Rebecca PASSMORE** (*Augustine<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**63. Henry PASSMORE** (*Augustine<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**64. Phebe PASSMORE** (*Augustine<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**65. Abigail PASSMORE** (*Augustine<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>.

**Family of George PASSMORE (42) & Margaret STRODE**

**66. John PASSMORE** (*George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>7</sup>. Born in 1743.  
John died on 12 February 1791.

John married **Phebe PUSEY**<sup>7</sup>. Born on 7 December 1748. Phebe died on 21 November 1785; she was 36.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Ninth Generation

---

##### Family of Hannah SHAW (45) & William WEST

**67. Passmore WEST** (*Hannah SHAW<sup>6</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup>. Born about 1769.

**68. Samuel WEST** (*Hannah SHAW<sup>6</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup>. Born on 13 February 1771. Samuel died on 13 February 1853; he was 82.

On 20 May 1792 when Samuel was 21, he married **Mary PUSEY**<sup>18</sup>, daughter of Joshua PUSEY & Mary MILLER, in London Grove Meeting House.<sup>18</sup> Born on 23 July 1767. Mary died on 6 November 1832; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>100</b> | i.   | Mary WEST Born on 11 July 1795. Mary died on 9 October 1878; she was 83.  |
| <b>101</b> | ii.  | Hannah WEST Born on 31 October 1796 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.<br>Hannah died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 18 November 1893; she was 97. |
| <b>102</b> | iii. | William WEST Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard's Plain Farm. William died in February 1885 in Shepard's Plain Farm.                                    |
| <b>103</b> | iv.  | Anne WEST Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard's Plain Farm. Anne died in February 1885 in Shepard's Plain Farm.  |
| <b>104</b> | v.   | Sarah Ann WEST  |
| <b>105</b> | vi.  | Joshua WEST   |

**69. Hannah WEST** (*Hannah SHAW<sup>6</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

**70. Sarah WEST** (*Hannah SHAW<sup>6</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

**71. Joseph WEST** (*Hannah SHAW<sup>6</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Joseph died on 5 December 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Joseph married **Maria Carpenter FIRTH**<sup>11</sup>. Maria Carpenter died in 1858.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>106</b> | i.  | Clement Lawrence WEST Born on 5 April 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.<br>Clement Lawrence died in Washington, D.C., on 27 December 1865; he was 33. |
| <b>107</b> | ii. | Preston C. F. WEST Born on 19 August 1835 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.  |

##### Family of Joseph PASSMORE (51) & Elizabeth MARTIN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**72. Phebe PASSMORE** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born about 1760.

**73. Joseph PASSMORE** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born in 1761 in Chester, PA.

**74. Lydia PASSMORE** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born about 1762 in Chester County, PA.

**75. Abraham PASSMORE** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>28,24</sup>. Born on 11 August 1764 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.<sup>13</sup> Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 10 August 1854; he was 89. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Occupation: Blacksmith, Farmer.<sup>30,31</sup>

Abram came from Chester County to Spruce Creek, Huntington County to Centre County and then to Clearfield County. He was numbered among the most honored pioneers of Pike Twp., Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. In the midst of the wilderness he developed a good farm, obtaining the land from the government, and to agricultural pursuits ever devoted his attention.

In 1802, Abram and his brother, Enoch, moved to Centre County and soon after, Abram moved to Clearfield County around 1803. He was a fine blacksmith, doing work for the surrounding countryside and his coming to Clearfield County was a blessing for the early settlers. In 1804 he acquired a 1,000 acre tract of land on a ridge in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, Pa. He died just one day short of his 90th birthday. (History of Clearfield County, page 56).

Abraham Passmore came from Chester to Centre County and was there some time before coming to this locality. He moved [sic] here and settled on the river in 1802. Passmore was a good blacksmith, and his coming was a great blessing to the residents here. He did the work for the whole surrounding country.

In 1806, he left the river settlement and moved upon the ridge, north of the West Branch, where he opened and commenced a good farm. A number of descendants are still living in the county. He and Susanna are buried at Centre M.E. Church, Lawrence Twp., Clearfield Co., PA.

Abraham, his son Gainer and his grandson George C. (Gainer's son) were all born on the same farm.<sup>32</sup>

---

An Abraham Passmore is listed among Clearfield County's earliest settlers locating along the Susquehanna river in 1802. The first assessment of a township (unknown) was made in 1814, and contains the name of Abraham Passmore.<sup>33</sup>

---

Abraham Passmore, from Chester County, came in 1802, and cleared on what was known as the Jacob Hoover farm. He afterwards moved to the Ridges and died on August 10th, 1854, having just completed his ninetieth year.

He is named in December of 1806 among the 155 taxable inhabitants of

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Chinklacamoose/Chincleclamousche township, (Centre County) which [at the time] included all of Clearfield county.<sup>34</sup>

Note: Could the above Jacob Hoover be the same one in my database born 1786 in Berks County, PA and died 1831 in Bradford Township, Clearfield County, PA?<sup>5</sup>

---

"Died at the residence of his son, Col. Geo. C. Passmore, in Pike township, on last Thursday, Mr. Abraham Passmore, at the advanced age of 89 years and 364 days. Mr. Passmore was among the first white settlers in this county. We are not certain as to the precise year, but it was about 1800. He was a blacksmith by trade, and previous to his coming the settlers had to go all the way to Great Island, Old Fort, &c., to have their ploughshares sharpened, axes and grubbing-hoes mended."<sup>30</sup>

---

There is a Susannah Passmore, listed as a daughter to Abraham Passmore of Pike Township who was married to a William Bloom at this source.<sup>35</sup>

---

A Miss Carrie Hall, who was born at Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, February 26, 1843, daughter of John and Nancy (Passmore) Hall, and a granddaughter of Abraham Passmore.<sup>36</sup>

[Is this the same Abraham?]

---

Susannah and Abram lived on 1000 acres in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA in the early to mid 1800's.<sup>37</sup>

---

They moved to the Clearfield Co. area of PA in the year 1806.<sup>38</sup>

---

This source indicates Abraham died 10 Aug 1852.<sup>2</sup>

---

The following names were all on deeds belonging to Robert Askey [1768-1851]: Caleb Bailey, Abraham Passmore, Benjamin Bloom, John Irvin, Job England and Issac Bloom.<sup>39</sup>

In 1790 Abraham married **Susannah PEIRCE**<sup>40</sup>, daughter of Gainer PEIRCE Jr. (1740->1810) & Jane UNDERWOOD (1742-1833).<sup>21</sup> Born on 27 January 1769 in Sadsbury Township, Chester, PA.<sup>13</sup> Susannah died in Lancaster Township, Clearfield, PA, on 9 September 1843; she was 74.<sup>13</sup> Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

This source indicates Susannah died in 1813 in Clearfield County, PA. "She was three score years and ten when she died in 1813." She would then have been born in 1743, making her 21 years younger than husband Abraham?<sup>41</sup>

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

This source indicates Susannah was born 17 Jan 1769 in Lancaster County, PA and died 9 Sep 1843.<sup>21</sup>

---

This source indicates Susannah died 29 September 1843.<sup>24</sup>

---

Susannah is a descendant of the Peirce line in which her great grandfather George Peirce (1655-1733) in 1700 purchased property from Pennsylvania founder William Penn. Later her second cousins, Joshua and Samuel Peirce (twins born 3 March 1766), inherited the property. While living there the brothers established a botanical garden which eventually became Longwood Gardens. Located 30 miles outside Philadelphia at Kennett Square, PA it is described as "America's premier public display garden," and a popular tourist attraction.<sup>5</sup>

---

This source of burials at Centre Methodist Church Cemetery spells her maiden name as "PIERCE."<sup>29</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>108</b> | i.   | Jane PASSMORE Born on 11 September 1797 in Centre County, PA. Jane died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 August 1877; she was 79.  |
| <b>109</b> | ii.  | Gainer PASSMORE Born in 1800 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Was Lawrence Township at the time of his birth. Gainer died on 24 November 1834 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. |
| <b>110</b> | iii. | Elizabeth PASSMORE Born about 1800 in Lancaster County, PA.  |
| <b>111</b> | iv.  | Mary Ann PASSMORE Born on 2 March 1802 in Lancaster County, PA. Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 October 1883; she was 81.  |
| <b>112</b> | v.   | George Chaflin PASSMORE Born in 1807 in Centre County, PA. George Chaflin died on 26 March 1879.   |
| <b>113</b> | vi.  | Nancy PASSMORE Born on 29 August 1808 in Clearfield County, PA. Nancy died on 13 November 1845; she was 37.  |
| <b>114</b> | vii. | Susanna PASSMORE Born in 1813 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Susanna died on 27 September 1878.  |

**76. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>42</sup>. Born about 1765 in Chester, PA.

**77. Enoch PASSMORE** (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>43</sup>. Born about 1767 in Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 14 March 1842 in Centre County, PA. Buried in Centre County, PA. Occupation: Shoe Merchant. Religion: Quaker.

Enoch's business in his younger days was that of a shoe merchant at Bellefonte, Pa. He was of the Quaker faith and owned 4,000 acres in Tioga County, Pa, and 3,000 acres in Centre Co., Pa.

Enoch first married **Mary [UNKNOWN]**<sup>42</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>115</b> | i.  | William PASSMORE  |
| <b>116</b> | ii. | Harriet PASSMORE Harriet died on 24 September 1887 in Philadelphia, |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- Philadelphia, PA.
- 117**      iii.      Maria PASSMORE Born about 1806. Maria died in 1848 in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester, PA.
- 118**      iv.      Charles D. PASSMORE Born about 1807.

Enoch second married **Rebecca EVANS**<sup>44</sup>, daughter of David EVANS & Rosanna MILROY. Born on 24 February 1784 in Mifflin County, PA. Rebecca died in Clearfield County, PA, on 4 December 1872; she was 88.

They had one child:

- 119**      i.      Rebecca Jane PASSMORE Born about 8 February 1827 in Boggs Township, Centre, PA. Rebecca Jane died on 12 June 1912 in Reynoldsville, Jefferson, PA.

#### Family of Enoch PASSMORE (53) & Mary LAUGHLIN

**78. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup>. Born on 9 April 1759 in Chester, PA. Elizabeth died on 9 August in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

Source indicated Elizabeth died August 9, 1750.<sup>5</sup>

Elizabeth married **Samuel HARLAN**<sup>19</sup>. Born on 3 August 1756 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Samuel died on 26 July 1818; he was 61.

They had the following children:

- 120**      i.      Mary HARLAN Born on 28 December 1788. Mary died in Chester, PA, on 30 August 1850; she was 61.
- 121**      ii.      Enoch HARLAN Born on 30 November 1790 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 8 September 1796; he was 5.
- 122**      iii.      Edith HARLAN Born on 5 May 1793 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Edith died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 1 March 1871; she was 77.
- 123**      iv.      Samuel HARLAN Born on 23 April 1796 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Samuel died in Harmorton, Chester, PA, on 23 June 1860; he was 64.
- 124**      v.      Elizabeth HARLAN Born on 6 February 1798 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Elizabeth died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 25 June 1884; she was 86.
- 125**      vi.      George Passmore HARLAN Born on 26 June 1799 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George Passmore died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 31 July 1878; he was 79.

**79. William PASSMORE** (*Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 1 May 1761. William died in 1828.

William and Hannah had one child.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

On 1 July 1784 when William was 23, he married **Hannah CARLETON**<sup>45, 45</sup>. Born in 1758. Hannah died on 29 March 1785.

They had one child:

- 126**      i.      Carleton PASSMORE Born on 29 March 1785 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Carleton died on 2 May 1861; he was 76.

**80. James PASSMORE** (*Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 12 June 1763. James died on 31 August 1849; he was 86.

James and his wife Martha died on the same day?<sup>5</sup>

James married **Martha WALTER**<sup>46</sup>. Born on 31 August 1774. Martha died on 31 August 1849; she was 75.

Martha and her husband James died on the same day?<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- 127**      i.      Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 13 September 1793. Elizabeth died in September 1825.
- 128**      ii.      Hugh PASSMORE Born on 1 March 1796 in Pennsbury Township, Chester, PA.
- 129**      iii.      Mary PASSMORE Born on 12 September 1798. Mary died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 29 March 1807; she was 8.
- 130**      iv.      Hannah PASSMORE Born on 23 March 1801. Hannah died in February 1872.
- 131**      v.      Enoch PASSMORE Born on 20 December 1806. Enoch died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 12 July 1886; he was 79.

**81. George PASSMORE** (*Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47</sup>. Born on 2 June 1766 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George died about 1841.

George and Orpha had no children.

George married **Orpha HEALD**<sup>47</sup>. Born on 14 July 1766 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Orpha died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 18 September 1874; she was 108.

**82. Mary PASSMORE** (*Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47</sup>. Born on 28 September 1768 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Mary died on 23 August 1843; she was 74.

There is a Mary Passmore who died in 1848, husband James Truman in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are listed as Enoch and Mary Passmore; her husband as James Truman. Caleb died in 1806 leaving her with small children so she could have remarried.

On 29 December 1791 when Mary was 23, she first married **Caleb HOOPES**<sup>47</sup>, son of Thoma CALEB & Sarah BANE, in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.<sup>47</sup> Born on 19 April 1769 in Goshen, Chester, PA. Caleb died on 15 January 1806; he was 36.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Caleb died on the seventh anniversary of his infant daughter Sarah's death.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>132</b> | i.   | Thomas Passmore HOOPES Born on 19 December 1792. Thomas Passmore died on 18 June 1872; he was 79.  |
| <b>133</b> | ii.  | Passmore HOOPES Born on 17 October 1794 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Passmore died in Port Gibson, MS, on 19 May 1865; he was 70.                     |
| <b>134</b> | iii. | Jeffrey S. CALEB Born on 17 July 1796 in Goshen, Chester, PA. Jeffrey S. died in East Whiteland Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1873; he was 77. |
| <b>135</b> | iv.  | Sarah HOOPES Born on 13 November 1798 in Pennsylvania. Sarah died in Goshen, Chester, PA, on 15 January 1799; she was <1.                              |
| <b>136</b> | v.   | Amy HOOPES Born on 4 November 1799 in Goshen, Chester, PA.   |
| <b>137</b> | vi.  | Lydia HOOPES Born on 16 March 1802. Lydia died in Sadsbury Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1850; she was 48.                                     |
| <b>138</b> | vii. | Enoch HOOPES Born on 30 April 1804 in Chester, PA. Enoch died in 1835 in Chester, PA.  |

Mary second married **James TRUMAN**<sup>47</sup>. Buried in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester, PA.

**83. Phebe PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 19 October 1771. Phebe died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 13 December 1836; she was 65.

It's unclear for sure if the date December 13, 1836 refers to Phebe or Robert's death date.<sup>5</sup>

On 21 March 1811 when Phebe was 39, she married **Robert ROBERTS**<sup>25, 25</sup>. Born about 1769.

Robert had four children from a previous marriage before Phebe Passmore, names unknown. he and Phebe had no children.

---

It's unclear for sure if the date December 13, 1836 refers to Phebe or Robert's death date.<sup>5</sup>

**Family of George PASSMORE (54) & Ann MANSEL**

**84. George S. PASSMORE** (*George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>.

On 30 January 1799 George S. married **Ann WILLIAMS**<sup>25, 25</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>139</b> | i.   | Ann PASSMORE Born on 14 November 1799.   |
| <b>140</b> | ii.  | George PASSMORE Born on 29 December 1800 in Chester County, PA. George died in Jennings, IN, on 9 May 1873; he was 72. |
| <b>141</b> | iii. | Mansell PASSMORE Born on 29 March 1802. Mansell died in East Fallowfield   |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
|     |     | Township, Chester, PA, on 7 October 1866; he was 64.                             |
| 142 | iv. | Mary PASSMORE Born on 18 December 1804. Mary died on 18/28 Dec 1804; she was <1. |
| 143 | v.  | Phebe PASSMORE Born on 10 February 1807.   |

**85. Mansell PASSMORE** (*George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>.

**86. Hannah PASSMORE** (*George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>.

**87. Phebe PASSMORE** (*George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>.

**88. Mary PASSMORE** (*George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>.

**89. Annie PASSMORE** (*George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>.

Annie married **Jacob TAYLOR**<sup>26</sup>.

#### Family of Susannah PASSMORE (56) & Michael KING

**90. Enos KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1764.

**91. John KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1767.

**92. Rebecca KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born on 29 September 1769.

**93. William KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1771.

**94. Philip KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1773.

**95. George KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born on 4 July 1774.

Source shows birth date as July 4, 177

George married **Catherine STICKLE**<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1779. Catherine died in 1838.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

They had one child:

**144**            i.            Josiah KING Born in 1801. Josiah died in 1891.

**96. Elizabeth KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1776.

**97. Polly KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born in 1779.

**98. David KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born on 8 June 1781 in Somerset, PA.

**99. Phoebe KING** (*Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>21</sup>. Born about 1786.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Tenth Generation

---

##### Family of Samuel WEST (68) & Mary PUSEY

**100. Mary WEST** (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup>. Born on 11 July 1795. Mary died on 9 October 1878; she was 83.

In 1815 Mary married **Jesse Jonathan MARIS**<sup>18</sup>.<sup>18</sup> Born on 18 June 1793 in North Wales, Montgomery County. Jesse Jonathan died on 15 December 1860; he was 67.

Jesse was President of the Bank of Delaware for 19 years.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>145</b> | i.    | Hannah MARIS Born in 1817.  |
| <b>146</b> | ii.   | John McItrain MARIS   |
| <b>147</b> | iii.  | Samuel West MARIS Born in 1824.   |
| <b>148</b> | iv.   | William MARIS   |
| <b>149</b> | v.    | Jesse Emlen MARIS   |
| <b>150</b> | vi.   | Sarah Ann MARIS Born on 15 April 1828. Sarah Ann died on 21 April 1871; she was 43. |
| <b>151</b> | vii.  | Edward MARIS Born in 1835.  |
| <b>152</b> | viii. | Mary West MARIS Born in 1836.   |

**101. Hannah WEST** (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup>. Born on 31 October 1796 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Hannah died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 18 November 1893; she was 97.

On 6 October 1819 when Hannah was 22, she married **Robert Mendenhall HUSTON**<sup>18</sup>, son of William HUSTON & Elizabeth MENDENHALL.<sup>18</sup> Born on 19 May 1795 in Abingdon, Washington, VA. Robert Mendenhall died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 3 August 1864; he was 69.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>153</b> | i.   | Samuel West HUSTON Born in 1821. Samuel West died before 1904.                        |
| <b>154</b> | ii.  | Charles HUSTON Born in 1822. Charles died before 1904.                                |
| <b>155</b> | iii. | Mary HUSTON Born in 1825.   |
| <b>156</b> | iv.  | Elizabeth HUSTON Born on 27 November 1827. Elizabeth died on 23 May 1887; she was 59. |
| <b>157</b> | v.   | Hannah HUSTON Born on 12 February 1830.   |
| <b>158</b> | vi.  | William HUSTON Born on 4 June 1832.   |
| <b>159</b> | vii. | Henry HUSTON Born on 21 November 1834.  |

**102. William WEST** (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>49</sup>. Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard's Plain Farm. William died in February 1885 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

There is a Chichester Friends Meetinghouse at 611 Meetinghouse Road near Boothwyn, in Upper Chichester Township, Delaware County, PA.

The historic Quaker meeting house, first built in 1688, then rebuilt after a fire in 1769 reflects this early Quaker heritage. The building was added to the National Register of Historic Places in 1973.<sup>50</sup>

On 14 January 1836 when William was 37, he married **Martha DUTTON**<sup>49</sup> in Chichester Meetinghouse.<sup>49</sup> Born on 7 March 1812.

Source indicates Martha was born March 7, 18112. I surmise the correct year is 1812.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>160</b> | i.   | Samuel WEST Born in 1836 in Shepard's Plain Farm.          |
| <b>161</b> | ii.  | Jonathan Dutton WEST Born in 1838 in Shepard's Plain Farm. |
| <b>162</b> | iii. | William Pusey WEST Born in 1840 in Shepard's Plain Farm.   |
| <b>163</b> | iv.  | Elias H. WEST Born in 1842 in Shepard's Plain Farm.        |
| <b>164</b> | v.   | Rachel P. WEST Born in 1842 in Shepard's Plain Farm.       |
| <b>165</b> | vi.  | Kate D. WEST Born in 1842 in Shepard's Plain Farm.         |

**103. Anne WEST** (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>49</sup>. Born on 12 September 1798 in Shepard's Plain Farm. Anne died in February 1885 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

**104. Sarah Ann WEST** (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

**105. Joshua WEST** (*Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

### Family of Joseph WEST (71) & Maria Carpenter FIRTH

**106. Clement Lawrence WEST** (*Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 5 April 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Clement Lawrence died in Washington, D.C., on 27 December 1865; he was 33.

Clement and Sarah had one child.

In 1860 Clement Lawrence married **Sarah C. ADDISON**<sup>11</sup> in Christ Church, Baltimore, MD.<sup>11</sup>

They had one child:

- |            |    |  |
|------------|----|--|
| <b>166</b> | i. | Mollie Addison WEST Born on 13 September 1861. |
|------------|----|--|

**107. Preston C. F. WEST** (*Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 19 August 1835 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

On 25 October 1866 when Preston C. F. was 31, he married **Olivia SEARS**<sup>11, 11</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>167</b> | i.   | Elisa A. WEST Born on 22 July 1867.        |
| <b>168</b> | ii.  | Montgomery Sears WEST Born on 14 May 1869. |
| <b>169</b> | iii. | [Unknown Gender] WEST                      |

**Family of Abraham PASSMORE (75) & Susannah PEIRCE**

**108. Jane PASSMORE** (*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>51,24</sup>. Born on 11 September 1797 in Centre County, PA. Jane died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 August 1877; she was 79. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Born on 11 September 1797 in Lancaster County, PA.

79 years, 11 months, 19 days.<sup>29,52</sup>

On 13 December 1815 when Jane was 18, she married **Daniel BAILEY**<sup>51</sup> in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>51</sup> Born on 31 July 1795 in Lycoming County, PA. Daniel died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 7 August 1876; he was 81.<sup>53</sup> Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Occupation: Coal Operator.<sup>54</sup>

General source indicated date of death as 6 August 1876.

---

Daniel was probably the first coal operator in this locality, opening a coal bank on his own property, in early days selling down the river but later working the bank only for his own use.<sup>54</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>170</b> | i.    | Maria BAILEY Born on 12 July 1816. Maria died on 28 January 1844; she was 27.   |
| <b>171</b> | ii.   | Issac BAILEY Born on 17 February 1818. Issac died on 14 or 16 Dec 1851; he was 33.  |
| <b>172</b> | iii.  | Abraham BAILEY Born on 17 March 1819 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 16 December 1904; he was 85. |
| <b>173</b> | iv.   | Joseph BAILEY Born on 5 March 1823 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Joseph died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 7 September 1901; he was 78.    |
| <b>174</b> | v.    | Ann B. BAILEY Born in April 1825 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ann B. died on 7 January 1900 in Smith Creek Township, Ida, IA.                           |
| <b>175</b> | vi.   | Ruth BAILEY Born on 7 February 1827 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died on 18 January 1847; she was 19.  |
| <b>176</b> | vii.  | George BAILEY Born on 20 November 1828 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. George died on 6 December 1907; he was 79.  |
| <b>177</b> | viii. | Calvin BAILEY Born on 26 July 1831 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Calvin died in 1875 in Oregon.  |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>178</b> | ix.  | Levi BAILEY Born on 6 June 1833 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Levi died in Ida County, IA, on 31 August 1881; he was 48.                  |
| <b>179</b> | x.   | Rev. Harrison BAILEY Born on 17 July 1835 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Harrison died in Boulder, Boulder, CO, on 10 May 1896; he was 60. |
| <b>180</b> | xi.  | Lewis BAILEY Born on 28 January 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Lewis died in 1908.  |
| <b>181</b> | xii. | Newton BAILEY Born on 16 April 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Newton died on 26 March 1867; he was 25.                                |

**109. Gainer PASSMORE** (*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24,55</sup>. Born in 1800 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>56,55,13</sup> Was Lawrence Township at the time of his birth. Gainer died on 24 November 1834 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>56,2</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

Ganer Passmore was born on the same farm in Pike township which was the birthplace of his son [George C.], his father Abraham Passmore, having been a pioneer settler there. After Ganer's marriage he and his wife continued to live on the old Passmore homestead. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. They had five children, namely Joseph and Hiram, both of whom are deceased; Eli; Henrietta, who lives near Madera, Pa.; and George C, of Penn township.

---

**Gainer Passmore IS in a census - with thanks to Erie Randall who provided me with this information**

1830, 1840, 1850, Clearfield, Pa.

According to Erie Randalls' research in her e-book (which is available for purchase on line- a book about the McCracken Family)

"The Passmore Family"

"This family has been traced back another 8 generations...Abraham Passmore, father of Gainer Passmore was born in Chester co 11 Aug. 1764 and d. after 1840 in Pike Twp, Clearfield co. Pa. He married Sussanna Peirce also born in Chester co. 27 Jan. 1769 to Gainer Peirce and Jane Underwood. The name "Gainer" was the maiden name of Gainer Peirces' grandmother, Ann Gainer (Gaynor). Susanna (Peirce) Passmore died 29 Sept 1843 in Clearfield county.

Abraham Passmore moved to Clearfield Co. about 1802 where he raised a family of seven children and established himself in the business of farming and blacksmithing, a much sought after service of the community.

The first record of Abraham Passmore is in Franklin Twp., Huntingdon Co. in 1800 where he and his wife are in the 26 to 45 age group and the children are one male 10 to 16; three females under 10 and one in the 16 to 26 year age group. The last record of the family is found in the 1840 census in Pike Twp. Clearfield Co. where he is recorded as Abram Passmore and wife both age 70 to 80.

Gainer Passmore is last found on the Pike Twp. census in 1830 in Clearfield co. where he is listed as Gedion Passmore with three sons under 5, himself 20 to 30 and his wife age 20 to 30.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Gainer Passmore died 24 November 1834. Mary is found as the head of the household on the 1840 census, living Ferguson Twp. next door to her father Thomas McCracken and two brothers, Greenwood and William... Her family is one male and one female 5 to 0 years old (Joseph and Henrietta) and one female under 5 (Leah) and Mary is listed 30 to 40 years old.

On the 1850 Census, in Penns Township Clearfield County Mary age 44, is living with her son Hiram age 21 as the head of the family and her daughter Leah, age 10 and another child, Dilila age 6. Mary McCracken Passmore died 16 Jan. 1887."

Many thanks again to Erie Randall for this information...please patronize her website...her research is incredible. This is quoted directly from her work.<sup>2</sup>

---

This source indicates Gainer was born "in Farm in Lawrence Twp., now Pike, Centre County, PA" <sup>56</sup>

---

This source indicates Gainer was born in 1799 in Lawrence Township, Centre County, PA.<sup>2</sup>

Gainer married **Mary Elizabeth McCracken**<sup>57,55</sup>, daughter of James McCracken Jr. (~1779-) & Mary JORDAN (~1789-). Born before 1810 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>58</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

If I'm not mistaken from 1840 census Ferguson Twp., Clearfield Co., PA Mary is a widow with Thomas, Greenwood, and William McCracken living next doors [sic] to her.<sup>59</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>182</b> | i.   | Joseph Alexander PASSMORE Born on 26 June 1826 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Alexander died in Rew City, Foster Township, McKean, PA, on 17 November 1908; he was 82. |
| <b>183</b> | ii.  | Eli PASSMORE  |
| <b>184</b> | iii. | Hiram PASSMORE Born on 8 April 1828 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Hiram died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 12 February 1909; he was 80.  |
| <b>185</b> | iv.  | Henrietta PASSMORE  |
| <b>186</b> | v.   | George C. PASSMORE Born on 11 August 1830 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. George C. died in 1922.  |

**110. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>37,42,24</sup>. Born about 1800 in Lancaster County, PA.

Elizabeth married **Samuel HOOVER**<sup>37,42</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Mary Ann PASSMORE**

**111. Mary Ann PASSMORE** (*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 2 March 1802 in Lancaster County, PA.<sup>60</sup> Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 October 1883; she was 81.<sup>60,61</sup> Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>62</sup>

"Polly"<sup>63</sup>

1850 Census July 29th, Pike twp. Clearfield County, PA household 162. listed as 48 yrs old born PA.

1860 Census Sept. 18th, Bloom twp. Clearfield County, PA. household 355. listed as 58 yrs old born PA.

1870 Census July 8th, Bloom twp, Clearfield County, PA household 36. listed as 68 yrs old born PA. living with son in law Franklin Avery and daughter Martha.<sup>64</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**James A. BLOOM**

On 29 December 1818 when Mary Ann was 16, she married **James A. BLOOM**<sup>65,28,40</sup>, son of Wilhelm|William BLOOM Sr. (1752-1828) & Mary Ann METTLER (1754-1827), in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>66</sup> Born on 28 February 1798 in Potter Township, Centre, PA.<sup>67,60</sup> James A. died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 18 September 1866; he was 68.<sup>60,68</sup> Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>62</sup> Occupation: Hotel Proprietor, "The Forest House," Postmaster, Judge.

James was brought as an infant to Clearfield County in 1798. He was reared and educated in Pike township and in 1853 removed to Bloom township, where he purchased the "Rodden Hotel" on the pike, conducting the same for some time.

He was also toll-gate keeper and manager of the Susquehanna & Waterford turnpike, now [1931] called the Cream Hill turnpike. Subsequently he sold the hotel and removed to the Cook property, where he conducted a hotel. Both he and his wife died in Pike township.

Their family numbered the following: William, Abraham and Lewis, all of whom are living in Pike township; Gainer P., Emily, wife of Anthony Hiles, who died in Lumber City in 1894; Mrs Elizabeth Stanley, of Michigan; Mrs A.S. Holden, of Bloom township, now Deceased; Mrs. Linas [Lines], of same township; Mrs. John B. Dunlap, of Knox township; and Mrs. Martha Averill of Du Bois.<sup>61</sup>

---

James Bloom, or as he afterward became known, Judge Bloom, son of William Bloom, one of the pioneers of Pike, took up his residence in this locality at an early day. He married Mary Passmore, daughter of Abram Passmore, and raised a family of several children. Among these children were William M., the auctioneer at public sales, and a blacksmith by occupation, residing at Bloomington ; Emily, who married Anthony Hile of Lumber City ; Elizabeth, who became the wife of Stacy W. Thompson, residing in the State of Michigan; Abram P., of Pike; Lewis I., now residing on the old homestead farm in Pike, and who enjoys local celebrity as a veterinary surgeon; Gainor P., residing near Pennville; Martha, who married Franklin Averill, of Bloom township ; Jemima, who united in marriage with John Dunlap, of Knox township, and Susanna, who married

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Algernon Holden, of Bloom township.

James Bloom occupied a prominent position in the affairs of the township [Bloom Township] and was elevated to the office of associate judge of the county. He was for a long time proprietor of the hotel on the "pike" known as the "Forest House." At this place was a post-office station and Mr. Bloom was postmaster. The hotel at Forest was built by Alexander Cook, whom Judge Bloom succeeded in its management.

His occupation in 1860 was Constable of Bloom Township. From 1861 to 1866 he was Associate Justice.

At the township election held in the month of February, 1887, the following officers were elected... judge of election, Isaac Bloom ... supervisors, George R. Bloom.<sup>69</sup>

---

James is listed as an Associate Judge 1861-1866 with John D. Thompson.

"James Bloom, son of William Bloom, the pioneer, was a prominent man in the affairs of the township and was an associate judge of the county. He was proprietor of the "Forest House," on the "pike," and also postmaster, his place being a post office station."<sup>70</sup>

---

"A new Post Office has been established in Bloom Township called "Forest," and James Bloom, Esq., appointed Post Master. The location is on the Erie Turnpike, midway between Curwensville and Luthersburg. This is a decided advantage to our Bloom tp., friends, heretofore they have had to go six or seven miles to a Post Office."<sup>71</sup>

---

**"Court Proceedings**

The January term commenced on the 11th, and closed on the 14th inst., President Judge Linn, and his Associates Bloom and Thompson, were present. The following is a synopsis of the proceedings ...<sup>72</sup>

---

Abraham and James opened out for themselves farms in Pike township. The latter is now a jovial and accommodating landlord of the "White House", on the Waterford and Susquehanna Pike. His political tours and "professional" visits, and kind word which he has for every child with whom he is thrown in contact, has rendered his face familiar to nearly every man, woman and child in the county.<sup>73</sup>

Source cited: "Clearfield Co., Or Reminiscences of the Past" S.B. Row, Clearfield, PA, The Raftsman Journal, 1859, Mr. Row published this historical record of Clearfield County in a series of weekly articles, in the 'Raftsman's Journal,' starting with May 4, 1859 issue and ending in the December 28, 1859 issue.

---

When a few months old emigrated to Clearfield Co Pike Twp. Owner of James Bloom's tavern on old pike road elected associate Judge of Clearfield Co Democrat, buried in McClure Cemetery.

[A]nother record says dies 5 Oct 1883 Bloom Twp named after him formed from Brady, Pike, Penn and Union Township Occupations (1860) Constable of Bloom Twp; (1861-1866) Associate Justice.<sup>74</sup>

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

He was the owner of James Bloom's Tavern on Old Pike Road. Elected Associate Judge of Clearfield Co. as a Democrat. James Bloom was Associate Judge of Clearfield Co., PA during the Civil War.

Bloom Township, was designated Bloom in honor of the Bloom's, the most numerous family in the County. Early pioneers were, Isaac Draucker, Isaac Rodden, Judge & James Bloom. The settlements along the Pike were made at an early day, but the greater portion of the township, has only recently been improved.

It's unclear in the original but some of the preceeding information may have been sourced to the following.<sup>75</sup>

Music was not included in the early [Curwensville] school curriculum, but the earliest musical education among the people of the county was when James C. Bloom, known as "Singing Jim", held singing schools in the later 1800's. [Not sure this is the same James Bloom?]<sup>76</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>187</b> | i.    | William Mettler BLOOM Born on 21 November 1819 in Potter Township, Centre, PA. William Mettler died in Pennsylvania on 3 October 1900; he was 80.   |
| <b>188</b> | ii.   | Amelia Emily BLOOM Born on 24 April 1821 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Amelia Emily died in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA, on 3 December 1893; she was 72.                                       |
| <b>189</b> | iii.  | Maria Jane BLOOM Born on 24 August 1822 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Maria Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 12 July 1825; she was 2.  |
| <b>190</b> | iv.   | Elizabeth BLOOM Born on 26 September 1824 in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA. Elizabeth died in Allegan, Allegan, MI, on 26 April 1904; she was 79. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Johnson of Watson. |
| <b>191</b> | v.    | Abraham "Abram" Passmore BLOOM Born on 21 July 1826 in Pennsylvania. Abraham "Abram" Passmore died on 4 September 1908; he was 82.  |
| <b>192</b> | vi.   | Lewis Iddings BLOOM Born on 15 July 1828 in Clearfield County, PA. Lewis Iddings died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 31 January 1903; he was 74.   |
| <b>193</b> | vii.  | Susannah BLOOM Born on 2 October 1830 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Susannah died on 27 December 1880; she was 50.   |
| <b>194</b> | viii. | [Infant] BLOOM Born on 6 April 1833. [Infant] died on 6 April 1833; he was <1.  |
| <b>195</b> | ix.   | Ganer Peirce BLOOM Born on 8 June 1834 in Clearfield County, PA. Ganer Peirce died after 1900 in Pennville, PA.   |
| <b>196</b> | x.    | Mary Ann BLOOM Born on 23 November 1836 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Mary Ann died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 1 October 1932; she was 95.  |
| <b>197</b> | xi.   | Jemima D. BLOOM Born on 28 February 1839 in Clearfield County, PA. Jemima D. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 6 July 1918; she was 79.   |
| <b>198</b> | xii.  | Martha C. BLOOM Born on 12 June 1841 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Martha C. died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 11 September 1870; she was 29.   |

**112. George Chaflin PASSMORE** (*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>30,77,78</sup>. Born in 1807 in Centre County, PA.<sup>2</sup> George Chaflin died on 26 March 1879. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

George C. Passmore grew to manhood amid the scenes of frontier life, and, in connection with farming, worked at his trade of blacksmithing. In the early days he was obliged to go over the mountains for provisions, following a trail, and had always to be on the lookout for panthers and other wild beasts, which were still quite plentiful in the region. He was known as Colonel Passmore, which title he acquired as commander of the militia. He took quite a prominent part in public affairs, was an influential member of the board of commissioners, and in politics was a strong Democrat. He and Mary had 8 children and were faithful members of the Methodist Church.

---

This source indicates George was born in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>24</sup>

---

Some of the Businesses of Clearfield County [Jan 1852] "G C Passmore, blacksmith, Curwensville" <sup>79</sup>

---

"Accident. - On Monday last [July 1861], as Col. Geo. C. Passmore was engaged in shoeing a horse at his shop in this place, the horse suddenly wheeled, throwing Mr. P. against the anvil with such force as to break one of his ribs." <sup>80</sup>

In 1842 George Chafin married **Mary Ann HARTSOCK**<sup>78</sup>, daughter of Abraham HARTSOCK & Esther [HARTSOCK].<sup>2</sup> Born on 31 January 1812. Mary Ann died on 9 May 1874; she was 62. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

General source indicates Mary's last name as Hardsock, however this list of burials at Centre Methodist Church shows several Hartsocks buried there, including Mary.<sup>29</sup>

=====

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>199</b> | i.    | William Harrison PASSMORE Born in September 1831 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. William Harrison died on 7 December 1922 in Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA. |
| <b>200</b> | ii.   | Elam B. PASSMORE Born on 14 April 1836 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Elam B. died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 October 1903; he was 67.   |
| <b>201</b> | iii.  | Fianna PASSMORE Born in 1852 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Fianna died after 1920.  |
| <b>202</b> | iv.   | Martha PASSMORE  |
| <b>203</b> | v.    | Catherine Jane PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1838 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Catherine Jane died in 1918 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.                     |
| <b>204</b> | vi.   | Harvey F. PASSMORE   |
| <b>205</b> | vii.  | Edward PASSMORE  |
| <b>206</b> | viii. | George Miles PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1838 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. George Miles died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 6 December 1914; he was 76.  |

**113. Nancy PASSMORE** (*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>*,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*John PASMOER*<sup>1,81,24</sup>. Born on 29 August 1808 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>82</sup> Nancy died on 13 November 1845; she was 37. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

Indicates birth date Aug 29, 1808, Consort of John Hall - Aged 37Yrs 2Mo 15D<sup>29</sup>

Some sources indicate Nancy's birth date as 28 August 1808, however the above source and it's data is confirmed in calculation.<sup>83</sup>

Nancy married **John HALL**<sup>84</sup>. Born on 7 September 1799. John died on 7 September 1876; he was 77.

Source shows his birth date as September 7m, 1799.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>207</b> | i.    | Caroline HALL Born on 26 February 1843 in Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline died on 15 December 1915; she was 72.                           |
| <b>208</b> | ii.   | Margaret Miller HALL Born on 4 July 1825. Margaret Miller died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 January 1891; she was 65.  |
| <b>209</b> | iii.  | George Hoover HALL Born on 15 April 1828 in Montgomery, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hoover died in Hyde, Clearfield, PA, on 8 January 1920; he was 91. |
| <b>210</b> | iv.   | Julia G. HALL Born on 14 April 1831.   |
| <b>211</b> | v.    | Elizabeth B. HALL Born on 13 June 1833. Elizabeth B. died on 26 September 1899; she was 66.  |
| <b>212</b> | vi.   | Mary H. HALL Born on 25 September 1835.  |
| <b>213</b> | vii.  | Rebecca C. HALL Born on 9 May 1837.  |
| <b>214</b> | viii. | John H. HALL Born on 6 October 1839.   |
| <b>215</b> | ix.   | Ellis I. HALL Born on 17 October 1840.   |

**114. Susanna PASSMORE** (*Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1813 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Susanna died on 27 September 1878.<sup>35</sup>

A daughter of Abraham Passmore of Pike township.<sup>85</sup>

---

Susanna and her husband William are related to Richard Lee Gleason through two different lines. She is a 4th great aunt while he's a 1st cousin, 4 generations removed.<sup>5</sup>

about 1835 Susanna married **William P. BLOOM Jr.**, son of Peter BLOOM (1789-1840) & Mary Ann "Polly" McELHATTEN (1785-1855), in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 18 September 1818 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>86</sup> William P. died on 16 March 1865; he was 46.<sup>35</sup> Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Occupation: Carpenter, Farming, Lumbering.<sup>86</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

William Bloom ... and the father of Zachariah M. Bloom, was born September 18, 1811. He learned the carpenter trade, which he followed until his marriage, when he settled on the farm now owned by his son, Zachariah M., which then included but twenty-five acres, only six acres having yet been cleared. He erected

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

a log house with dimensions of 16 x 16 feet, back of the present residence, and devoted his time to farming and lumbering. He was a quiet, industrious man and enjoyed the kind friendship of his neighbors, with whom he willingly combined to advance the general interests of the neighborhood. For many years he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. His death occurred March 16, 1865, and his burial was in Center [sic] church cemetery, Lawrence township, Clearfield county.

He married Susanna Passmore, who died September 27, 1878, a daughter of Abraham Passmore. of Pike township. A large family was born to this marriage, the eldest and the youngest five dying in infancy. The others were: Mary Ann, David, Zachariah M., Nancy, John R., Hannah and Bishop. David Bloom was a martyr of the Civil war.

He was a member of Co. B, 149th Pa. Vol. Inf., under the command of Col. John Irwin. He was captured by the enemy at the battle of the Wilderness and was incarcerated in Danville prison. He was rescued by the Union army but died at Wilmington, N. C, April 4, 1865. Nancy and Hannah, of the above family, are both deceased. John R. Bloom lives in Pike township, while Bishop Bloom resides at Curwensville.<sup>87</sup>

---

This source for the Centre Methodist Church Cemetery has differing birth and death dates by small margins 21 September 1811 to 15 March 1865, and indicates William Jr. lived 53 years, 5 months, and 24 Days.<sup>29</sup>

[Neither sets of dates I have calculate to the 53 years, 5 months, 24 Days.<sup>83</sup>]

---

William and his wife Susanna are related to Richard Lee Gleason through two different lines. William is a 1st cousin, 4 generations removed, while Susanna is a 4th great aunt.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>216</b> | i.    | [Unknown Gender] BLOOM Born in 1836 in Clearfield County, PA.   |
| <b>217</b> | ii.   | Mary Ann BLOOM Born on 1 June 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<br>Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 September 1902; she was 64. |
| <b>218</b> | iii.  | David BLOOM Born on 13 May 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<br>David died in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC, on 4 April 1865; he was 23.                      |
| <b>219</b> | iv.   | Zachariah M. BLOOM Born on 16 March 1843 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Zachariah M. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 August 1913; he was 70.         |
| <b>220</b> | v.    | John R. BLOOM Born on 28 March 1846 in Clearfield County, PA.   |
| <b>221</b> | vi.   | Hannah BLOOM Born on 28 March 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Hannah died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 2 February 1882; she was 33.                   |
| <b>222</b> | vii.  | [Unknown Gender] BLOOM Born in 1848.  |
| <b>223</b> | viii. | Nancy BLOOM Born in December 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Nancy died before 1911.   |
| <b>224</b> | ix.   | Bishop BLOOM Born on 17 May 1852 in Clearfield County, PA. Bishop died on 27 December 1924; he was 72.  |

### Family of Enoch PASSMORE (77) & Mary [UNKNOWN]

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**115. William PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>42</sup>.

**116. Harriet PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>42</sup>. Harriet died on 24 September 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Buried on 30 September 1877 in Greenwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.

Harriet married **Daniel BIBLE Sr.**<sup>42</sup>. Born in 1805.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                                |
|------------|------|--------------------------------|
| <b>225</b> | i.   | Daniel BIBLE Jr. Born in 1836. |
| <b>226</b> | ii.  | George BIBLE Born in 1842.     |
| <b>227</b> | iii. | Harriet BIBLE Born in 1844.    |
| <b>228</b> | iv.  | Ellis W. BIBLE Born in 1848.   |

**117. Maria PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>88</sup>. Born about 1806. Maria died in 1848 in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester, PA.

Maria is shown as Mary Passmore, daughter of Enoch and Mary Passmore, husband of James Truman [sic], buried in Friends Burial Ground, Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Maria married **Levi MURRAY**<sup>88</sup>, son of Levi MURRAY. Born about 1802. Occupation: Carpenter.

The family lived in Rush Township, Center Co., PA after they were married.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |                                   |
|------------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| <b>229</b> | i.  | Maria MURRAY Born in 1835 1836.   |
| <b>230</b> | ii. | Charles MURRAY Born in 1841 1842. |

**118. Charles D. PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>. Born about 1807.

### Family of Enoch PASSMORE (77) & Rebecca EVANS

**119. Rebecca Jane PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>. Born about 8 February 1827 in Boggs Township, Centre, PA. Rebecca Jane died on 12 June 1912 in Reynoldsville, Jefferson, PA.

Rebecca lived in the lovely family home on Main Street in Reynoldsville until she died in 1912. She married Unknown Mulhollan.

Rebecca Jane married **[Husband] MULHOLLAN**<sup>17</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                      |
|------------|------|----------------------|
| <b>231</b> | i.   | Frank MULHOLLAN      |
| <b>232</b> | ii.  | [Son] MULHOLLAN      |
| <b>233</b> | iii. | [Son] MULHOLLAN      |
| <b>234</b> | iv.  | James F. MULHOLLAN   |
| <b>235</b> | v.   | [Daughter] MULHOLLAN |

#### Family of Elizabeth PASSMORE (78) & Samuel HARLAN

**120. Mary HARLAN** (*Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>19</sup>. Born on 28 December 1788. Mary died in Chester, PA, on 30 August 1850; she was 61.

**121. Enoch HARLAN** (*Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>19</sup>. Born on 30 November 1790 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Enoch died on 8 September 1796; he was 5.

**122. Edith HARLAN** (*Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 5 May 1793 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Edith died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 1 March 1871; she was 77.

**123. Samuel HARLAN** (*Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 23 April 1796 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Samuel died in Harmorton, Chester, PA, on 23 June 1860; he was 64.

On 25 December 1850 when Samuel was 54, he married **Hannah Jane PASSMORE<sup>45</sup>** in Chester, PA.<sup>45</sup> Born on 8 November 1831 in Chester, PA. Hannah Jane died in Kane, McKean, PA, on 20 June 1879; she was 47.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                        |
|------------|------|------------------------|
| <b>236</b> | i.   | Philander S. P. HARLAN |
| <b>237</b> | ii.  | John M. S. HARLAN      |
| <b>238</b> | iii. | William M. HARLAN      |
| <b>239</b> | iv.  | Taylor G. HARLAN       |

**124. Elizabeth HARLAN** (*Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 6 February 1798 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Elizabeth died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 25 June 1884; she was 86.

**125. George Passmore HARLAN** (*Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 26 June 1799 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. George Passmore died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 31 July 1878; he was 79.

On 19 September 1861 when George Passmore was 62, he married **Lydia (Harvey) JAMES<sup>45</sup>**.<sup>45</sup> Born on 17 September 1812. Lydia (Harvey) died in Parkersville, Chester, PA, on 17 December 1898; she was 86.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of William PASSMORE (79) & Hannah CARLETON

**126. Carleton PASSMORE** (*William<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 29 March 1785 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Carleton died on 2 May 1861; he was 76.

In 1812 Carleton married **Mary MATHER**<sup>45</sup>.<sup>45</sup> Born in 1783. Mary died in 1865.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>240</b> | i.   | William P. PASSMORE Born on 17 January 1813. William P. died in 1886.   |
| <b>241</b> | ii.  | Sarah C. PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1815. Sarah C. died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 18 December 1886; she was 71.       |
| <b>242</b> | iii. | Lavinia Marie PASSMORE Born on 30 January 1817 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Lavinia Marie died on 26 December 1908; she was 91. |
| <b>243</b> | iv.  | Carlton PASSMORE Born on 8 January 1819.  |
| <b>244</b> | v.   | George PASSMORE Born on 18 September 1824. George died on 6 December 1825; he was 1.  |

#### Family of James PASSMORE (80) & Martha WALTER

**127. Elizabeth PASSMORE** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 13 September 1793. Elizabeth died in September 1825.

**128. Hugh PASSMORE** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 1 March 1796 in Pennsbury Township, Chester, PA.

Hugh married **Rebecca SHARPLESS**<sup>46</sup>. Born in 1806. Rebecca died in 1851.

**129. Mary PASSMORE** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 12 September 1798. Mary died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 29 March 1807; she was 8.

**130. Hannah PASSMORE** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 23 March 1801. Hannah died in February 1872.

**131. Enoch PASSMORE** (*James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 20 December 1806. Enoch died in New Garden Township, Chester, PA, on 12 July 1886; he was 79.

Enoch married **Deborah Ann SCARLETT**<sup>46</sup>. Born on 24 July 1814 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. Deborah Ann died on 13 March 1888; she was 73.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 245      i.      Elizabeth Walter PASSMORE Born on 20 January 1844 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.
- 246      ii.     James Dawson PASSMORE Born on 12 November 1846 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. James Dawson died on 25 April 1849; he was 2.

#### Family of Mary PASSMORE (82) & Caleb HOOPES

**132. Thomas Passmore HOOPES** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born on 19 December 1792. Thomas Passmore died on 18 June 1872; he was 79.

**133. Passmore HOOPES** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born on 17 October 1794 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Passmore died in Port Gibson, MS, on 19 May 1865; he was 70.

Chartered as a town on March 12, 1803, Port Gibson is Mississippi's third-oldest settlement, being occupied in 1729. (Wikipedia)

Passmore married **Eliza T. MOORE**<sup>47</sup>. Born on 2 July 1796 in West Goshen, Chester, PA. Eliza T. died in Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS, on 23 March 1848; she was 51.

They had the following children:

- 247      i.      Sarah HOOPES Born on 28 June 1818 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Sarah died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 3 August 1818; she was <1.
- 248      ii.     Mary Passmore HOOPES Born in 1821 in Chester, PA.
- 249      iii.    Edward Barnes HOOPES Born in 1828 in Chester County, PA or Mississippi.
- 250      iv.     Ann Elizabeth HOOPES Born in 1833 in Mississippi.
- 251      v.      Catherine HOOPES Born in 1842 in Mississippi.

**134. Jeffrey S. CALEB** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 17 July 1796 in Goshen, Chester, PA. Jeffrey S. died in East Whiteland Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1873; he was 77.

Jeffrey's place of death indicated as Est Whiteland in the general source. Corrected it to East Whiteland Township.<sup>5</sup>

**135. Sarah HOOPES** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 13 November 1798 in Pennsylvania. Sarah died in Goshen, Chester, PA, on 15 January 1799; she was <1.

**136. Amy HOOPES** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 4 November 1799 in Goshen, Chester, PA.

Amy married **Joseph MALIN**<sup>89</sup>. Born on 10 February 1784.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>252</b> | i.    | Mary P. MALIN   |
| <b>253</b> | ii.   | Lydia MALIN   |
| <b>254</b> | iii.  | Joseph MALIN Born on 12 August 1820.                        |
| <b>255</b> | iv.   | Passmore MALIN Born on 25 January 1824.                     |
| <b>256</b> | v.    | Randal MALIN Born on 18 June 1826. Randal died before 1872. |
| <b>257</b> | vi.   | Rebecca MALIN Born on 4 February 1828.                      |
| <b>258</b> | vii.  | George MALIN Born on 27 July 1830.                          |
| <b>259</b> | viii. | Caleb Hoopes MALIN Born on 8 November 1838.                 |

**137. Lydia HOOPES** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 16 March 1802. Lydia died in Sadsbury Township, Chester, PA, on 19 December 1850; she was 48.

Lydia married **William CHANDLER**<sup>89</sup>. Born in Kennett Square, Chester, PA. William died on 11 January 1879 in Kennett Square, Chester, PA.

Source shows William's name as Handler.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>260</b> | i.  | Thomas CHANDLER Born on 29 December 1832. Thomas died on 26 June 1886; he was 53.               |
| <b>261</b> | ii. | William Truman CHANDLER Born on 29 May 1836. William Truman died on 28 January 1860; he was 23. |

**138. Enoch HOOPES** (*Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 30 April 1804 in Chester, PA. Enoch died in 1835 in Chester, PA.

In 1832 Enoch married **Louisa KIMBLE**<sup>89, 90</sup>.

They had one child:

- |            |    |  |
|------------|----|--|
| <b>262</b> | i. | Mary Emma HOOPES Born in 1832 in New London, Chester, PA. Mary Emma died on 21 September 1843. |
|------------|----|--|

### Family of George S. PASSMORE (84) & Ann WILLIAMS

**139. Ann PASSMORE** (*George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 14 November 1799.

**140. George PASSMORE** (*George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 29 December 1800 in Chester County, PA. George died in Jennings, IN, on 9 May 1873; he was 72.

On 30 August 1821 when George was 20, he married **Phebe HARLAN**<sup>25, 25</sup>. Born on 23 December 1794.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>263</b> | i.   | Hannah Ann PASSMORE Born on 16 August 1825 in Chester, PA. Hannah Ann died in New Newburg, OR, on 4 July 1895; she was 69. |
| <b>264</b> | ii.  | Joseph Harlan PASSMORE Born on 18 September 1827 in Chester, PA.   |
| <b>265</b> | iii. | Lyndley PASSMORE Born on 26 June 1829 in Chester, PA. Lyndley died in September 1841 in Ohio.                              |
| <b>266</b> | iv.  | Pamela PASSMORE Born on 7 February 1831 in Chester, PA.  |
| <b>267</b> | v.   | Phebe PASSMORE Born on 2 February 1833 in Chester, PA.   |
| <b>268</b> | vi.  | George M. PASSMORE Born on 24 October 1834 in Chester, PA.   |
| <b>269</b> | vii. | Manzel PASSMORE Born on 8 August 1836. Manzel died in September 1858 in Jennings, IN.                                      |

**141. Mansell PASSMORE** (*George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 29 March 1802. Mansell died in East Fallowfield Township, Chester, PA, on 7 October 1866; he was 64.

**142. Mary PASSMORE** (*George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born on 18 December 1804. Mary died on 18/28 Dec 1804; she was <1.

**143. Phebe PASSMORE** (*George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born on 10 February 1807.

#### Family of George KING (95) & Catherine STICKLE

**144. Josiah KING** (*George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1801. Josiah died in 1891.

Josiah married **Nancy LYNCH**<sup>26</sup>. Born in 1804. Nancy died in 1884.

They had one child:

- |            |    |  |
|------------|----|--|
| <b>270</b> | i. | Lynch KING Born in 1824 in Franklin Township, Fayette, PA. Lynch died on 8 November 1868 in Rochester, Olmstead, MN. |
|------------|----|--|

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Eleventh Generation

---

##### Family of Mary WEST (100) & Jesse Jonathan MARIS

**145. Hannah MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>. Born in 1817.

Hannah married **John STOKES**<sup>18</sup>.

**146. John McItrain MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>.

John McItrain married **Louisa WAINRIGHT**<sup>18</sup>.

**147. Samuel West MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>. Born in 1824.

**148. William MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>.

**149. Jesse Emlen MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>.

Jesse Emlen married **Mary GASKILL**<sup>18</sup>.

**150. Sarah Ann MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>. Born on 15 April 1828. Sarah Ann died on 21 April 1871; she was 43.

**151. Edward MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>. Born in 1835.

Edward married **Eleanor K. WOOD**<sup>18</sup>.

**152. Mary West MARIS** (Mary WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>18</sup>. Born in 1836.

Mary West married **George Sellers GARRETT**<sup>18</sup>.

##### Family of Hannah WEST (101) & Robert Mendenhall HUSTON

**153. Samuel West HUSTON** (Hannah WEST<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1821. Samuel West died before 1904.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Samuel West married **Sarah PEROT**<sup>49</sup>.

**154. Charles HUSTON** (*Hannah WEST*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1822. Charles died before 1904.

Charles married **Isabella P. LUKENS**<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1824.

**155. Mary HUSTON** (*Hannah WEST*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1825.

**156. Elizabeth HUSTON** (*Hannah WEST*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born on 27 November 1827. Elizabeth died on 23 May 1887; she was 59.

**157. Hannah HUSTON** (*Hannah WEST*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born on 12 February 1830.

**158. William HUSTON** (*Hannah WEST*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born on 4 June 1832.

William married **Almira ROGERS**<sup>49</sup>.

**159. Henry HUSTON** (*Hannah WEST*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born on 21 November 1834.

after 1860 Henry married **Mary HENRY**<sup>49</sup>.<sup>49</sup>

### Family of William WEST (102) & Martha DUTTON

**160. Samuel WEST** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1836 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

**161. Jonathan Dutton WEST** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1838 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

**162. William Pusey WEST** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1840 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

In 1866 William Pusey married **Margaret PIGEON**<sup>20</sup> in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.<sup>49</sup>

**163. Elias H. WEST** (*William*<sup>10</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, *Hannah SHAW*<sup>8</sup>, *Hannah PASSMORE*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>20</sup>. Born in 1842 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

One of triplets!

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

In 1878 Elias H. married **Sarah J. MADDOCK**<sup>20, 49</sup>.

**164. Rachel P. WEST** (*William<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1842 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

One of triplets!

**165. Kate D. WEST** (*William<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>49</sup>. Born in 1842 in Shepard's Plain Farm.

One of triplets!

#### Family of Clement Lawrence WEST (106) & Sarah C. ADDISON

**166. Mollie Addison WEST** (*Clement Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 13 September 1861.

#### Family of Preston C. F. WEST (107) & Olivia SEARS

**167. Elisa A. WEST** (*Preston C. F.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 22 July 1867.

**168. Montgomery Sears WEST** (*Preston C. F.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>. Born on 14 May 1869.

**169. [Unknown Gender] WEST** (*Preston C. F.<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Hannah SHAW<sup>8</sup>, Hannah PASSMORE<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>11</sup>.

#### Family of Jane PASSMORE (108) & Daniel BAILEY

**170. Maria BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>51</sup>. Born on 12 July 1816. Maria died on 28 January 1844; she was 27.

Maria married **George SMEAL**<sup>24, 51</sup>, son of Benjamin S. SMEAL (1785-1867) & Elizabeth WEISER (1789-1852). Born in 1810. George died in 1859. George died on 1 April 1859.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>271</b> | i.  | Joseph SMEAL Born in 1835. Joseph died in 1858.                  |
| <b>272</b> | ii. | Elisha Butler SMEAL Born in 1836. Elisha Butler died in 1864/65. |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**171. Issac BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>29</sup>. Born on 17 February 1818. Issac died on 14 or 16 Dec 1851; he was 33. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Aged 33 yrs & 10 Mos.

Issac married **Hannah A. ESTUS**<sup>91,92</sup>. Born on 5 January 1827. Hannah A. died on 14 January 1847; she was 20. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Record indicates date of death as Jan 14 and Jan 11, 1847

**172. Abraham BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>93</sup>. Born on 17 March 1819 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Abraham died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 16 December 1904; he was 85. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>94</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

Abraham Bailey was born November 17, 1819. He helped his father to clear the land in Pike Township and passed almost all of his life on the homestead, where his death occurred December 16, 1904.

At the time of his decease he was one of the large landowners of the township; having 400 acres.

Abraham Bailey was identified with the Republican party and at times served in township offices. He was a well known and highly respected man. He married Nancy Caldwell, who was born in Pike Township, in 1814, a daughter of Alexander Caldwell, and died March 16, 1905. Both she and husband were members of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he was a trustee and steward, and their burial was in the Center Cemetery.<sup>54</sup>

Abraham married **Nancy Lourey CALDWELL**<sup>95,96</sup>, daughter of Alexander CALDWELL (1790-1876) & Margaret HARTSHORN (1794-1876). Born on 20 July 1825 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Nancy Lourey died on 3 April 1905; she was 79. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal.

This source indicates she was born in 1814 and died March 16, 1905.<sup>54</sup>

---

Source indicates Nancy died 1926.<sup>29</sup>

[Is her father the same Alexander Caldwell (1790-1876) already in this database?]

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>273</b> | i.   | Hannah E. BAILEY  |
| <b>274</b> | ii.  | Elizabeth BAILEY Born about 1854. Elizabeth died in 1884 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. |
| <b>275</b> | iii. | Frances Ella BAILEY Frances Ella died in 1878.  |
| <b>276</b> | iv.  | Dr. Samuel Dewitt BAILEY Born on 3 June 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.             |
| <b>277</b> | v.   | Lewis Elsworth BAILEY Born on 14 April 1863. Lewis Elsworth died on 21 July                       |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

1949; he was 86.  
**278**      vi.      Margaret Jane BAILEY

Abraham lived across the road from his future in-laws, the Caldwells, before he and Nancy *Laurey* Caldwell were married.<sup>97</sup>

**173. Joseph BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>98</sup>. Born on 5 March 1823 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>96</sup> Joseph died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 7 September 1901; he was 78. Buried on 7 September 1901 in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Occupation: Farmer. Cause of Death: Old Age (Duration of illness two weeks).

Burial date and place is as stated in the general source record.

---

The land upon which the Bailey Quarry was located and the stone which was quarried from that location were purchased from Joseph Bailey by the firm of Weaver and Betts of Clearfield, Pennsylvania, around the year of 1892. The name "Bailey" was retained by the firm which became the official title of that quarry.

White sand stone and grey sand stone were the most valuable types quarried from the Bailey Quarry. These were used primarily for bridge work and tunnel linings. This stone was shipped to all parts of eastern United States. The railroad bridge which spans the Susquehanna River at Rockville leading into Harrisburg was constructed of stone from this quarry. The brown sand stone from this quarry was too soft to be of any value for construction work.

As happens with the developing of any industry, this quarry was the means of bringing new families to Curwensville and Pike Township who were to become the ancestors of many of our present [1949] citizens.

The quarry attracted many stone cutters from Italy. During one season when quarrying reached its peak 100 cutters and 50 laborers were employed by this quarry. A goodly number of these men who came to cut stone remained here to establish homes, rear their families, and become citizens of this country. Others moved to other quarry settlements or to cities where they could continue their trade.<sup>99</sup>

---

This source indicates Joseph died 7 October 1901.<sup>29</sup>

Joseph married **Sarah Elizabeth BOAL**<sup>100,101</sup>. Born on 11 April 1835. Sarah Elizabeth died on 19 October 1877; she was 42. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

They had one child:

**279**      i.      George BAILEY Born on 10 March 1846. George died on 11 July 1858; he was 12.

**174. Ann B. BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>96</sup>. Born in April 1825 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ann B. died on 7 January 1900 in Smith Creek Township, Ida, IA.

Ann B. married **Jacob ANSPACH**<sup>96</sup>. Born on 4 March 1826 in Berks County, PA. Jacob died in Smith Creek

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Township, Ida, IA, on 12 April 1897; he was 71.

**175. Ruth BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup>. Born on 7 February 1827 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died on 18 January 1847; she was 19.

A Ruth Bailey with no birth or death dates is listed as buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

**176. George BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup>. Born on 20 November 1828 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. George died on 6 December 1907; he was 79. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

Source indicates death date December a6, 1907.

George married **Eliza Jane McCracken**<sup>56,29</sup>. Born about 3 April 1852.<sup>102</sup> Eliza Jane died on 3 January 1883. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Age 30 years and 9 months.

**177. Calvin BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup>. Born on 26 July 1831 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Calvin died in 1875 in Oregon.

**178. Levi BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup>. Born on 6 June 1833 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Levi died in Ida County, IA, on 31 August 1881; he was 48.

Levi married **Louisa SMITH**<sup>56</sup>. Born in 1839 in Illinois. Louisa died on 27 November 1877 in Ida County, IA.

**179. Rev. Harrison BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup>. Born on 17 July 1835 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Harrison died in Boulder, Boulder, CO, on 10 May 1896; he was 60.

Harrison first married **Jeanette SPENCER**<sup>56</sup>. Born in 1838 in New York State. Jeanette died on 2 November 1898 in Berthoud, CO.

The source indicated Jeanette's place of death as Betrthoud, CO., which is an apparent misspelling.<sup>5</sup>

Harrison second married **Mary Henry NEFF**<sup>56</sup>. Born on 8 November 1830 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Mary Henry died in Cedar Springs, Kent, MI, on 20 January 1916; she was 85.

A 1949 ad for Curwensville Roofing and Siding Co., Quentin Neff and H. G. Lucas appears at this source.<sup>103</sup>

**180. Lewis BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>56</sup>. Born on 28 January 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Lewis died in 1908.

Lewis married **Jean M. ADAMS**<sup>56</sup>. Born in 1839 in Philipsburg, Centre, PA. Jean M. died in 1909.

**181. Newton BAILEY** (*Jane PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>29</sup>. Born on 16 April 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>56</sup> Newton died on 26 March 1867; he was 25. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Cause of Death: War Wounds.

Newton was aged 25 years, 11 months and 10 days at his death. (GAR\* flag 1861-1865).

---

A Newton Bailey is listed among Civil War veterans at this source.<sup>104</sup>

---

This source indicates Newton was born 16 April 1842 and died 20 March 1867.<sup>56</sup> However the birth and death dates, as well as the 25 years, 11 months and 10 days cited by the general source are confirmed as accurate this source.<sup>83</sup>

\*Grand Army of the Republic

Newton married **Viola ELLINGER**<sup>56</sup>.

**Family of Gainer PASSMORE (109) & Mary Elizabeth McCracken**



**Joseph Alexander PASSMORE**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**182. Joseph Alexander PASSMORE** (*Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASSMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,106</sup>. Born on 26 June 1826 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Alexander died in Rew City, Foster Township, McKean, PA, on 17 November 1908; he was 82.<sup>105</sup> Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Farmer. Religion: Methodist.

Joseph held land in Greenwood Township. He was a farmer after marriage. Cleared a farm in Greenwood Township (Bells Landing, Pennsylvania), the third settler to do so. Lived there until after the birth of all of his children, apparently moved, but no mention to where.

In politics, he was a Democrat. Joseph and Caroline were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Lumber City, Pa. They were married for 60 years.

On 7 December 1848 when Joseph Alexander was 22, he married **Caroline E. HOOVER**<sup>106</sup>, daughter of Peter HOOVER (1798-1869) & Mary HALL (1803->1869).<sup>56</sup> Born on 7 February 1827 in Brady Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline E. died in McKean County, PA, on 5 October 1901; she was 74. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Religion: Baptist - Methodist Episcopal.

Notes from Caroline's obituary:

She leaves besides her sorrowing husband, four children Eli, of Bells Landing, this county; Warren of Sawyer City, McKean County; Mary Theresa Derrick, of Duke Centre, and Frampton B. of Rew City, McKean County. There are 28 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren.

She also leaves the following sisters and brothers. Mrs. J. Ross Bloom, of this place; Harris Hoover of Carnegie, Pennsylvania; Lewis Hoover of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Teresa Hemphill, of LaCrosse Wisconsin. She was also a sister of the late Zenas Hoover and Allen Hoover of Lumber City.

Mrs. Passmore united with the Baptist church at this place 60 years ago, afterwards transferring her membership to the Baptist church at Bell's Landing. On move to McKean County, she united with the M.E. [Methodist Episcopal] church and although an invalid for 12 years, she remained faithful to her God, and her end was peace.

The funeral took place on Tuesday last from the Baptist church, Rev. B.S. Dise\* of the Lutheran church preaching the sermon from Psalm 127:2. "For so be giveth his beloved sleep." Interment took place in McClue's [McClure?] cemetery.

---

\*Rev. B. S. Dise, who organized the congregation [Grace Lutheran Church in Curwensville] on March 13, 1898, preached his first sermon in the Friends Meeting House on Tuesday evening, November 24, 1896.... The pastor moved here from Mahaffey, Pa. January 1, 1899 and then devoted all his efforts to this one place.... [He] resigned July 1, 1905.<sup>107</sup>

They had the following children:

- 280**      i.      Eli Lemuel PASSMORE Born on 12 September 1849 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Lemuel died on 3 January 1913; he was 63.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>281</b> | ii.  | Allen PASSMORE Born on 13 June 1851. Allen died on 1 May 1853; he was 1.                          |
| <b>282</b> | iii. | Warren Edgar PASSMORE Born on 2 April 1853. Warren Edgar died in 1909.                            |
| <b>283</b> | iv.  | Peter Preston PASSMORE Born on 17 November 1856. Peter Preston died on 24 August 1857; he was <1. |
| <b>284</b> | v.   | Mary Teresa PASSMORE Born on 27 June 1858. Mary Teresa died on 3 August 1907; she was 49.         |
| <b>285</b> | vi.  | Frampton Bell PASSMORE Born on 5 November 1860. Frampton Bell died on 6 July 1907; he was 46.     |
| <b>286</b> | vii. | Lewis H. PASSMORE Born on 29 July 1863. Lewis H. died in June 1864.                               |

**183. Eli PASSMORE** (*Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>105</sup>.

There are references to young children, Ernest and Edith, of their parents E. P. & Ida Passmore buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA at this source. An Ida E. (Smith) is also listed as buried there. [Could E. P. be this Eli?]<sup>29</sup>



**Hiram PASSMORE**

**184. Hiram PASSMORE** (*Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>108,105,2</sup>. Born on 8 April 1828 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Hiram died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 12 February 1909; he was 80.<sup>105</sup> Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

The list of famous people Hiram is related to is quite extensive.<sup>109</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011



**Lydia SHAFER**

about 1851 Hiram married **Lydia SHAFER**<sup>105,2</sup>, daughter of Jacob SHAFER (1796-1871) & Elizabeth HAENZERLING (1805-1889), in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<sup>2</sup> Born on 19 February 1832 in Clearfield County, PA. Lydia died in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA, on 7 May 1917; she was 85. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Born in the Luthersburg area. Lydia and her brother Jacob were twins.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA in 1860.

Resident of Ferguson, Clearfield, PA 1880, 1900, 1910.

---

This source spells her last name Shaffer.<sup>108</sup>

They had one child:

- 287**            i.        Joseph "Joe" Alexander PASSMORE Born on 1 August 1858 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph "Joe" Alexander died in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 21 November 1918; he was 60.

**185. Henrietta PASSMORE** (*Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>105</sup>.

A resident near Madera, PA in 1911.<sup>105</sup>

Henrietta married **Silas STUGART**<sup>108</sup>.

**186. George C. PASSMORE** (*Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>55</sup>. Born on 11 August 1830 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Clearfield, PA. George C. died in 1922.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Farmer and Stock Raising .

A successful farmer and representative citizen of Penn township, where he owns 305 acres of excellent land, which lies two and one-fourth miles southeast of Grampian, Pa. He was born on the same farm where his father and grandfather were born.

George C. Passmore attended school in his youth in Penn, Pike and Ferguson townships, and went to work at lumbering for some years trying his strength in making lumber and his skill in rafting it down the river. For a short time following his marriage he lived in Bell township (Clearfield County) and then settled on his present farm in Penn township, where he carries on farming and stock raising.

In politics Mr. Passmore is a Democrat and being a man of high standing in his neighborhood, has frequently been elected to local offices and has served acceptably as school director, treasurer, assessor and road supervisor.<sup>110</sup>

---

This source indicates George's birth date as 8 November 1830.<sup>2</sup>

In 1850 George C. married **Elizabeth RICE**<sup>105</sup>, daughter of William RICE (~1800-) & Nancy [RICE] (~1800-).<sup>111</sup> Born on 28 July 1834 in Lycoming County, PA. Elizabeth died in 1917.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth lost her parents in infancy.

---

A Elizabeth Passmore, wife of George C. Passmore 1834-1917 is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church)

<http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>288</b> | i.   | William P. PASSMORE Born in 1852 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>289</b> | ii.  | Allen PASSMORE Born in 1854 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Allen died in 1911.   |
| <b>290</b> | iii. | Viola PASSMORE Born in April 1857 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Viola died in 1925 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>291</b> | iv.  | George McClelland PASSMORE Born in March 1864 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. George McClelland died on 10 March 1944 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA. |
| <b>292</b> | v.   | Irvin Irwin PASSMORE Born in 1869 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.   |

**Family of Mary Ann PASSMORE (111) & James A. BLOOM**

**187. William Mettler BLOOM** (Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40,112</sup>. Born on 21 November 1819 in Potter Township, Centre, PA.<sup>63</sup> William Mettler died in Pennsylvania on 3 October 1900; he was 80. Occupation: Auctioneer, Blacksmith.<sup>28</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

William M., the auctioneer at public sales, and a blacksmith by occupation, residing at Bloomington. <sup>113</sup>

Residing at Bloomington. <sup>114</sup>

[A William M. Bloom (his name spelled in different ways and sometimes does not include an initial) is identified in this source as performing numerous marriages 1853-1861.] <sup>115</sup>

On 11 March 1841 when William Mettler was 21, he married **Matilda HARLEY**<sup>63,112</sup> in Clearfield County, PA. <sup>112</sup> Born in January 1822 in Pennsylvania. Matilda died in 1900 in Clearfield County, PA.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>293</b> | i.    | Hezekia BLOOM Born on 6 February 1842 in Pennsylvania. Hezekia died in 1886 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>294</b> | ii.   | James Caldwell BLOOM Born on 22 November 1844 in Clearfield County, PA. James Caldwell died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 10 January 1923; he was 78. |
| <b>295</b> | iii.  | Ephriam Irvin BLOOM Born on 16 April 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Ephriam Irvin died on 18 January 1865; he was 16.                                       |
| <b>296</b> | iv.   | Mariah BLOOM Born on 9 June 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Mariah died in Pennsylvania on 17 March 1922; she was 72.  |
| <b>297</b> | v.    | Mary Elizabeth BLOOM Born on 25 November 1851 in Clearfield County, PA.   |
| <b>298</b> | vi.   | Hannah BLOOM Born on 13 February 1853 in Clearfield County, PA.   |
| <b>299</b> | vii.  | Levi M. BLOOM Born on 16 May 1856 in Clearfield County, PA.   |
| <b>300</b> | viii. | Florence BLOOM Born on 3 August 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Florence died on 2 March 1949; she was 90.                                    |
| <b>301</b> | ix.   | [Infant] BLOOM Born on 6 October 1860 in Clearfield County, PA. [Infant] died in 1860.  |
| <b>302</b> | x.    | [Infant] BLOOM Born on 21 February 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. [Infant] died in 1862.  |
| <b>303</b> | xi.   | Lucy Idella BLOOM Born on 8 March 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. Lucy Idella died in Olanta, Clearfield, PA, on 2 January 1934; she was 71.                 |
| <b>304</b> | xii.  | William Harley BLOOM Born in 1866 in Elk County, PA.  |
| <b>305</b> | xiii. | Singleton BLOOM Born in 1873.   |
| <b>306</b> | xiv.  | Manah BLOOM Born in 1876.   |
| <b>307</b> | xv.   | Harry BLOOM Born in 1878.   |

**188. Amelia Emily BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>63,116</sup>. Born on 24 April 1821 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Amelia Emily died in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA, on 3 December 1893; she was 72. <sup>117</sup> Buried on 5 December 1893 in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA. <sup>117</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church. Cause of Death: Cancer. <sup>117</sup>

Originally a Baptist, later Methodist.

---

One of the main sources indicated Amelia died 6 Dec 1893. <sup>5</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

This source indicates Amelia died 12-3-1899.<sup>118</sup>

On 23 May 1839 when Amelia Emily was 18, she married **Anthony HILE**<sup>63,28</sup>, son of Henry HILE (1784-1853) & Mary Ann JOHNSON (1787-1872), in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 28 November 1815 in Rush Township, Northumberland, PA. Anthony died in Clearfield County, PA, on 1 September 1904; he was 88.<sup>119</sup> Buried on 3 September 1904 in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>116,120</sup> Occupation: Farmer & Lumberman. Religion: Baptist. Cause of Death: Old Age.<sup>120</sup>

Anthony Hile followed farming and lumbering for a number of years. His qualifications for office were recognized [b]y his fellow citizens and he served carefully and honestly in almost all of the township offices, having been school director, constable, supervisor, assessor, collector and supervisor of the poor. He was a member of the Baptist church.

In 1839 Anthony Hile married Miss Emily Bloom, a daughter of James and Mary (Passmore) Bloom, early residents of Pike township, and they had the following children born to them, some of whom have passed away but have left descendants: James H., D. W., John N., Eli B., Martha J., Lewis B., Fanny, Ada M., William B., Mary E. and Amanda L. Anthony Hile, who perpetuates the name of his grandfather, is the eldest son of James H. Hile, and is assistant cashier of the Curwensville National Bank at Curwensville, Pa.

Hile's useful life was prolonged into advanced age, was long a leading citizen of Lumber City, Pa., and was one of the men of ample fortune then living in Clearfield county. He was born in Northumberland county, Pa., in 1815, and died in Clearfield county in 1904. His parents were Henry and Mary (Johnson) Hile.

Anthony was nineteen years old when his father's family came to Penn township, Clearfield county. At that time this region was a wilderness and was covered with a timber growth that became the foundation of many a fortune. Lumber City.<sup>119</sup>

---

Anthony Hile held the original papers of the settlement of the estate of John Peter Bloom (1709-1793).

At the polls. Mr. Hile votes the straight Democratic ticket, and he has served his fellow-citizens in a number of official positions, including those of overseer of the poor, collector, assessor, supervisor, constable for three or four terms and school director for nine years. In religious belief he is a Baptist, while his wife and a number of his children hold membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He is of prominent and representative citizens of Lumber City, and has been actively identified with all measures calculated to promote the moral, educational and material welfare of the community. At this writing he is eighty-three years of age.<sup>121</sup>

---

Anthony lived on his father's homestead. His brother John had a farm next to the homestead.<sup>122</sup>

---

An Anthony Hile is identified as one of the officers, vice president, treasurer and a director, of the Curwensville Cemetery Company (Oak Hill Cemetery), in 1946. [A descendant of this Anthony Hile?]<sup>123</sup>

This source indicates Anthony was born 11-23-1815.<sup>124</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

This source undicates Anthony's place of birth as Lumber City, and his age at death as 89 yrs.<sup>120</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>308</b> | i.    | James Harvey HILE Born in August 1840 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>309</b> | ii.   | D. W. HILE  |
| <b>310</b> | iii.  | John N. HILE  |
| <b>311</b> | iv.   | Eli B. HILE   |
| <b>312</b> | v.    | Martha J. HILE  |
| <b>313</b> | vi.   | Lewis B. HILE   |
| <b>314</b> | vii.  | Fanny HILE  |
| <b>315</b> | viii. | Ada M. HILE   |
| <b>316</b> | ix.   | William B. HILE   |
| <b>317</b> | x.    | Mary E. HILE  |
| <b>318</b> | xi.   | Amanda Lucretia HILE Born on 23 September 1861 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.<br>Amanda Lucretia died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 25 February 1940; she was 78. |



**Maria Jane BLOOM**

**189. Maria Jane BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40,112</sup>. Born on 24 August 1822 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>60</sup> Maria Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 12 July 1825; she was 2. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>62</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011



**Elizabeth BLOOM**

**190. Elizabeth BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>125</sup>. Born on 26 September 1824 in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA.<sup>63</sup> Elizabeth died in Allegan, Allegan, MI, on 26 April 1904; she was 79. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Johnson of Watson. Buried on 29 April 1904 in Grace Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. conducted by Rev. George R. Arnold. Cause of Death: Acute-Rheumatism; Weak Heart.

#### **Obituary**

Elizabeth's obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate on 27 Apr 1904 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

#### **Death of Mrs. E. Stanley**

S.C. Thompson received a telegram today from Allegan, announcing the death of his mother, Mrs. E. Stanley, aged 81 years. She died of heart failure.

Deceased is survived by five sons and one daughter. Mrs. B.R. Thompson and daughter of Grand Rapids who were taking baths at the Manistee Bath House, left this noon to attend the funeral.

(Later in same paper)

Mrs. Eva A. Thompson and daughter left this morning to visit friends and relatives in Grand Rapids.

---

Her obituary was published in the Allegan (MI) Gazette on 30 Apr 1904 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.

Mrs. Stanley died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M.A. Johnson of Watson, last Monday, of acute rheumatism. She was eighty years old. Five sons and one daughter are living.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

After a short service Thursday afternoon at Mrs. Johnson's home, conducted by Rev. George R. Arnold, the remains were taken to Grand Rapids for burial, interment being made in Grace Cemetery.

---

Headstone Inscription  
Mother  
Elizabeth Stanley  
1824-1904<sup>60</sup>

---

**CENSUS DATA**

Elizabeth appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA

Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA

Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA

Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

---

She appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. Stanley, Elizabeth; head; white; female; b.Sept. 1824; age 75; widowed; 13 children/6 liv. b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: housekeeper

---

This source (FindaGrave) indicates Elizabeth is buried at Graceland Memorial Park and Mausoleum.<sup>126</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Stacy Webb THOMPSON**

Elizabeth first married **Stacy Webb THOMPSON**<sup>28,127</sup>, son of Isaac THOMPSON (1789-1877) & Kezia WEBB (-1871). Born on 19 December 1819 in Pennsylvania. Stacy Webb died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 10 November 1896; he was 76. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Carpenter in 1850; Lumberman in 1860; Mill Worker in 1880. Cause of Death: Diarrhea and Exhaustion. They were divorced in 1870-1878.<sup>128</sup>

### **Obituary**

Stacy's obituary was published in the Manistee Daily News on 12 Nov 1896 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

### **Burial of S.W. Thompson**

The remains of S.W. Thompson, father of Stacy Thompson of this city, arrived today from Grand Rapids where he passed away Tuesday night at the home of another son Winfield Thompson. The diseased [sic] has been in ill health for some time. He is well known in Manistee County and has many friends who mourn with the afflicted family. The remains were interred at Oak Grove.

---

His obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Advocate on 13 Nov 1896 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

### **Laid to Rest**

Thursday noon the remains of the late S.W. Thompson arrived, accompanied by his sons, A.W. and E.G. Thompson from Grand Rapids. They were met at the depot by S.C. Thompson, family and quite a number of people and escorted to the grave. Father Hines conducted the services.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

S.W. Thompson came here in 1869; he conducted a lumber business in Grand Traverse Co., and at Green Lake, for 18 years and is well and favorably known by all; he was a man who made friends everywhere.

Of late years he had made the Pacific coast his home, but for a while he had been residing with his children in Grand Rapids and Manistee. He was well and able to cast his vote on election day, and it was a great surprise to everyone to hear of his death which resulted from abscess of the lungs superinduced by la grippe.

Six children survive him, five sons and one daughter, Byron Thompson, who is South now but his home is at Grand Rapids, A.W. Thompson Mrs. Lillie M. Johnson, of Grand Rapids, E.G. Thompson, at Leganier, Indiana, John Thompson, of Colorado, and Stacy Thompson, of this city.

We extend our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved children in this sad hour of affliction.

(Later in same paper)

**S.W. Thompson is Dead**

S.W. Thompson, father of S.C. Thompson of Parkdale, died at the home of his son, Winfield Thompson of Grand Rapids, at 10:30 Tuesday night. The deceased was 78 years of age and is well known in this vicinity. The remains will arrive here tomorrow and will be interred in Oak Grove cemetery.

Many hearts will be saddened to hear of his death, and the family have our sincere sympathy in their sad hour of bereavement.

---

Stacy owned land in May 1877 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, United States.

He appeared on the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Blair, Grand Traverse, Michigan.  
Thompson, Stacy W.; white; male; age 63; boarder; divorced; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; working in mill

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>319</b> | i.   | Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON Born on 19 January 1851 in Clearfield, PA. Ambrose Winfield died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 21 November 1915; he was 64.                                    |
| <b>320</b> | ii.  | Byron Register THOMPSON Born on 5 February 1853 in Clearfield, PA. Byron Register died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 2 September 1907; he was 54.  |
| <b>321</b> | iii. | Edwin Gainer THOMPSON Born on 26 December 1854 in Clearfield, PA. Edwin Gainer died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 6 January 1936; he was 81.  |
| <b>322</b> | iv.  | Stacy Clay THOMPSON Born on 18 January 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Stacy Clay died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 13 May 1944; he was 88. at his home on Washington St. |
| <b>323</b> | v.   | John Alexander THOMPSON Born on 1 July 1857 in Clearfield, PA. John Alexander died in Chatham, Morris, NJ, on 1 June 1930; he was 72.  |
| <b>324</b> | vi.  | Mark Anthony THOMPSON Born in 1860 in Clearfield, PA. Mark Anthony died in 1867 in Clearfield, PA.   |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- 325      vii.      Lilly May THOMPSON Born on 12 November 1862 in Clearfield, PA. Lilly May died in August 1937.

Stacy and Elizabeth appeared on the census on 29 Jul 1850 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States. Stacy Thompson; age 30; carpenter; b.PA Elizabeth Thompson; age 25; b.PA

They appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA

Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA

Byron; age 7; male; b.PA

Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA

Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA

John; age 3; male; b.PA<sup>129</sup>

On 16 August 1878 when Elizabeth was 53, she second married **Isaac W. STANLEY**<sup>130</sup> in Kent, MI.<sup>131</sup> Born on 23 March 1819 in Bayham, Middlesex, Ontario, CANADA. Isaac W. died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 26 May 1895; he was 76. Occupation: Farmer.

From Chapman's History of Kent County

Isaac W. Stanley, Apine Twp., p. 578 (Chapman 1881)

Isaac W. Stanley first came to Kent county in 1850, locating in Wyoming Twp. In 1856 he moved upon his present farm of 85 acres N 1/2 or N.W. 1/4, sec. 18, Alpine twp., which he had bought some time previously. This land was covered by forest trees, was in an entirely wild state; 55 acres of this he has brought to a high state of cultivation, all being well fenced, with two-story dwelling, frame, and wood outbuildings.

Mr. S. is a Republican; was appointed Postmaster under President Johnson, and kept the same at his house up to the present time. He was born in the town of Bayham, Middlesec Co., Ontario, March 23, 1819, son of John and Mary (Baker) Stanley, natives of Connecticut. Mr. Stanley was reared on a farm and obtained his education at the common schools.

He was married at Bayham, June 4, 1838, to Chloe Tracy, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Polley) Tracy, of Oswego, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Stanley have a family of four children - Sarah E., now the wife of Jesse Smith, of Osceola Co.; Isaac W., who is married and lives at Case, Lake Co., Mich.; Rebecca, now the wife of Norman Harris, and living in Ottawa County.

Mr. Stanley's wife died in August, 1853, and he was again married at Grand Rapids, in February, 1855, to Miss Ruth E. Root, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stimpson) Root. His second wife died two years afterward, and he was again married, to Lucinda Root, sister of his former wife; she died in 1877, and he was married again, Aug. 16, 1878, to Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson a native of Clearfield Co., Pa. He is now living on Sec. 18, Apine Twp.

---

Isaac had a residence in 1842 in Bayham Township, Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

He appeared on the census on 30 Jul 1860 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.

Isaac W. Stanley; age 41; male; farmer; b.Canada West

Lucinda; age 40; female; b.New York

Reuben L.; age 20; male; farm laborer; b.Canada West

Sarah; age 19; female; domestic; b.Canada West

Mary; age 17; female; domestic; b.Canada West

Isaac; age 15; male; b.Canada West

Rebecca; age 12; female; b.Canada West

Alice Cross (Crop?); age 5; female; b.Michigan

Hiram Root; age 50; farm laborer; b.New York

He appeared on the census on 15 Jul 1870 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.

Stanley, Isaac; age 51; male; white; farmer b.Canada

Lucinda; age 55; female; white; keeping house; b.NY

Letter from MI Dept. of Public Health dated 9 June 1986;

no record of marriage of Isaac Stanley & Elizabeth Thompson; searched 1895-1898.

Isaac and Elizabeth appeared on the census on 3 Jun 1880 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.

Stanly, Isaac W.; white; male; age 61; married; farmer; b.Canada; father b.Conn.; mother b.Conn. Elizabeth;

white female; age 55; wife; married; keeping house; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA Thompson, Lilli M.;

white; female; age 17; step daughter; single; at school; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA<sup>132</sup>

**191. Abraham "Abram" Passmore BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40,28</sup>. Born on 21 July 1826 in Pennsylvania.<sup>63</sup> Resided in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>114</sup> Abraham "Abram" Passmore died on 4 September 1908; he was 82. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.<sup>112</sup>

The barn of Abraham Bloom of Pike twp., this county, was entirely consumed by fire on the 30th ult. The barn was nearly new, having been built last summer - valued at seven or eight hundred dollars. How the fire originated is unknown. There not being any fire convenient, nor any of the family about the barn, it is supposed that some other person had either accidentally or intentionally set it on fire. About three hundred dollars worth of Carpenter's Tools, belonging to John L. Rex, together with a several bushels of grain and a barrel of Rice belonging to Mr. Bloom, were also destroyed by the flames. [I'm of this record is not sure which of his Abraham Blooms this article published June 14, 1854 refers to.]<sup>133</sup>

Abraham "Abram" Passmore married **Delilah B. OWENS**<sup>63,134</sup>, daughter of Peter A. OWENS (1793-1862) & Jane FORCEE (1796-1867). Born on 13 August 1827.<sup>114</sup> Delilah B. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 2 May 1897; she was 69.<sup>112</sup> Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.<sup>112</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>326</b> | i.  | Caroline BLOOM Born on 5 May 1846 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Caroline died on 14 October 1917; she was 71. |
| <b>327</b> | ii. | Lewis C. BLOOM Born in 1848 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Lewis C. died in 1884.                              |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 328      iii.      Arnold E. BLOOM Born in 1851 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Arnold E. died in 1928.
- 329      iv.      Jemina BLOOM Born in 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.
- 330      v.      Jonathan BLOOM Born in December 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

**192. Lewis Iddings BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40,28</sup>. Born on 15 July 1828 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>63</sup> Lewis Iddings died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 31 January 1903; he was 74.<sup>63,135</sup> Occupation: Veterinary Surgeon.

Resided on the old homestead farm in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

Lewis Iddings married **Belinda ERHARD**<sup>63,136</sup>. Born on 17 February 1831 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

They had one child:

- 331      i.      Cortez M. BLOOM Born in 1854 in Clearfield County, PA.

**193. Susannah BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 2 October 1830 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>63,137</sup> Susannah died on 27 December 1880; she was 50.<sup>114</sup>

In 1848 Susannah married **Algernon Sydney HOLDEN**<sup>63,28</sup>, son of William HOLDEN & Ellen JOHNSON, in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 1 February 1826 in Clinton County, PA. Algernon Sydney died on 5 February 1909; he was 83.

of Bloom Township.

**194. [Infant] BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born on 6 April 1833. [Infant] died on 6 April 1833; he was <1.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Ganer Peirce BLOOM**

**195. Ganer Peirce BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>28,40</sup>. Born on 8 June 1834 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>63,138</sup> Ganer Peirce died after 1900 in Pennville, PA.<sup>68</sup> Buried in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>60</sup>

Headstone indicates first name "Ganer."<sup>60</sup>

---

This source shows his middle name as Passmore.<sup>139</sup>

---

A "Gainer P. Bloom, Esq." is identified in this source as performing several marriages in 1862-1864.<sup>140</sup>

---

A Gainor Bloom is among those in the list of taxables made in 1861 for Bloom Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>141</sup>

---

Source indicated Gainor born 8 Jan 1834<sup>63</sup>

about 1855 Ganer Peirce married **Elizabeth A. LEECH**<sup>138,63</sup>, daughter of George LEECH (1788-1877) & Jane CALDWELL (1803-1892).<sup>68</sup> Born on 6 August 1834 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>68</sup> Elizabeth A. died on 12 May 1903; she was 68.<sup>68</sup>

There are many Leech names with graves listed at this source.<sup>138</sup>

They had the following children:

- 332**      i.      Alfred BLOOM Born in 1856 in Pennsylvania.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>333</b> | ii.  | Bertha BLOOM Born about 1858.   |
| <b>334</b> | iii. | Clara BLOOM Born about 1860 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>335</b> | iv.  | Gainor M. BLOOM Born on 26 April 1863 in Pennsylvania. Gainor M. died on 10 July 1949; he was 86. |
| <b>336</b> | v.   | Lucy Gay BLOOM Born about 1867 in Pennsylvania.   |
| <b>337</b> | vi.  | Luella Minerva BLOOM Born about April 1870 in Pennsylvania.                                       |
| <b>338</b> | vii. | Howard BLOOM Born about 1873 in Pennsylvania.   |



**Mary Ann BLOOM**

**196. Mary Ann BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>142,40</sup>. Born on 23 November 1836 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>143,63</sup> Mary Ann died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 1 October 1932; she was 95.<sup>143</sup> Buried on 4 October 1932 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>60,143</sup> Services at the Chestnut Grove Church, H.W. Witchey officiating.

Her son Eli passed away when she was 94 years old.<sup>144</sup>

---

In June 1900 living in Mary's Bloom Township home, were seven children all born in PA; her 21 year old son Mark W., a Farmer; her grandson Byron F. b. Feb 1887 age 13.<sup>145</sup>

---

Mary at age 73, in 1910, lived in the home of her son "Wallace" Lines [Mark Wallace Lines].<sup>146</sup>

---

"According to my Grandfather [Everett Laird (1900-1993)], Mary Ann lived her entire life in Bloom [Township]. She lived to be almost 100. While in her 70's, she cared for my grandfather who was 10 years old. He thought that she was his grandmother, never knowing that she was actually his great-grandmother."<sup>147</sup>

---

Celebrates 95th Birthday

Mrs. Mary Ann Lines, living near Grampian, grandmother of Emerson Lines, well known South Side resident, celebrates her 95th birthday at her home today.

This venerable resident is enjoying all her faculties, her eyesight being especially keen, and she knits and

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

sews without the slightest difficulty. She reads the newspaper without the aid of spectacles. In addition to this, she enjoys the blessings of good health and only last winter made a speedy and complete recovery from an attack of pneumonia.

Mrs. Lines many friends here and throughout the County felicitate her on this happy occasion and wish her many more. Happy Birthday!<sup>148</sup>

---

## Obituary

Mrs. Mary Ann Lines who died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary McKendrick, in Bloom Twp., Saturday evening October 1st at 9:30 o'clock was born November 23, 1836. A daughter of James A. and Mary Passmore Bloom and was a life long resident of Bloom Township.

She was united in marriage to William A. Lines who preceded her in death 34 years ago. To that union 10 children were born, five of whom survive their mother, namely, one daughter Mrs. Mary McKendrick of Bloom Twp. with whom Mrs. Lines lived for the past 16 years, four sons, Joseph M. of Clearfield, W. Atwood of Louisville KY, Lewis B. of Curry Run and M. Wallace of DuBois now employed in Salamanca NY. She is also survived by a number of grandchildren and a host of friends who mourn her passing.

Funeral Services were held Tuesday afternoon, October 4th at 2:30 o'clock in Chestnut Grove Church with Rev. H.W. Witchey officiating. Interment in the Chestnut Grove Church Cemetery.<sup>143,149</sup>

On 29 August 1852 when Mary Ann was 15, she married **William A. LINES**<sup>63,142,13</sup>, son of Joseph L. LINES Sr. (1796-1870) & Elizabeth PEOPLES (1796-1872), in Brady Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>150</sup> Rev. John Flegal. Born on 23 May 1829 in Brady Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>60,150</sup> William A. died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 19 August 1898; he was 69.<sup>60</sup> Buried on 21 August 1898 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>60,151</sup> Occupation: Farmer.<sup>152,150</sup> Cause of Death: Spinal Dis.<sup>151</sup>

This source indicates William born 23 Mar 1829 and died 29 Aug 1898.<sup>153</sup>

---

This source says William died in 1896<sup>154</sup>

---

Resident of Brady Township, Clearfield, PA in Jan 1853.<sup>150</sup>

---

William and Mary's son William's middle name was "Atwood." Was this also the father's (this subject's) middle name?<sup>5</sup>

---

William, born in Brady Township, Clearfield County, May 23, 1829, married a Miss Newell [sic] of Pike Township, the same county, where he owns a good farm and has reared a large family. (Other genealogy lists her name as Mary Ann Bloom, married August 29, 1852)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

No definitive record for William Lines was found. However, in the 1880 federal census, the following are listed as living in Bloom, Clearfield: William Lines, age 53, Mary Ann, age 43, and children Eli (21), Joseph (19), William (7), Lewis (5), Mark (1), Mary E (17), and Savetta (13).

Mary A. Newell, age 12, daughter of James and Matilda Newell of Ross, is listed in the 1850 census. So this could be the correct William Lines. Lines died August 29, 1898 in Bloom Township.

Most of the data on William and Mary's children is confirmed at this source.<sup>155</sup>

---

A William Lines is among those in the list of taxables made in 1861 for Bloom Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>141</sup>

---

William married Miss Bloom of Pike township, the same county where he owns [in 1898] a good farm and has reared a large family.<sup>142</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>339</b> | i.    | Martha Ann LINES Born on 6 July 1853 in Clearfield County, PA. Martha Ann died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 17 November 1877; she was 24.  |
| <b>340</b> | ii.   | Gainor William LINES Born on 9 March 1857 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Gainor William died in September 1927.  |
| <b>341</b> | iii.  | Eli Monroe LINES Born on 12 May 1859 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Monroe died in Pendleton County, WV, on 16 September 1930; he was 71.  |
| <b>342</b> | iv.   | Joseph M. LINES Born on 21 May 1861 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph M. died on 13 February 1943; he was 81.  |
| <b>343</b> | v.    | Mary Ellen LINES Born on 11 May 1863. Mary Ellen died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 20 December 1945; she was 82. Clearfield Hospital.   |
| <b>344</b> | vi.   | Suetta Jane LINES Born on 15 March 1867. Suetta Jane died in June 1902 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.   |
| <b>345</b> | vii.  | William Atwood LINES Born on 6 September 1872 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. William Atwood died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 February 1949; he was 76. Clearfield Hospital at 8:45 p.m. |
| <b>346</b> | viii. | Lewis Britten LINES Born on 19 December 1874 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Lewis Britten died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1954; he was 79. Clearfield Hospital.                       |
| <b>347</b> | ix.   | Mark Wallace LINES Born on 21 November 1878 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Mark Wallace died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1965; he was 86.  |
| <b>348</b> | x.    | [Unknown Gender] LINES [Unknown Gender] died before October 1932.  |

"Married on the 29th ult., by Rev. John Flegal, Mr. William Lines to Miss Mary Ann Bloom."<sup>156</sup>

Mary was 15 years old and William 23 at the time of their marriage.<sup>5</sup>

In the 1880 U.S. Federal Census William appears with Wife Mary A. and seven of their children Eli, Joseph, William, Lewis I., Mark, Mary & Savetta. It indicates William, a farmer, is 53 years old born about 1827 and Mary 43 years old.<sup>152</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**197. Jemima D. BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>157,40</sup>. Born on 28 February 1839 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>63,158</sup> Jemima D. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 6 July 1918; she was 79.<sup>63,159</sup>

On 28 August 1856 when Jemima D. was 17, she married **John R DUNLAP**<sup>63,28</sup> in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 1 November 1833. John R died in 1918.

of Knox Township.

**198. Martha C. BLOOM** (*Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>63,112</sup>. Born on 12 June 1841 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Martha C. died in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, on 11 September 1870; she was 29.

Martha's mother Mary Ann in the 1870 Census July 8th, Bloom twp, Clearfield County, PA household 36. is listed as 68 yrs old born PA. and living with Martha and her husband Franklin Avery.<sup>64</sup>

Martha C. married **Franklin AVERILL**<sup>28,63</sup>, son of [Son] AVERILL. Resided in Bloom Township.<sup>114</sup>

Source identifies this individual as Francis "Frank" Averill and has a copy of his Revolutionary claim.<sup>160</sup>

This source identifies him as "Franklin Avery"<sup>161</sup>

### Family of George Chafin PASSMORE (112) & Mary Ann HARTSOCK

**199. William Harrison PASSMORE** (*George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born in September 1831 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. William Harrison died on 7 December 1922 in Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA.

**200. Elam B. PASSMORE** (*George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>162</sup>. Born on 14 April 1836 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Elam B. died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 October 1903; he was 67.<sup>163</sup> Buried on 27 October 1903 in Centre. Occupation: Farmer, Lumberman, Rafter. Cause of Death: Heart Failure (Duration of illness three weeks).<sup>163</sup>

Elam secured a limited education in the common schools of Clearfield County, and remained upon the home farm until his marriage.

For three years after his marriage, he farmed rented land and then purchased an unbroken tract, on which he built a log house and developed the land into a good farm. During the winter months he followed lumbering, and in the spring would take rafts of lumber down the river to market.

On selling his first place, Mr. Passmore purchased the [Robert] Askey [1768-1851] farm of 109 acres, at an orphans' sale and, on locating thereon, he found things badly out of repair. The house was subsequently destroyed by fire, and he built a commodious two-story frame residence, which he flanked with good barns

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

and outbuildings; he had a fine orchard and cleared and improved much of the land. His home was located three miles north of Curwensville.

Mr. Passmore was open and frank in the expression of his opinions, and in politics was a sound Democrat. He was a member of the United Brethren Church, and was a highly esteemed citizen.

---

1898 Atlas shows the Robert ASKEY homestead in the name of E. B. PASSMORE - 109 acres

1973 Atlas shows the parcel still 109 acres in the name of Blair PASSMORE.

1988 Atlas shows the parcel in the names of Philip J. and Nannette DuPont, Jr. - 109 acres.

1995 Atlas shows the parcel in the names of Philip J. and Nannette DuPont, Jr. This may have been the Dr. DuPont of Clearfield Hospital who died in a tragic accident. It is thought Mrs. DuPont is dead now as well.<sup>39</sup>

---

Could the place of burial be Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA?<sup>5</sup>

---

This source indicates birth date as 14 May 1836; and death 1898.<sup>2</sup>

In 1857 Elam B. married **Mary SHORT**<sup>162</sup>, daughter of Adam SHORT & Margaret WAGONER.<sup>2</sup> Born on 1 September 1836 in Cambersburg, Franklin, PA. Mary died on 9 November 1897; she was 61.

Mary was a consistent member of the United Brethren Church and was held in the highest regard by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance.

---

There *is* a Cambersburg, in Franklin County, PA.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>349</b> | i.   | Roseanna PASSMORE Born in February 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Roseanna died in 1917.  |
| <b>350</b> | ii.  | Daniel Harrison PASSMORE Born on 29 December 1859 in Clearfield County, PA. Daniel Harrison died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 31 March 1922; he was 62. |
| <b>351</b> | iii. | Amos W. PASSMORE Born in 1864. Amos W. died in 1928.   |
| <b>352</b> | iv.  | Adam S. PASSMORE Born in 1866.   |
| <b>353</b> | v.   | George PASSMORE Born in 1868.  |
| <b>354</b> | vi.  | Conrad B. PASSMORE Born in 1871. Conrad B. died in 1933.   |

**201. Fianna PASSMORE** (*George Chaflin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>164</sup>. Born in 1852 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Fianna died after 1920.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in 1860.

Resident of Philadelphia, PA in 1880.

Resident of Brady [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

---

"Fannie"<sup>84</sup>

Fianna married **U. K. CALDWELL**<sup>165</sup>.

**202. Martha PASSMORE** (*George Chaflin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84</sup>.

**203. Catherine Jane PASSMORE** (*George Chaflin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>166,2</sup>. Born on 28 July 1838 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Catherine Jane died in 1918 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Buried in Curwensville Cemetery.

Catherine Jane married **David BRESSLER**<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1838 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>355</b> | i.    | Margaret BRESSLER Born on 5 September 1857. Margaret died on 17 September 1897; she was 40. |
| <b>356</b> | ii.   | Franklin BRESSLER Born about 1864 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>357</b> | iii.  | Hezekiah BRESSLER Born about 1866 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>358</b> | iv.   | Fannie BRESSLER Born about 1868 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>359</b> | v.    | Martha J. BRESSLER Born about 1870 in Pennsylvania.   |
| <b>360</b> | vi.   | James E. BRESSLER Born about 1872 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>361</b> | vii.  | Lovenia BRESSLER Born about 1877 in Pennsylvania.   |
| <b>362</b> | viii. | John F. BRESSLER Born about 1879 in Pennsylvania.   |

David and Catherine Jane's parentage identified through this source.<sup>167</sup>

**204. Harvey F. PASSMORE** (*George Chaflin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>168</sup>.

**205. Edward PASSMORE** (*George Chaflin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84</sup>.

**206. George Miles PASSMORE** (*George Chaflin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>168,2</sup>. Born on 28 July 1838 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. George Miles died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 6 December 1914; he was 76. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Blacksmith.<sup>169</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Resident of Middletown, Delaware, PA in 1850.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in 1860.

Resident of Bell [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1870.

Resident of Greenwood [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Resident of Burnside Borough, New Washington Borough, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Greenwood [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1910.

---

1850 Census - George Miles Passmore, age 10, is living with his maternal grandparents, Abraham and Esther Hartsock in Pike Township, Clearfield Co., PA. George is learning the trade of becoming a blacksmith from his grandfather, Abraham.<sup>170</sup>

Note: There are other Passmore's buried at Banner Ridge Cemetery not included in this database and found at this source.<sup>171,5</sup>

In 1860 George Miles married **Catharine "Katie" SWOPE**<sup>172,2</sup>, daughter of Phillip George SWOPE & Elizabeth JOAS, in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>173</sup> Born on 3 June 1841 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. Catharine "Katie" died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 27 June 1939; she was 98. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.

Also identified at the general source, probably erroneously, as Catharine Patrick. Also appears as Catherine Katie Swope and Katie Swope.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>363</b> | i.    | Henrietta PASSMORE Born on 26 September 1861 in Clearfield, PA. Henrietta died on 18 February 1935; she was 73.   |
| <b>364</b> | ii.   | William Arnold PASSMORE Born on 12 July 1863 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. William Arnold died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 19 July 1864; he was 1. |
| <b>365</b> | iii.  | Effie PASSMORE Born on 28 May 1865 in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA. Effie died in Dixonville, Indiana, PA, on 7 August 1922; she was 57.                                     |
| <b>366</b> | iv.   | Edward Miles PASSMORE Born on 23 March 1867 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Edward Miles died on 2 May 1879; he was 12. at 11:25 p.m.                              |
| <b>367</b> | v.    | Luther R. PASSMORE Born on 2 July 1868 in Bell Township, Clearfield, PA. Luther R. died in Emporium, Cameron, PA, on 1 June 1959; he was 90.                              |
| <b>368</b> | vi.   | Lafayette PASSMORE Born on 1 August 1871 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Lafayette died on 2 May 1879; he was 7. 4:25 p.m.   |
| <b>369</b> | vii.  | Elwood PASSMORE Born on 29 August 1874 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Elwood died in Pennsylvania on 19 May 1954; he was 79.                                      |
| <b>370</b> | viii. | Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane PASSMORE Born on 13 September 1876 in Greenwood   |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- Township, Clearfield, PA. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 19 July 1906; she was 29.
- 371**      ix.      Sherman Hover PASSMORE Born on 29 April 1879 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Sherman Hover died on 20 April 1932; he was 52.
- 372**      x.      Ellis PASSMORE Born on 19 August 1881 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Ellis died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 25 January 1888; he was 6.

George and Catherine lived with his parents after they were married for a while until George got his own place. They were probably married at her parents' home in Brady Township, but nothing written in gold on the exact place other than Clearfield County.<sup>173</sup>

**Family of Nancy PASSMORE (113) & John HALL**

**207. Caroline HALL** (*Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>174</sup>. Born on 26 February 1843 in Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline died on 15 December 1915; she was 72.

Carrie was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Clearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term at each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston, and Bell.

She was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Her husband Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and son [sic] of Joseph a Passmore. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a "double" generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.



**Eli Lemuel PASSMORE**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

On 23 January 1870 when Caroline was 26, she married **Eli Lemuel PASSMORE (280)**<sup>175</sup>, son of Joseph Alexander PASSMORE (182) (1826-1908) & Caroline E. HOOVER (1827-1901).<sup>84</sup> Born on 12 September 1849 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Lemuel died on 3 January 1913; he was 63. Religion: Baptist.

Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and son [sic] of Joseph a Passmore.

His wife was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a "double" generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

The date of Eli's death was obtained from Caroline's diary. He is buried in McClure Cemetery, above Curwensville, Pennsylvania.

In Mr. Passmore's boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell Township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside.

When he was not more than ten years old, he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back until after night.

He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business.

At sixteen he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehanna River, one-half of which was still in valuable timber. He was always a man of industry and yet, when he could have plenty of assistance, declined to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods.

He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Eli L. Passmore was born September 12, 1849 [headstone photo indicates 1850], on the place where he had always lived. It was then called Bell Township. Here he died January 3, 1913, at the age of 63 years, 3 months, 22 days. Early in life he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, but two years ago asked for membership in the [B]aptist church at Bells landing and was received into its membership on the banks of the Susquehanna River where the church had gathered at the baptism of several young people.

On January 23, 1870, he married Carrie Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Hall. Twelve children were born to them, seven of whom are living. Eli and Carrie lost two or three sets of twins according to Alta Louise and Margaret Passmore Ludwig.

---

Eli L. Passmore, who has been the owner of the farm on which he was born,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

September 12, 1849, ever since he was sixteen years of age, is one of the substantial, reliable and representative men of Greenwood Township, Clearfield County, Pa. His parents were Joseph A. and Caroline (Hoover) Passmore.

Joseph A. Passmore was born in Bailey Settlement, in Pike Township, Clearfield County, where he had but limited school opportunities. After his marriage he lived in Bell, now Greenwood Township, where he was the third settler to begin the clearing of land. He lived here until after the birth of all of his children, but died in McKean County, November 17, 1908. In politics he was a Democrat. He married Caroline Hoover, who was born in Brady Township, Clearfield County, February 27, 1827, a daughter of Peter and Mary Hoover. She died October 5, 1901. They both were members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Lumber City. They were united in marriage in 1848 and were permitted to spend sixty years together. Seven children were born to them, namely: Eli L.; Allen, who was born June 13, 1851, and died May 1, 1855; Warren, who was born April 2, 1853, is a resident of McKean County; Peter, who was born November 11, 1856, died August 24, 1857; Mary Theresa, who was born June 27, 1858, died August 3, 1907, and was the wife of John Derrick; Frampton B., who was born November 5, 1860, died July 6, 1907; and Lewis H., born July 29, 1863, who died June 23, 1864.

In Mr. Passmore's boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside. When he was not more than ten years old he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back, until after night. He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business. When sixteen years of age he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehannah River, one-half of which is still in valuable timber. He has always been a man of industry and even yet, when he can have plenty of assistance, declines to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods. All the comfortable buildings on the place he has put here, supplanting the earlier ones erected by his father.

Mr. Passmore was married January 23, 1870, to Miss Carrie Hall, who was born at Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, February 26, 1843, a daughter of John and Nancy (Passmore) Hall, and a granddaughter of Abraham Passmore. Mrs. Passmore was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Slearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term in each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston and Bell. To Mr. and Mrs. Passmore nine children have been born, as follows: Charles A., who married Gertrude Hyatt, and resides at Kenshaw, Pa.; Walter, who lives in McKean County, married Olive Porter; Alice, who died at the age of four years; Maggie, who is deceased; Alta, who is the wife of Roy McClure, of Curwensville; Lulu, who is the wife of Clarence McCracken; Ellis

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

and Ira, twins, the latter of whom married Sadie Bailey; and George. Mr. Passmore and family are members of the Baptist church.<sup>176</sup>

Resident of Bells Landing in 1901. [Per his mother's obituary]

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>373</b> | i.    | Charles Alexander PASSMORE Charles Alexander died on 24 December 1941.  |
| <b>374</b> | ii.   | Walter Reid PASSMORE  |
| <b>375</b> | iii.  | Alice PASSMORE  |
| <b>376</b> | iv.   | Margaret PASSMORE   |
| <b>377</b> | v.    | Alta Louise PASSMORE Born in October 1878. Alta Louise died in February 1962.   |
| <b>378</b> | vi.   | Lulu PASSMORE   |
| <b>379</b> | vii.  | George Hall PASSMORE Born on 22 September 1887 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hall died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 September 1963; he was 75. Clearfield Hospital. |
| <b>380</b> | viii. | Ellis PASSMORE  |
| <b>381</b> | ix.   | Ira Lynn PASSMORE   |

Source says Eli Lemuel Passmore "Born January 23, 1870" and in the next sentence confirms his real birth date. Compiler believes this to actually have been a reference to the marriage date.<sup>5</sup>

**208. Margaret Miller HALL** (*Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>177</sup>. Born on 4 July 1825. Margaret Miller died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 January 1891; she was 65.

Margaret was a great sufferer, having been in poor health for nearly two years and confined to her bed since last July.

She was a good wife, a kind and indulgent mother and a good neighbor, ever willing to lend a helping hand in time of sickness and death. One whom everyone loved, and one whose motherly influence will be missed in the neighborhood. She was a member of the M.S. Church for over 40 years.

With her children gathered around her death bed she said "I am saved and ready to go." A few minutes before she breathed her last, she extended her arms toward Heaven saying "I am coming Jesus, take me." She leaves a large circle of friends, a husband, and eight children to mourn their loss. [Obituary]

=====

According to the Obituary printed above, there were seven additional children.

Margaret Miller married **George BOWERSOX**<sup>44</sup>.

They had one child:

- |            |    |                 |
|------------|----|-----------------|
| <b>382</b> | i. | Maggie BOWERSOX |
|------------|----|-----------------|

**209. George Hoover HALL** (*Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>44</sup>. Born on 15 April 1828 in Montgomery, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hoover died in Hyde, Clearfield, PA, on 8 January 1920; he was 91. Buried in Centre

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

George Hoover Hall was born on the George Culch farm at Montgomery in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, April 15, 1828, and died January 8, 1920 at his home in Centre, now Hyde City.

At the time of his death he had two sisters, Mrs. Mary Ross of Osseo, Wisconsin and Mrs. Lena Hocker of Phoenix, Arizona.

In 1861 George Hoover married **Sarah HEISEY**<sup>178</sup>, daughter of J. B. HAILEY.<sup>44</sup>

Daughter of J.B. Hailey

---

A Sarah Hall born 1838 died 1921 is buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                 |
|------------|------|-----------------|
| <b>383</b> | i.   | G. Charles HALL |
| <b>384</b> | ii.  | Lela HALL       |
| <b>385</b> | iii. | Levis HALL      |

**210. Julia G. HALL** (Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>. Born on 14 April 1831.

**211. Elizabeth B. HALL** (Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>. Born on 13 June 1833. Elizabeth B. died on 26 September 1899; she was 66.

**212. Mary H. HALL** (Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>. Born on 25 September 1835.

**213. Rebecca C. HALL** (Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born on 9 May 1837.

**214. John H. HALL** (Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born on 6 October 1839.

**215. Ellis I. HALL** (Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born on 17 October 1840.

#### Family of Susanna PASSMORE (114) & William P. BLOOM Jr.

**216. [Unknown Gender] BLOOM** (Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1836 in Clearfield County, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**217. Mary Ann BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 1 June 1838 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Ann died in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 25 September 1902; she was 64.

Mary Ann, who died in Pike township, was married first to Thomas J. Dunlap and they moved into Goshen and later into Lawrence township. Four children were born to the first marriage: Frank, Alfred, Elvira and Lumsdon.

Mary Ann was married second to Andrew N. Marks and they had five children: Ada, Lillie, Delia, Ella and Jemima.<sup>35</sup>

---

3 Cents Reward. Whereas my husband, Thomas J. Dunlap, having left my bed and board without any just cause, all parties are hereby cautioned against harboring or trusting him on my account, as I will pay no debts of his contracting. Mary Ann Dunlap, Lawrence township, May 25, 1864.<sup>179</sup>

Mary Ann first married **Thomas J DUNLAP**<sup>136</sup>. Born on 8 February 1832 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Thomas J died in Mahoning, Montour, PA, on 17 March 1914; he was 82.

3 Cents Reward. Whereas my husband, Thomas J. Dunlap, having left my bed and board without any just cause, all parties are hereby cautioned against harboring or trusting him on my account, as I will pay no debts of his contracting. Mary Ann Dunlap, Lawrence township, May 25, 1864.<sup>179</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>386</b> | i.   | Frank DUNLAP Born in 1859 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>387</b> | ii.  | Emma Elvira DUNLAP Born on 20 December 1862 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Emma Elvira died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 December 1940; she was 77. |
| <b>388</b> | iii. | Alfred DUNLAP Born in 1864 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>389</b> | iv.  | Lumsdon DUNLAP Born in 1866 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.   |

Thomas and Mary moved into Goshen and later into Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>35</sup>

Mary Ann second married **Andrew N MARKS**<sup>35</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |              |
|------------|------|--------------|
| <b>390</b> | i.   | Ada MARKS    |
| <b>391</b> | ii.  | Lillie MARKS |
| <b>392</b> | iii. | Delia MARKS  |
| <b>393</b> | iv.  | Ella MARKS   |
| <b>394</b> | v.   | Jemima MARKS |

**218. David BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 May 1841 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. David died in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC, on 4 April 1865; he was 23.<sup>35</sup> Cause of Death: Died while in the Civil War.

David Bloom was a martyr of the Civil war. He was a member of Co. B, 149th Pa. Vol. Inf., under the

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

command of Col. John Irwin. He was captured by the enemy at the battle of the Wilderness and was incarcerated in Danville prison. David was rescued by the Union army but died at Wilmington, N. C, April 4, 1865.<sup>35</sup>

---

Private, 149th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Company B<sup>180</sup>

---

On one day last week, [June 1861] (we cannot tell precisely what day.) while Mr. David Bloom and his wife were absent from home, their son, aged about six years, obtained some matches and went to the barn. In about ten minutes a column of smoke was seen, by a neighbor, wending its way upwards, and the alarm was raised immediately. The whole building was so quickly fired that nothing could be accomplished in the way of extinguishing it. Two horses, a wagon, sled, windmill, and a variety of other valuables were consumed.

[Probably not the same David Bloom. Considering the dates, to have a child "aged about six years" he would have had to be a father at about age 14.]<sup>181</sup>

---

This source shows a David Bloom's death in 1902 and married to Caroline Hancock.<sup>40</sup>

David married **Caroline HANCOCK**<sup>40</sup>.



**Zachariah M. BLOOM**

**219. Zachariah M. BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>182</sup>. Born on 16 March 1843 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Zachariah M. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 August 1913; he was 70.<sup>29,24</sup> Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Occupation: Farmer.<sup>24</sup> Religion:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Methodist Episcopal.

Zachariah M. Bloom, who resides on the farm of seventy-five acres, situated in Pike township, on which he was born, March 16, 1843, is one of the well known and representative men of this section and a member of one of the oldest and most substantial families. He is a son of William Bloom and a grandson of Peter Bloom, both of whom were born in Pike township.

Zachariah attended the Welsh school when he was a boy but after he was sixteen years of age he worked on the farm during the summers and at lumbering in the winters. He was married in 1870 and then settled on a farm in Pike township, near the one he now occupies [1911], moving then to Lawrence township, where he lived for two years, when he returned to the log house on his former farm and resided there until November, 1881, when he came to the homestead. He has added land and has erected a new barn and built an addition to the house. His land is all cleared with the exception of six acres in valuable timber.

During the closing year of the Civil war he enlisted in Co. D, 76th Pa. Vol. Inf., and served until the end, some five months. He escaped the misfortunes of his older brother [David who died while in the Civil War] and came home practically unharmed.

Formerly he belonged to the G. A. R.\* post at Clearfield. Politically he is a Democrat and has frequently been tendered public offices and has served one term on the school board and two terms as road supervisor.

To Mr. and Mrs. Bloom, twelve children have been born. Mr. and Mrs. Bloom are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. The hospitality of their home is known all over Pike township.

---

Zachariah's name is listed among those who served in the Civil War from Curwensville in this source.<sup>104</sup>

---

Private, 76th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Company D.<sup>180</sup>

\*In 1866, Union Veterans of the Civil War organized into the *Grand Army of the Republic* (GAR) and became a social and political force that would control the destiny of the nation for more than six decades. Membership in the Grand Army of the Republic was limited to those men (and a few women) who served in the Union Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Revenue Cutter Service during the Civil War. Therefore, it was destined to eventually go out of business and in 1956 with the death of its last member, Albert Woolson, the charter was vacated.

In 1881 the GAR formed the *Sons of Veterans of the United States of America* (SV) to carry on its traditions and memory long after the GAR had ceased to exist. Membership was open to any man who could prove ancestry to a member of the GAR or to a veteran eligible for membership in the GAR. In later years, men who did not have the ancestry to qualify for hereditary membership, but who demonstrated a genuine interest in the Civil War and could subscribe to the purpose and objectives of the SUVCW, were admitted as Associates. This practice continues today.<sup>183</sup>

On 3 April 1870 when Zachariah M. was 27, he married **Charlotte MARSHALL**<sup>35</sup>, daughter of Henry MARSHALL & Mary Ann [MARSHALL].<sup>35</sup> Born on 19 May 1845 in Baden, Wurttemberg, GERMANY.<sup>24</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Resided in Vernon, Crawford, PA, in 1850.<sup>136</sup> Resided in Patton, Centre, PA, in 1870.<sup>136</sup> Charlotte died in 1923.<sup>60</sup> Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup> Religion: Methodist Episcopal. They resided in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, in 1860, 1880, 1900 and 1910.

This source [incorrectly] identifies Charlotte's last name as Winters.<sup>40</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>395</b> | i.    | Mary E. BLOOM Born in 1871 in Pennsylvania. Mary E. died in 1933.  |
| <b>396</b> | ii.   | Orrie M BLOOM Born on 1 September 1872 in Clearfield, PA. Orrie M died in Clearfield, PA, on 29 November 1946; she was 74.   |
| <b>397</b> | iii.  | Maggie Elva BLOOM Born on 27 October 1873 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Maggie Elva died in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA, on 7 April 1945; she was 71. |
| <b>398</b> | iv.   | Emma L BLOOM Born in 1875 in Somerset County, PA. Emma L died on 12 March 1938 in Altoona, Blair, PA.  |
| <b>399</b> | v.    | Nellie S BLOOM Born in 1877 in Pennsylvania. Nellie S died in 1913 in Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>400</b> | vi.   | Zachariah M. BLOOM Born in 1878. Zachariah M. died in 1878.  |
| <b>401</b> | vii.  | Charles BLOOM Born on 23 April 1878. Charles died on 24 August 1878; he was <1.  |
| <b>402</b> | viii. | Martha Jennie BLOOM Born in 1879 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>403</b> | ix.   | Edith BLOOM Born in 1881. Edith died in 1912.  |
| <b>404</b> | x.    | Charlotte BLOOM Born in 1883 in Somerset, PA. Charlotte died in 1929.  |
| <b>405</b> | xi.   | Pansy Irene BLOOM Born in 1885 in Somerset, PA. Pansy Irene died in 1960.  |
| <b>406</b> | xii.  | Thomas J BLOOM Born in 1888 in Somerset, PA. Thomas J died on 30 July 1967 in New London, Huron, OH.   |
| <b>407</b> | xiii. | David Lucien BLOOM Born on 29 September 1888. David Lucien died on 25 September 1970; he was 81.   |
| <b>408</b> | xiv.  | Gertrude BLOOM   |

**220. John R. BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 28 March 1846 in Clearfield County, PA.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1911.<sup>35</sup>

**221. Hannah BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 28 March 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Hannah died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 2 February 1882; she was 33.<sup>35</sup>

On 19 October 1864 when Hannah was 16, she married **George A LIPPERT**<sup>40</sup> in Pennsylvania.<sup>136</sup> Born on 17 June 1837. George A died on 13 March 1909; he was 71.

They had one child:

- |            |    |  |
|------------|----|--|
| <b>409</b> | i. | James Sheridan LIPPERT Born on 17 September 1876 in Pennsylvania. James Sheridan died on 11 March 1956; he was 79. |
|------------|----|--|

**222. [Unknown Gender] BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>,*

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

*William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born in 1848.

**223. Nancy BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born in December 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Nancy died before 1911.<sup>35</sup>

**224. Bishop BLOOM** (*Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born on 17 May 1852 in Clearfield County, PA. Resided in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, in 1911.<sup>35</sup> Bishop died on 27 December 1924; he was 72. Occupation: Farmer, Laborer.<sup>184</sup>

1870 Census for Pike, Clearfield, PA, dated 4 Jun 1870, pg 2:

- 1) Bailey, Abraham, age 50, Occp: Farmer, born PA
  - 2) Bailey, Nancy, age 45, born PA
  - 3) Bailey, Hannah, age 19
  - 4) Bailey, Elizabeth, age 17
  - 5) Bailey, Ella, age 15
  - 6) Bailey, Samuel, age 13
  - 7) Bailey, Lewis, age 7
  - 8) Bailey, Margaret, age 3
  - 9) Apple, John, age 29, Occp: works on farm, born PA
  - 10) Bloom, Bishop, age 18, Occp: works on farm, born PAClearfield Progress 17 Apr 1920, pg 4
- 

1880 Census for Pike, Clearfield, PA, dated: 21 Jun 1880, pg 28:

- 1) Bloom, Bishop, head, age 28, Occp: Farmer, born PA, Parents born PA
  - 2) Bloom, Sarah, wife, age 30, born PA, Parents born PA
  - 3) Bloom, Julia, age 2, dtr
- 

1900 Census for Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, District #69, dated: 9 Jun 1900, Sheet #A-14:

- 1) Bloom, Bishop, head, born May 1852, age 48, mrd 21 yrs, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: Day laborer
  - 2) Bloom, Sarah J., wife, born Aug 1847, age 52, mrs 21 yrs, bore 4 children, 3 living, born PA, Parents born PA
  - 3) Bloom, Henry C., son, born Aug 1883, age 16, Occp: Day Laborer
- 

1910 Census for 2-Wd Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, District #69, dated: 15 Apr 1910, Sheet 24-A:

- 1) Bloom, Bishop, head, age 58, mrd once for 33 yrs, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: Laborer
  - 2) Bloom, Sarah, wife, age 64, mrd \_\_\_ 33 yrs, born PA, Parents born PA
  - 3) Bloom, Clayton, son, age 25, Occp: Laborer / Odd jobs
  - 4) Braddock, Lillian, grd-dtr, age 10, born PA, Parents born PA
  - 5) Braddock, Violet, grd-dtr, age 8, born PA, Parents born PA
- 

1920 Census for Curwensville Ward 2, Clearfield, PA, District #72, dated 16 Jan 1920, Sheet #14-B:

- 1) Bloom, Clayton, head, renting, age 31, single, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: Laborer

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

2) Braddock, Violet, niece, age 19, born PA, Parents born PA

3) Bloom, Bishop, father, age 66, widower, born PA, Parents born PA, Occp: None

---

REAL ESTATE DEALS - James Mumma et al to Bishop Bloom, lot in Curwensville; consideration, \$250<sup>184</sup>

On 10 May 1877 when Bishop was 24, he married **Sarah Jane JOHNSON**<sup>13</sup> in Clearfield County, PA. Born about 1855.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>410</b> | i.   | Julia BLOOM Born in 1878. Julia died in 1902.           |
| <b>411</b> | ii.  | Hannah BLOOM Born about 1880. Hannah died in July 1924. |
| <b>412</b> | iii. | Clayton BLOOM Born about 1882.                          |
| <b>413</b> | iv.  | John BLOOM Born about 1884.                             |

#### Family of Harriet PASSMORE (116) & Daniel BIBLE Sr.

**225. Daniel BIBLE Jr.** (*Harriet PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born in 1836.

**226. George BIBLE** (*Harriet PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born in 1842.

**227. Harriet BIBLE** (*Harriet PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born in 1844.

**228. Ellis W. BIBLE** (*Harriet PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>42</sup>. Born in 1848.

#### Family of Maria PASSMORE (117) & Levi MURRAY

**229. Maria MURRAY** (*Maria PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born in 1835|1836.

**230. Charles MURRAY** (*Maria PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>. Born in 1841|1842.

#### Family of Rebecca Jane PASSMORE (119) & [Husband] MULHOLLAN

**231. Frank MULHOLLAN** (*Rebecca Jane PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Enoch*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**232. [Son] MULHOLLAN** (*Rebecca Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**233. [Son] MULHOLLAN** (*Rebecca Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**234. James F. MULHOLLAN** (*Rebecca Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

**235. [Daughter] MULHOLLAN** (*Rebecca Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>17</sup>.

[Daughter] married [Husband] **LONDON**<sup>17</sup>.

They had one child:

**414** i. Harry B. **LONDON**

### Family of Samuel **HARLAN** (123) & Hannah Jane **PASSMORE**

**236. Philander S. P. HARLAN** (*Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>.

**237. John M. S. HARLAN** (*Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>.

**238. William M. HARLAN** (*Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>.

**239. Taylor G. HARLAN** (*Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>.

### Family of Carleton **PASSMORE** (126) & Mary **MATHER**

**240. William P. PASSMORE** (*Carleton<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 17 January 1813. William P. died in 1886.

On 1 December 1848 when William P. was 35, he married **Orpha PUSEY**<sup>45</sup>.<sup>45</sup> Born on 21 December 1817. Orpha died in (Near) Centerville, DE, on 19 September 1896; she was 78.

**241. Sarah C. PASSMORE** (*Carleton<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup>. Born on 28 July 1815. Sarah C. died in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA, on 18 December 1886; she was 71.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**242. Lavinia Marie PASSMORE** (*Carleton<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 30 January 1817 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. Lavinia Marie died on 26 December 1908; she was 91.

**243. Carlton PASSMORE** (*Carleton<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 8 January 1819.

On 7 April 1869 when Carlton was 50, he married **Sidney PUSEY**<sup>46, 46</sup>. Born on 14 November 1821 in West Marlborough, Chester, PA. Sidney died in 1903.

**244. George PASSMORE** (*Carleton<sup>10</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 18 September 1824. George died on 6 December 1825; he was 1.

#### Family of Enoch PASSMORE (131) & Deborah Ann SCARLETT

**245. Elizabeth Walter PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 20 January 1844 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA.

**246. James Dawson PASSMORE** (*Enoch<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>46</sup>. Born on 12 November 1846 in Kennett Township, Chester County, PA. James Dawson died on 25 April 1849; he was 2.

#### Family of Passmore HOOPES (133) & Eliza T. MOORE

**247. Sarah HOOPES** (*Passmore<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born on 28 June 1818 in West Chester, Chester, PA. Sarah died in West Chester, Chester, PA, on 3 August 1818; she was <1.

**248. Mary Passmore HOOPES** (*Passmore<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born in 1821 in Chester, PA.

**249. Edward Barnes HOOPES** (*Passmore<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born in 1828 in Chester County, PA or Mississippi.

**250. Ann Elizabeth HOOPES** (*Passmore<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born in 1833 in Mississippi.

**251. Catherine HOOPES** (*Passmore<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>47</sup>. Born in 1842 in Mississippi.

#### Family of Amy HOOPES (136) & Joseph MALIN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**252. Mary P. MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90</sup>.

**253. Lydia MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>.

**254. Joseph MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 12 August 1820.

**255. Passmore MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 25 January 1824.

**256. Randal MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 18 June 1826. Randal died before 1872.

**257. Rebecca MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 4 February 1828.

Source says Rebecca was born in 1928.<sup>5</sup>

**258. George MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>20</sup>. Born on 27 July 1830.

**259. Caleb Hoopes MALIN** (Amy HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 8 November 1838.

#### Family of Lydia HOOPES (137) & William CHANDLER

**260. Thomas CHANDLER** (Lydia HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 29 December 1832. Thomas died on 26 June 1886; he was 53.

**261. William Truman CHANDLER** (Lydia HOOPES<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup>. Born on 29 May 1836. William Truman died on 28 January 1860; he was 23.

#### Family of Enoch HOOPES (138) & Louisa KIMBLE

**262. Mary Emma HOOPES** (Enoch<sup>10</sup>, Mary PASSMORE<sup>9</sup>, Enoch<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>25</sup>. Born in 1832 in New London, Chester, PA. Mary Emma died on 21 September 1843.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of George PASSMORE (140) & Phebe HARLAN

**263. Hannah Ann PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 16 August 1825 in Chester, PA. Hannah Ann died in Newburg, OR, on 4 July 1895; she was 69.

**264. Joseph Harlan PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 18 September 1827 in Chester, PA.

On 1 December 1853 when Joseph Harlan was 26, he married **Elizabeth F. COLVIN**<sup>125, 25</sup>

**265. Lyndley PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 26 June 1829 in Chester, PA. Lyndley died in September 1841 in Ohio.

**266. Pamela PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 7 February 1831 in Chester, PA.

Name could have been spelled Pamelia.

**267. Phebe PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 2 February 1833 in Chester, PA.

**268. George M. PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 24 October 1834 in Chester, PA.

**269. Manzel PASSMORE** (*George<sup>10</sup>, George S.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>25</sup>. Born on 8 August 1836. Manzel died in September 1858 in Jennings, IN.

#### Family of Josiah KING (144) & Nancy LYNCH

**270. Lynch KING** (*Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>185</sup>. Born in 1824 in Franklin Township, Fayette, PA. Lynch died on 8 November 1868 in Rochester, Olmstead, MN.

On 29 August 1850 Lynch married **Rebecca SHEPHERD**<sup>185</sup> in Perry Township, Fayette, PA.<sup>185</sup> Born in 1824. Rebecca died in 1868.

They had the following children:

- 415**      i.      Charles Henry KING Born on 12 March 1853 in Perry Township, Fayette, PA.  
Charles Henry died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 27 February 1930; he was

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## **Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**

### **Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- 76.
- |            |      |                              |
|------------|------|------------------------------|
| <b>416</b> | ii.  | Bascom KING Born in 1854.    |
| <b>417</b> | iii. | Jennie KING Born in 1856.    |
| <b>418</b> | iv.  | Edger KING Born in 1859.     |
| <b>419</b> | v.   | Claud KING Born in 1864.     |
| <b>420</b> | vi.  | Catherine KING Born in 1866. |
| <b>421</b> | vii. | Bessie KING Born in 1868.    |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Twelfth Generation

---

##### Family of Maria BAILEY (170) & George SMEAL

**271. Joseph SMEAL** (Maria BAILEY<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>51</sup>. Born in 1835. Joseph died in 1858.

**272. Elisha Butler SMEAL** (Maria BAILEY<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96</sup>. Born in 1836. Elisha Butler died in 1864/65.

Elisha Butler married **Margaret PASSMORE**<sup>96</sup>.

##### Family of Abraham BAILEY (172) & Nancy Lourey CALDWELL

**273. Hannah E. BAILEY** (Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96</sup>.

Hannah E. married **William LAWHEAD**<sup>96</sup>.

Of Pike Township. <sup>54</sup>

---

Died at his residence in Lawrence township, after a lingering illness of consumption [in Dec 1848], Franklin Lawhead, aged 36 years. [Could Franklin be William's father?] <sup>186</sup>

**274. Elizabeth BAILEY** (Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96</sup>. Born about 1854. Elizabeth died in 1884 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Cause of Death: Killed by a Falling Tree.

Elizabeth was accidentally killed by a falling tree when she was about thirty years of age. <sup>54</sup>

**275. Frances Ella BAILEY** (Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96</sup>. Frances Ella died in 1878.

Frances Ella married **Harvey LAUGHERY**<sup>96</sup>.

This source identifies his last name as Loughrey and indicates he was of Indiana County, PA. <sup>54</sup>

**276. Dr. Samuel Dewitt BAILEY** (Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96</sup>. Born on 3 June 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Occupation: Physician.<sup>54</sup>

of Clearfield [in 1911]. <sup>54</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Samuel Dewitt married **Mary Jane STRAW**<sup>96</sup>. Born on 28 March 1864.

**277. Lewis Elsworth BAILEY** (*Abraham*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96,29</sup>. Born on 14 April 1863. Lewis Elsworth died on 21 July 1949; he was 86. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Farmer, Dairy.<sup>187</sup>

Lewis E. Bailey enjoyed excellent school advantages, attending the Pleasant Grove school, the Curwensville public schools and for two years was a student in the University of Pennsylvania. Although well qualified for a professional life.

Mr. Bailey preferred agriculture and returned and engaged in fanning [Farming?] and dairying on the homestead. Although his father built the present farm house, Mr. Bailey has put up a number of the other substantial farm structures and has made many improvements. He carries on agriculture according to modern methods and is one of the active members of the Susquehanna Grange [in 1911], which is largely made up of the most intelligent and progressive farmers of this section.

Mr. Bailey was married in 1888, to Miss Jennie M. Adams, who was born at Philipsburg. Pa., a daughter of Alexander and Margaret B. Adams. Mr. and Mrs. Bailey have had ten children.<sup>187</sup>

---

A Lewis E. Bailey is the Vice President of the Pike Township Schools Board of Directors in 1949. He was a former teacher and was 86 years old at the time. [His birth year would be about 1863.]<sup>188</sup>

In 1888 Lewis Elsworth married **Jennie M. ADAMS**<sup>29</sup>, daughter of Alexander ADAMS & Margaret B. [ADAMS].<sup>187</sup> Born on 26 August 1868 in Philipsburg, Centre, PA.<sup>189</sup> Jennie M. died on 1 December 1957; she was 89. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

**278. Margaret Jane BAILEY** (*Abraham*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96,190</sup>.

On 9 February 1882 Margaret Jane married **Albert Y. STRAW**<sup>96,190</sup>, son of John T. STRAW (1833-) & Sarah YOUNG (1837-1866).<sup>191</sup> Born on 14 August 1859 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Albert Y. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 19 November 1932; he was 73. Buried on 22 November 1932 in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Teacher, Merchant, Dairy Farmer. Religion: Baptist.

### Obituary

Albert Y. Straw Dies After Two-Year Illness; Hold Funeral Tuesday

Albert Y. Straw, known throughout Clearfield County for years as a jury commissioner and leading citizen, died at his home on Reed street Saturday afternoon, November 19th, after a lingering illness of two years. He was 73 years old, a native of the County and prominent during his long and active life.

The following biographical sketch is presented through the courtesy of Editor John F. Short of the Clearfield

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Republican. - Albert Young Straw, eldest son of the late John T. Straw, a former County Commissioner, was born in Ferguson Township, August 14, 1859. He was educated in the public schools, several normal schools at Curwensville and New Washington and was licensed to teach when he was 17 years of age. He taught several years and later conducted a merchantile business at Kerrmoor, still later was connected with the Clearfield Public Spirit as local editor; served three terms as justice of the peace, and various township and borough offices during his active, busy life. His last activity was operating a dairy farm in the Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, when his health failed and the family moved to Clearfield.

On February 9, 1882, Albert Y. Straw and Margaret Bailey, daughter of the late Abram and Nancy Caldwell Bailey, Pike Township, were united in wedlock.

A.Y. Straw was a good citizen, husband and father. He was above the average intellectually and was abreast with all pertinent issues of the day and generation. His last work was compiling a history of the straw family, their descendants and connections, at which he was engaged when illness forced him to take his bed. It is a thorough, well written and carefully prepared geneology and family record of many of the pioneer families of the county. The first issue was completed last February and is highly prized by members of the families.

Albert Y. Straw was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church as were all his forebearers on his father's side. He was active in Democratic politics. Funeral services will be held from the family residence Tuesday afternoon. Rev. G.W.Hatch of Bells Landing conducting the services. Interment in Center [sic] Cemetery.

---

The Clearfield Progress for Aug 6, 2010 arrived today with half page article by Jane Elling on Albert Y. Straw Sr. who wrote the book Some Genealogies and Family Records.

Ellis and a number of us are just finishing up posting pictures of tombstones for Centre Cemetery just south of Hyde, PA. This is where Albert and his wife Margaret Jane Bailey Straw are buried, but there were never any stones put on their graves.<sup>192</sup>

---

In comparing source material for the Albert and Margaret Straw family there are a number of discrepancies in the listings of their children.<sup>5</sup>

There are numerous other family members at this source and other biographies on other Straw individuals.<sup>193</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |                               |
|------------|-------|-------------------------------|
| <b>422</b> | i.    | Maud STRAW                    |
| <b>423</b> | ii.   | Annie STRAW                   |
| <b>424</b> | iii.  | Earl STRAW Earl died in 1901. |
| <b>425</b> | iv.   | Grace STRAW                   |
| <b>426</b> | v.    | Ruth STRAW                    |
| <b>427</b> | vi.   | John STRAW                    |
| <b>428</b> | vii.  | Abraham STRAW                 |
| <b>429</b> | viii. | Winifred STRAW                |
| <b>430</b> | ix.   | Samuel L. STRAW               |
| <b>431</b> | x.    | Albert Y. STRAW               |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

432      xi.      Walter STRAW

**Family of Joseph BAILEY (173) & Sarah Elizabeth BOAL**

**279. George BAILEY** (*Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>29</sup>. Born on 10 March 1846.<sup>194</sup> George died on 11 July 1858; he was 12. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Son of J. & S. Bailey, Aged 12 years, 4 months, 1 Day.

**Family of Joseph Alexander PASSMORE (182) & Caroline E. HOOVER**



**Eli Lemuel PASSMORE**

**280. Eli Lemuel PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>175</sup>. Born on 12 September 1849 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Eli Lemuel died on 3 January 1913; he was 63. Religion: Baptist.

Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and son [sic] of Joseph a Passmore.

His wife was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a “double” generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, “Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants”, Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

The date of Eli's death was obtained from Caroline's diary. He is buried in McClure Cemetery, above Curwensville, Pennsylvania.

In Mr. Passmore's boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell Township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside.

When he was not more than ten years old, he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back until after night.

He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business.

At sixteen he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehanna River, one-half of which was still in valuable timber. He was always a man of industry and yet, when he could have plenty of assistance, declined to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods.

He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Eli L. Passmore was born September 12, 1849 [headstone photo indicates 1850], on the place where he had always lived. It was then called Bell Township. Here he died January 3, 1913, at the age of 63 years, 3 months, 22 days. Early in life he was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, but two years ago asked for membership in the [B]aptist church at Bells landing and was received into its membership on the banks of the Susquehanna River where the church had gathered at the baptism of several young people.

On January 23, 1870, he married Carrie Hall, daughter of John and Nancy Hall. Twelve children were born to them, seven of whom are living. Eli and Carrie lost two or three sets of twins according to Alta Louise and Margaret Passmore Ludwig.

---

Eli L. Passmore, who has been the owner of the farm on which he was born, September 12, 1849, ever since he was sixteen years of age, is one of the substantial, reliable and representative men of Greenwood Township, Clearfield County, Pa. His parents were Joseph A. and Caroline (Hoover) Passmore.

Joseph A. Passmore was born in Bailey Settlement, in Pike Township, Clearfield County, where he had but limited school opportunities. After his marriage he lived in Bell, now Greenwood Township, where he was the third settler to begin the clearing of land. He lived here until after the birth of all of his children, but died in McKean County, November 17, 1908. In politics he was a Democrat. He married Caroline Hoover, who was born in Brady Township, Clearfield County, February 27, 1827, a daughter of Peter and Mary Hoover. She died October 5, 1901. They both were members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Lumber City. They were united in marriage in 1848 and were permitted to spend sixty years together. Seven children were born to them, namely: Eli L.; Allen, who

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

was born June 13, 1851, and died May 1, 1855; Warren, who was born April 2, 1853, is a resident of McKean County; Peter, who was born November 11, 1856, died August 24, 1857; Mary Theresa, who was born June 27, 1858, died August 3, 1907, and was the wife of John Derrick; Frampton B., who was born November 5, 1860, died July 6, 1907; and Lewis H., born July 29, 1863, who died June 23, 1864.

In Mr. Passmore's boyhood the nearest schoolhouse was a log structure, which he attended irregularly for two years and there laid the foundation of his education. In 1859 he had additional advantages in the Bell township school but his assistance was soon required on the home farm and books had to be put aside. When he was not more than ten years old he had to walk back and forth to Curwensville to carry merchandise and frequently in those days did not reach home with the heavy load on his back, until after night. He was not much more than ten years old when he began lumbering on the river and continued increasing his operations and usefulness as he grew older, until the industry was no longer profitable as a business. When sixteen years of age he came into possession of the homestead, 107 acres lying along the west branch of the Susquehannah River, one-half of which is still in valuable timber. He has always been a man of industry and even yet, when he can have plenty of assistance, declines to become a mere figurehead, still carrying on his farm work with vigor and according to his own methods. All the comfortable buildings on the place he has put here, supplanting the earlier ones erected by his father.

Mr. Passmore was married January 23, 1870, to Miss Carrie Hall, who was born at Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, February 26, 1843, a daughter of John and Nancy (Passmore) Hall, and a granddaughter of Abraham Passmore. Mrs. Passmore was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Slearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term in each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston and Bell. To Mr. and Mrs. Passmore nine children have been born, as follows: Charles A., who married Gertrude Hyatt, and resides at Kenshaw, Pa.; Walter, who lives in McKean County, married Olive Porter; Alice, who died at the age of four years; Maggie, who is deceased; Alta, who is the wife of Roy McClure, of Curwensville; Lulu, who is the wife of Clarence McCracken; Ellis and Ira, twins, the latter of whom married Sadie Bailey; and George. Mr. Passmore and family are members of the Baptist church.<sup>176</sup>

Resident of Bells Landing in 1901. [Per his mother's obituary]

On 23 January 1870 when Eli Lemuel was 20, he married **Caroline HALL (207)**<sup>174</sup>, daughter of John HALL (1799-1876) & Nancy PASSMORE (113) (1808-1845).<sup>84</sup> Born on 26 February 1843 in Center Corner, Lawrence Township, Clearfield, PA. Caroline died on 15 December 1915; she was 72.

Carrie was educated in the old brick academy at Curwensville and the old academy at Clearfield, and was a successful teacher in the schools for four terms, teaching one term at each of the townships of Bradford, Knox, Huston, and Bell.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

She was the granddaughter of Abram Passmore and daughter of Nancy Passmore Hall. Her husband Eli was the great grandson of Abram Passmore, grandson of Gainer Passmore and son [sic] of Joseph a Passmore. Therefore, they are both descendents of Abram Passmore. From a family tree perspective, this gives each of the descendents of this couple a "double" generation with regard to the ancestors of Eli and Carrie.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>373</b> | i.    | Charles Alexander PASSMORE Charles Alexander died on 24 December 1941.  |
| <b>374</b> | ii.   | Walter Reid PASSMORE  |
| <b>375</b> | iii.  | Alice PASSMORE  |
| <b>376</b> | iv.   | Margaret PASSMORE   |
| <b>377</b> | v.    | Alta Louise PASSMORE Born in October 1878. Alta Louise died in February 1962.   |
| <b>378</b> | vi.   | Lulu PASSMORE   |
| <b>379</b> | vii.  | George Hall PASSMORE Born on 22 September 1887 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hall died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 September 1963; he was 75. Clearfield Hospital. |
| <b>380</b> | viii. | Ellis PASSMORE  |
| <b>381</b> | ix.   | Ira Lynn PASSMORE   |

Source says Eli Lemuel Passmore "Born January 23, 1870" and in the next sentence confirms his real birth date. Compiler believes this to actually have been a reference to the marriage date. <sup>5</sup>



**Allen PASSMORE**

**281. Allen PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>108</sup>. Born on 13 June 1851. Allen died on 1 May 1853; he was 1.

**282. Warren Edgar PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>37,195</sup>. Born on 2 April 1853. Warren Edgar died in 1909. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Of Sawyer City, McKean County in 1901 [per his mother's obituary].

Tombstone indicates date of death to be 1909. Other records indicate date of death to be 1916.

Warren Edgar married **Mary Jane McHENRY**<sup>37</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>433</b> | i.   | Flora Mae PASSMORE   |
| <b>434</b> | ii.  | Marshall Frampton PASSMORE Marshall Frampton died in 1932.                                 |
| <b>435</b> | iii. | Ella Julia PASSMORE Born in Clearfield County, PA. Ella Julia died in 1952 in Russell, KS. |



**Peter Preston PASSMORE**

**283. Peter Preston PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>108</sup>. Born on 17 November 1856. Peter Preston died on 24 August 1857; he was <1.

**284. Mary Teresa PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>196</sup>. Born on 27 June 1858. Mary Teresa died on 3 August 1907; she was 49.

Of Duke Centre [PA] in 1901 [per her mother's obituary].

Mary Teresa married **John DERRICK**<sup>108</sup>.

**285. Frampton Bell PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>196</sup>. Born on 5 November 1860. Frampton Bell died on

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

6 July 1907; he was 46.

Of Rew City, McKean County in 1901 [per his mother's obituary].



**Lewis H. PASSMORE**

**286. Lewis H. PASSMORE** (*Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>108</sup>. Born on 29 July 1863. Lewis H. died in June 1864.

**Family of Hiram PASSMORE (184) & Lydia SHAFER**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Joseph "Joe" Alexander PASSMORE**

**287. Joseph "Joe" Alexander PASSMORE** (*Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>197</sup>. Born on 1 August 1858 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph "Joe" Alexander died in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 21 November 1918; he was 60. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA 1860

Resident of Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA 1870, 1880.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900, 1910.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Isabelle "Belle" Comfort NOLEN**

On 13 November 1881 when Joseph "Joe" Alexander was 23, he married **Isabelle "Belle" Comfort NOLEN**<sup>2</sup> in Pennsylvania.<sup>2</sup> Born on 10 May 1860 in Marion, Clearfield, PA. Isabelle "Belle" Comfort died in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 9 February 1946; she was 85. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

**Championship Team Takes Trip:**  
**Clearfield Progress Weds. May 17, 1939**  
17 May 1939 , Mahaffey, PA

According to the Clearfield Progress in Clearfield Pennsylvania, and published on Wednesday, 17 May in the Mahaffey Column,

Miss Mayme McDowell of Mahaffey High School entertained girls of the championship basketball team at her home in Dallastown. They were Aleene Passmore, Jean Shearer, Jean Mikesell, Ruth Griffith, Dortha Nolen and Norma Miles. On their trip the girls visited many places of interest including the battle field of Gettysburg and the Capital at Harrisburg.

Also in the same column there is an account of Aleene's grandmother, Belle Passmore being feted on her 79th birthday.

---

Sat., 9:30 pm at Kerrmoor RD. Funeral at Cherry Corner Church Tues. Feb. 12, 2 pm. Rev. RH White and Rev. RE Miller. Burial at Watts Cemetery,

They had the following children:

- 436**      i.      Fannie Lydia PASSMORE Born on 6 April 1882 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Fannie Lydia died in Couer d'Alene, Kootenai, ID, on 15 October 1939; she was 57.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 437      ii.      Purdie PASSMORE Born on 6 October 1883 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Purdie died in Emeigh, Cambria, PA, on 27 December 1936; he was 53. obituary indicates place of death as Kinport, PA.
- 438      iii.      Mary E. PASSMORE Born on 11 May 1895 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Mary E. died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 19 January 1991; she was 95. Lane Avenue Personal Health Care Center.
- 439      iv.      Sarah "Sadie" Ann PASSMORE Born on 6 February 1884 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Sarah "Sadie" Ann died in Indiana, Indiana, PA, on 21 November 1966; she was 82. Mountain View Christian Home.
- 440      v.      Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE Born on 25 May 1886 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Cleveland died in Seattle, King, WA, on 27 November 1971; he was 85. Public Health Service Hospital.

#### Family of George C. PASSMORE (186) & Elizabeth RICE

**288. William P. PASSMORE** (*George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,198</sup>. Born in 1852 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

William and his wife had one son.

In 1910 both William and his son Sherman were living with William's parents George C. & Elizabeth Passmore.

William P. married [Wife] [PASSMORE]<sup>199</sup>.

They had one child:

- 441      i.      Sherman PASSMORE Born in 1890 in Pennsylvania.

**289. Allen PASSMORE** (*George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,199</sup>. Born in 1854 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Allen died in 1911.<sup>105</sup> Occupation: Artist.

In 1880 when he was 24 years of age, he was listed as an artist and he was living with his parents in Penn, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

General source indicates Allen died either 1888 or 1911.

**290. Viola PASSMORE** (*George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,139</sup>. Born in April 1857 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Viola died in 1925 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

On 13 December 1884 Viola married **John George BOWMAN**<sup>105,200</sup> in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>2</sup> Born in November 1845 in Baden, GERMANY.<sup>201</sup> John George died in 1921.<sup>2</sup>

General source shows name as John George Bowman (Baumann). Emigrated from Baden, Germany.

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Immigrated in 1870.<sup>2</sup>

---

Resident of Dubois, Clearfield, PA in 1910.<sup>2</sup>

Resident of Dubois, Clearfield, PA in 1911.<sup>105</sup>

---

John immigrated from Germany and could have come with family, but I've never heard of any to date. I found a few Bowmans on immigration records, but have not yet been able to definitely claim one as being him. I'm still waiting to receive his Death Certificate from Pennsylvania, hopefully that will give me his parents names. I don't know their marriage date but am still searching for that.<sup>202</sup>

They had the following children:

- 442**      i.      William Irvin|Irwin BOWMAN Born on 7 November 1885 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. William Irvin|Irwin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1967; he was 81.
- 443**      ii.      Lena BOWMAN Born in February 1890. Lena died on 26 July 1890.
- 444**      iii.      Elizabeth "Lizzie" BOWMAN Born in February 1890 in Pennsylvania.

**291. George McClelland PASSMORE** (*George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,203</sup>. Born in March 1864 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. George McClelland died on 10 March 1944 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

In 1930, grandsons William and John, ages 5 and 4, lived with George and Matilda, in Penn, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

---

George was a fourth cousin, one generation removed of Major General George McClellan. McClellan was appointed by President Abraham Lincoln and served briefly, from November 1861 to March 1862, as the general in chief of the Union Army during the U.S. Civil War. They were both third great grandchildren of George Peirce (1655-1733) and his wife Ann Gainer. Was George, who was born two years after General McClellan's appointment named in honor of his famous cousin? <sup>5</sup>

George McClelland married **Matilda Susan HEPFER**<sup>105,204</sup>, daughter of Simon HEPFER. Born in 1869. Matilda Susan died on 27 March 1947 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital at 10:55 o'clock Thursday morning. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA. Leavy Funeral Home with Rev. Gordon A. Williams in charge.

General source indicates Matilda's last name is Kepfer.

She had six grandchildren and three great grandchildren surviving her.

---

This source indicated Matilda's maiden name was HAPPER.<sup>105</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- 445** i. Sherman E. PASSMORE Born on 14 May 1890 in Clearfield County, PA. Sherman E. died in Clearfield County, PA.
- 446** ii. Roy Burscti PASSMORE Born in 1891.
- 447** iii. Cora PASSMORE Born in 1893.
- 448** iv. Mirna PASSMORE Born on 4 November 1896 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.
- 449** v. Olive PASSMORE Born in 1901.
- 450** vi. Helen PASSMORE Born in 1906.
- 451** vii. Berna PASSMORE

**292. Irvin | Irwin PASSMORE** (*George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,139</sup>. Born in 1869 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: High School Principal.

At the time of the 1920 Census, he and his family were living in California. He was a high school principal.

=====

Resident of California in 1911. <sup>105</sup>

Irvin|Irwin first married **Maude SANKEY**<sup>105</sup>.

Irvin|Irwin second married **Edith E. [PASSMORE]**<sup>200</sup>.

They had the following children:

- 452** i. Walter O. PASSMORE Born in 1895.
- 453** ii. Allen B. PASSMORE Born on 20 August 1897. Allen B. died on 20 June 1931; he was 33.

### Family of William Mettler BLOOM (187) & Matilda HARLEY

**293. Hezekia BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 6 February 1842 in Pennsylvania. Hezekia died in 1886 in Pennsylvania. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.

On 14 October 1869 when Hezekia was 27, he married **Mary Ellen MOORE**<sup>112</sup> in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>112</sup> Born in 1848 in Pennsylvania. Mary Ellen died on 2 September 1929 in Clearfield County, PA. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.

They had the following children:

- 454** i. Eva BLOOM Born in 1870. Eva died in 1933.
- 455** ii. Joseph Clark BLOOM Born on 24 November 1871 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Clark died in Faunce, PA, on 25 August 1945; he was 73.
- 456** iii. John Orvis BLOOM Born in 1873 in Pennsylvania. John Orvis died in 1943.
- 457** iv. Rhoda BLOOM Born in December 1876 in Pennsylvania. Rhoda died in 1955.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**458** v. Mary Bell BLOOM Born on 2 July 1879 in Pennsylvania. Mary Bell died on 21 December 1952; she was 73.

**294. James Caldwell BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 22 November 1844 in Clearfield County, PA. James Caldwell died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 10 January 1923; he was 78.

On 5 May 1864 when James Caldwell was 19, he married **Elizabeth HILE**<sup>112, 112</sup>. Born on 30 August 1844. Elizabeth died on 21 May 1929; she was 84.

**295. Ephriam Irvin BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 16 April 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Ephriam Irvin died on 18 January 1865; he was 16.<sup>205</sup>

Died at Bloomville, January 18th [1865], Irvin, third son of Wm. M. and Matilda Bloom, in the 18th year of his age.<sup>205</sup>

Discrepancy

**296. Mariah BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 9 June 1849 in Clearfield County, PA. Mariah died in Pennsylvania on 17 March 1922; she was 72.

**297. Mary Elizabeth BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 25 November 1851 in Clearfield County, PA.

**298. Hannah BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 13 February 1853 in Clearfield County, PA.

**299. Levi M. BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 16 May 1856 in Clearfield County, PA.

**300. Florence BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 3 August 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Florence died on 2 March 1949; she was 90.

**301. [Infant] BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 6 October 1860 in Clearfield County, PA. [Infant] died in 1860.

**302. [Infant] BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 21 February 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. [Infant] died in 1862.

**303. Lucy Idella BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>,*

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*<sup>112</sup>. Born on 8 March 1862 in Clearfield County, PA. Lucy Idella died in Olanta, Clearfield, PA, on 2 January 1934; she was 71.

**304. William Harley BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1866 in Elk County, PA.

**305. Singleton BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1873.

**306. Manah BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1876.

**307. Harry BLOOM** (*William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1878.

### Family of Amelia Emily BLOOM (188) & Anthony HILE

**308. James Harvey HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>206,207</sup>. Born in August 1840 in Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.

James H. Hile was born in August, 1840, in a part of Penn township which has become incorporated with Lumber City, Clearfield county. Pa., a son of Anthony and Emily (Bloom) Hile, and a grandson of Henry and Mary (Johnson) Hile.

James H. Hile attended school in Penn township as opportunity offered in his youth and spent a number of years working as a stone mason and in making square timber and also as a clerk in a store at Lumber City.

For the last twenty-five years of his active life his business was that of scaling logs and was so engaged in Clearfield and Jefferson counties. Pa., and also in West Virginia. This business requires the accuracy and a mathematical sureness of vision and the workers in this field, therefore, are not as numerous as in many others.

James H. Hile settled at Lumber City after his marriage, where he was elected a justice of the peace, and served one term as auditor of Clearfield county, on the Democratic ticket.

He is interested in the Curwensville National Bank [Organized by John Patton (1823-1897) in 1864. They were not related.]

In 1861 he was married to Miss Mary H. Henry, a daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Moore) Henry, residents then of Ferguson township, Clearfield county.

On 12 September 1861 James Harvey married **Mary Hannah HENRY**<sup>208</sup>, daughter of Thomas HENRY & Margaret MOORE, in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>209</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- 459**      i.      Anthony HILE Born in 1864 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Anthony died after 1911.
- 460**      ii.      Guniey HILE

Married on the 12th inst. [Sep 1861], at the residence of the bride's father in Ferguson township, Mr. James Hile of Lumber City to Miss Mary Hannah Henry. <sup>209</sup>

**309. D. W. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

**310. John N. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

**311. Eli B. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

An Eli Hile (1845-1926) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) at this source. <sup>124</sup>

**312. Martha J. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

A Martha Hile (1842-1933) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) at this source. <sup>124</sup>

**313. Lewis B. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

A Lewis B. Hile (1843-1909) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) at this source. <sup>124</sup>

**314. Fanny HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

**315. Ada M. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

**316. William B. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>119</sup>.

A W. B. Hile (1855-1950) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church) Also a Marry A. wife of W.B. Hile Died 12-16-1898. <sup>124</sup>

---

A W.B. Hile is listed among the active charter members and as Secretary of the Curwensville Moose Lodge No. 268, organized June 2, 1910. It is indicated he was a grocer. <sup>210</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

---

A William B. Hile is seen in a picture standing in the bed of a horse-drawn wagon. Also seen is driver, C. T. Hile and others. Identified as "The delivery team for the Hile Grocery Store in Curwensville in 1912" and is seen in front of the store (C. T. Hile Groceries) at this source.<sup>211</sup>

---

A W.B. Hile is pictured in a 1893 photograph at this source of a band in Lumber City holding a large horn instrument.<sup>212</sup>

**317. Mary E. HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>119</sup>.

**318. Amanda Lucretia HILE** (*Amelia Emily BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>119,116</sup>. Born on 23 September 1861 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Amanda Lucretia died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 25 February 1940; she was 78. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

Amanda Lucretia married **James Emery RORABAUGH**<sup>116</sup>. Born on 2 February 1858 in Burnside Township, Clearfield, PA. James Emery died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 3 May 1934; he was 76. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH. Occupation: School Teacher at age 22 in 1880.

They had one child:

- 461**      i.      Lena Grace RORABAUGH Born on 25 June 1891 in Ansonville, Clearfield, PA.  
Lena Grace died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 20 May 1977; she was 85.

### Family of Elizabeth BLOOM (190) & Stacy Webb THOMPSON

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON**

**319. Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>213</sup>. Born on 19 January 1851 in Clearfield, PA. Ambrose Winfield died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 21 November 1915; he was 64. Buried on 23 November 1915 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Occupation: Farmer in 1870; Wheat Buyer; Foreman, Valley City Milling Company.

**Obituary**

Ambrose's obituary was published in the Grand Rapids (MI) Press on 22 Nov 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

**Ambrose W. Thompson Summoned by Death**

Ambrose Winfield Thompson, sixty-four years old, died Sunday at the residence, 323 Sheldon Avenue S.E. He had lived in Grand Rapids for forty years, having come here from Pennsylvania

For thirty-three years he was employed by the Valley City Milling Company and during his later years with that company acted in the capacity of foreman.

Besides the widow, he leaves a son, M.B. Thompson, and a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ross of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Tuesday at 2 o'clock.

He appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.  
Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA  
Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA  
Byron; age 7; male; b.PA  
Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA  
Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA  
John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.  
Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA  
Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA  
Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA  
John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA  
Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

In 1875 Ambrose Winfield married **Margaret EGAN**<sup>214, 215</sup> Born on 11 May 1853 in Springville, Lenawee, MI.  
Margaret died in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, on 17 September 1927; she was 74.

### **Obituary**

Margaret's obituary was published in the Ft. Wayne (IN) News-Sentinel on 17 Sep 1927 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson

Mrs. Margaret Thompson, aged 74, died at 4:30 o'clock this morning at her home, 2317 South Harrison street, of a complication of diseases, after an illness of 10 weeks. She was born in Springville, Mich., and had lived in Fort Wayne for the last 11 years. Mrs. Thompson was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church.

Surviving are one son, Mark B. and one daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Ross, of this city; one brother, James Egan, of Muskegon, Mich.; and one sister, Mrs. Emma Powel, of Jackson, Mich. Friends may view the body at Mungovan's chapel. Funeral services will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning at St. Patrick's Catholic Church. Burial in the Catholic cemetery.

Margaret appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.

533 Jefferson St.

Ross, N.C.; head; male; white; age 42; married;  
b.Illinois; father b.New York; mother b.New York occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Elizabeth; wife; female; white; age 40; married;  
b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Kelly, Gordon; stepson; male; white; age 20; single

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Thompson, Mark; head; male; white; age 39; single;

b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Margaret; mother; female; white; age 64; widowed

b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>462</b> | i.  | Elizabeth THOMPSON Born in December 1879 in Michigan. Elizabeth died after 1920. |
| <b>463</b> | ii. | Mark Byron THOMPSON Born in April 1880 in Michigan. Mark Byron died after 1920.  |

Ambrose and Margaret appeared on the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

414 West Bridge St.

Thompson, Winnfield; head; white; male; b.Jan. 1851; age 49; married 25 years;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation:wheat buyer

(??? unreadable); wife; white; female; b.May 1852; age 45; married 25 years;

2 children/2 living; b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

Mark; son; male; white; b.Apr 1880; age 20; single;

b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: at college

Elizabeth; daughter; female; white; b.Dec. 1879; age 21; married 1 1/2 years;

1 child/1 living; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI

Kelly, John; son-in-law; male; white; b. 1874; age 26; married 1 1/2 years;

b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

Gordon; son; male; white; b.Nov. 1900; age 6/12; single;

b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 16 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.<sup>7</sup>

108 Jefferson:

Thompson, A.W.; head; male; white; age 60; married 35 years;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA;

Margaret; wife; female; white; age 59; married 35 years; 3 children/2 living;

b.MI; father b.Ireland, mother b.Ireland

Kelly, Elizabeth; daughter; female; white; age 32; widowed; 1 child/1 living;

b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI

Thompson, Mark; son; male; white; age 30; single;

b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: none

Kelly, Gordon Mark; grandson; male; white; age 10; single;

b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI<sup>216</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011



**Byron Register THOMPSON**

**320. Byron Register THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>217</sup>. Born on 5 February 1853 in Clearfield, PA. Byron Register died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 2 September 1907; he was 54. Buried on 4 September 1907 in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Occupation: Cook in 1880; Lumberman in 1900. Cause of Death: Cerebral Apoplexy; Peritonitis.

#### Obituary

Byrons's obituary was published in the Grand Rapids (MI) Press on 3 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

#### LUMBERMAN DEAD

Byron R. Thompson Succumbs After Brief Illness  
Well Known Dealer Fails to Rally After Attack of Peritonitis

Byron R. Thompson, a veteran lumber dealer of this city and president of the Thompson lumber company died of peritonitis at his residence, 230 South College avenue at 6 o'clock last night.

Mr. Thompson has been in the lumber business here for more than twenty years, coming to this city thirty years ago from his birth place, Curwensville, PA. His illness was of but short duration.

He is survived by a widow and one daughter, Miss Eva Thompson and one sister, Mrs. Lily M. Johnson of Allegan. He also leaves four brothers, A.W. Thompson of this city, S.C. Thompson of Manistee, E.G. Thompson, editor of the Ligonier, Ind. Leader, and John A. Thompson, a broker at 35 Wall street, New York.

All the relatives have been summoned and will attend the funeral which will be held at the residence at 2

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Interment will be in Greenwood cemetery.

---

Grand Rapids (MI) Times

Sat. Sept. 7, 1907

transcribed from microfilm

B.R. Thompson, the lumber dealer, is being slobbered over and his picture published in the dailies simply because he has shuffled off the mortal coil and gone to another plane. This is nauseous for no one knows of any good he did. On the contrary he was an old reprobate. But these dimes and dollars are wonderfully potent.

---

Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate

Sept. 3, 1907

Mr. S.C. Thompson was hastily called to Grand Rapids yesterday on account of the death of his brother, Leon Thompson, a rich lumberman of that place.

He appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA

Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA

Byron; age 7; male; b.PA

Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA

Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA

John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA

Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA

Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA

John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA

Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

On 11 April 1877 when Byron Register was 24, he married **Ida Ann EGAN**<sup>218</sup> in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.<sup>215</sup>  
Born in May 1856 in Cambridge, Lenawee, MI. Ida Ann died on 3 February 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

#### Obituary

Ida's obituary was published in the Ft. Wayne (IN) News-Sentinel on 3 Feb 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Mrs. Ida A. Thompson, aged 69, died at 2:30 o'clock this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Eva A. McNamara, 632 1/2 Harrison street, after an illness of two years of a complication of diseases.

She was born in Jackson, Mich., and had lived here for the last 10 years. Mrs. Thompson was a member of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

Surviving are her daughter, Mrs. McNamara, two sisters, Mrs. A.W. Thompson, and Mrs. William Powell, and one brother, James Egan.

Funeral services will be held at 8:30 o'clock Friday morning at the home, and at 9 o'clock at the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. Burial in the Catholic cemetery.

Another name for Ida was Eliza Egan.

Ida has conflicting birth information of May 1856 and Michigan.

She has conflicting birth information of 4 Mar 1857 and Michigan

She appeared on the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

Turquoise(?) Street

Thompson, Ida; head; female; white; age 52; widowed; 1 child/1 living;

b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland; occupation: keeper/boarding house

Eva; daughter; female; white; age 24; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: teacher/music

Ida appeared on the census on 9 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson, Ida; female; white; age 65; widowed; b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

They had one child:

**464** i. Eva THOMPSON Born in February 1884 in Michigan. Eva died after 1926.

He appeared on the census on 2 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States. p.477

Thompson, Byron R.; white; male; age 26; cook in corn? store b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Ida; white; female; age 26; keeping house b.MI; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

He appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

230 College Ave.

Thompson, Byron R.; head; white; male; b.Feb. 1854; age 46; married 23 years;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: lumberman

Ida; wife; white; female; b.May 1856; age 44; married 23 years; 1 child/1 living;

b.MI; father b.Ireland, mother b.Ireland

Eva; daughter; white; female; b.Feb. 1884; age 16; single;

b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI<sup>219</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Edwin Gainer THOMPSON**

**321. Edwin Gainer THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>220</sup>. Born on 26 December 1854 in Clearfield, PA. Edwin Gainer died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 6 January 1936; he was 81. Buried on 9 January 1936 in Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble, IN. Rev. G.H. Bachelor, a close personal friend, and Rev. C.C. Wischmeier, officiating. Occupation: Teacher; Newspaper Publisher, Ligonier, Indiana Leader. Cause of Death: Apoplexy. Religion: Methodist.

**Obituary**

Edwin's obituary was published in the Ligonier (IN) Leader the week of 7 Jan 1936 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, United States.

Funeral Services were held Wednesday afternoon

Stricken with apoplexy on Tuesday evening, December 17, while listening to his radio, Edwin G. Thompson, founder of the Ligonier Leader, and editor of this newspaper since its first issue in the Spring of 1880, died at his home on Martin Street, Sunday, January 6, 1936, at 4:00 o'clock p.m. His condition at first was not considered serious, but the paralysis, following the stroke, gradually spread over his body and death followed. He was 81 years and 10 days of age.

Born in Clearfield County, Pa., on December 26, 1854, the son of Stacy W. and Elizabeth Thompson, he spent his early childhood on a farm near Clearfield, Pa., where he acquired the rudiments of an education, later by self-education, advancing far enough to become a teacher.

At the age of 14, with his brothers, Stacy, Jr. and Byron, he started westward, locating first in Michigan, where he served a three-year's apprenticeship as a printer. Continuing in the printing business, he held

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

positions on newspapers in Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Iowa, finally locating in Sturgis, Michigan, where in 1879, he was engaged in publishing the Saturday Evening Leader.

Prominent republicans in Ligonier induced him to move to this city and start a newspaper, and on June 4th, 1880, the first issue of The Ligonier Leader was published under his editorship with a circulation of 600 copies. The newspaper was a success from the start and has continued to be so. Mr. Thompson continued as editor of The Ligonier Leader until 1920, when he entered into partnership with his youngest son, Leland, and the paper has since been published under the editorship of E.G. Thompson and Son. The Leader was first located in the Ackerman Building in the second floor room, now occupied by the office of Dr. F.N. Stratton. In 1882 the office was moved to the second floor of the Schrock building at Second and Calvin streets, then just completed, where it remained until February 1928, when Mr. Thompson and his sons purchased the Woodruff building opposite the former location, moving to the first floor of that building, where they have since remained.

On November 27, 1874, he was united in marriage with Esther M. Barnes in Fenton, Mich., and to them was born one son, Wilbur. Mrs. Thompson died August 1, 1879, and on December 8, 1881, he was united in marriage with Ella Kennedy at Sturgis, Mich. There were five children born to them, Martha, Grace, James, Edwin G., Jr., (Ted), Leland and Herbert. Herbert died in infancy, Ted at the age of 7 years and Martha in 1927, following a short illness of pneumonia. Mrs. Thompson died in the fall of 1929, and Mr. Thompson, with the exception of one year spent in the home of his son, Leland, has continued to live at his Martin Street home with Miss Ardath Furst as his housekeeper, who in those years has given him the affection, care and comfort of a daughter. His appreciation of a family and the younger generation was an outstanding characteristic of his life, and in 1913, with all his children gone from home, he and Mrs. Thompson took into their home a young friend, Miss Matilda Reimer, of Chicago, who remained with them several years, graduating from the high school here.

He was a member of the Methodist Church of Sturgis, Mich., and during his residence here was a loyal and devoted worker in the Methodist Church of this city, being a member of the Board of Trustees for the past 50 years. He never held any public office except for two terms when he served on the Ligonier School Board, and two terms as Secretary of the Indiana Editorial Association, but his life was spent in devotion to the highest and best principles of good citizenship, and he worked untiringly for the things that would tend to make Ligonier a better place in which to live.

He was a charter member of the Ligonier Chamber of Commerce, but for the past three years had been inactive in the affairs of that organization because of his declining health.

He was a loyal Republican, casting his first vote for Rutherford B. Hayes in 1876, and never missed voting at any election following that time. He devoted his time, talents and business to the Republican party, and for this he received no reward other than the knowledge of a work well and honestly done to the best of his ability.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, from the Methodist Episcopal Church, with Rev. G.H. Bachelor, a close personal friend, and Rev. C.C. Wischmeier, officiating. Burial was made in Oak Park Cemetery.

Surviving relatives include one daughter, Mrs. F.E. Pfeiffer, of Washington, D.C., three sons, Wilbur H. Thompson, of Dayton, O., James S. Thompson, of New York City, and Leland K. Thompson, of this city; one

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

brother, Stacy C. Thompson, of Manistee, Michigan, and one sister, Mrs. M.A. Johnson, of Battle Creek, Michigan.

Pall bearers at his funeral were Leland Calbeck, Elmo Weaver, Leon Wertheimer, Herbert Sisterhen, Will Green and Curtis Hutchison, all boyhood friends of his three sons and whose families had been personal friends of Mr. Thompson and family during his life here.

---

Edwin appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA

Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA

Byron; age 7; male; b.PA

Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA

Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA

John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 10 Jun 1870 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Thompson, Edwin G.; age 15; male; white; no occupation; b.PA

(living in boarding house)

He appeared on the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson, G. Edwin; white; male; age 25; single; boarder; editor of the Leader; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

He appeared on the census on 9 Apr 1930 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana, United States.

Thompson, Leland R.; head; owns home; value 8400; radio set; male; white; age 38; age at first marriage 26; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation:editor, newspaper

Gertrude E.; wife; female; white; age 36; age at first marriage 29; b.Kansas; father b.Canada; mother b.Kansas

Caroline; daughter; female; white; age 9; single; b.Kansas; father b.IN; mother b.Kansas

Allen G.; son; male; white; age 6; single; b.IN; father b.IN; mother b.Kansas

Edwin G.; father; male; white; age 75; widowed;

b.PA; father b.NJ; mother b.PA

On 24 November 1875 when Edwin Gainer was 20, he first married **Esther M. BARNES**<sup>221</sup>, daughter of Joseph BARNES Esq. (~1820-) & Mary [BARNES] (~1819-), in Fenton, Genesee, MI.<sup>131</sup> Edwin's newspaper obituary indicates they were married 27 November 1875. Born in May 1853. Esther M. died on 1 August 1879 in Fenton, Genesee, MI. at her mother's home. Buried in Gardner Cemetery, Tyrone, Livingston, MI. Cause of Death: Consumption.

Esther's obituary was published in the Fenton (MI) Independent on 2 Aug 1879 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan, United States.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Died at the residence of her father, Joseph Barnes, Esq. of Tyrone, on Friday, August 1st, 1879, of consumption, Esther M. wife of Edwin G. Thompson, aged 26 years 3 months and 18 days. Funeral on Sunday, at 1 o'clock p.m.

Her obituary was published in the Manistee Times on 20 Aug 1879.

#### Death of Mrs. Edwin Thompson

Mrs. Esther M. Thompson, wife of Edwin Thompson (brother of S.C. Thompson of this office) died of consumption at Fenton, Michigan, on Friday, August 1st. Deceased was well known in this city as Miss Esther Barnes before her marriage with Mr. Thompson about four or five years ago. They have been residing at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, until it became evident that Mrs. Thompson could not live. Mr. Thompson then took her to her mother's home at Fenton, Michigan, where she died as stated above.

She appeared on the census on 2 Aug 1860 in Tyrone, Livingston County, Michigan, United States.

Joseph Barnes; male; age 40; farmer; b.England

Mary " ; female; age 41; b.Ireland

Ellen " ; female; age 17; b.New York

Mary A. " ; female; age 13; b.Mich.

Julia " ; female; age 11; b. Mich.

Esther " ; female; age 8; b.Mich.

Arminda " ; female; age 8/12; b.Mich.

Oscar Dickinson; male; age 20; b. Mich.

They had one child:

- 465** i. Wilbur Hays THOMPSON Born on 8 February 1877 in Norwalk, Huron, OH.  
Wilbur Hays died in Dayton, Montgomery, OH, on 9 March 1941; he was 64.

Edwin and Esther were residing at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin just prior to Esther's death.<sup>222</sup>



**Ellen Amelia KENNEDY**

On 8 December 1881 when Edwin Gainer was 26, he second married **Ellen Amelia KENNEDY**<sup>223</sup>, daughter

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

of James KENNEDY (~1832-) & Martha [KENNEDY] (~1833-), in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI.<sup>224</sup> Born on 17 August 1856 in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI. Ellen Amelia died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 29 October 1929; she was 73. Occupation: Schoolteacher in 1880.

Ellen appeared on the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan, United States.

Kennedy, James; white; male; age 48; married; salesman; b. NY; father b. Scotland; mother b. Scotland

Martha; white; female; age 47; wife; married; keeps house; b. NY; father b. VT; mother b. MA

Ella; white; female; age 23; daughter; single; schoolteacher; b. MI; father b. NY; mother b. NY

Eddie; white; male; age 16; son; single; b. MI; father b. NY; mother b. NY

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>466</b> | i.   | Martha THOMPSON Born in June 1883 in Indiana. Martha died in 1927.  |
| <b>467</b> | ii.  | Esther "Grace" THOMPSON Born on 21 August 1885 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Esther "Grace" died in Orlando, Orange, FL, on 1 November 1970; she was 85.            |
| <b>468</b> | iii. | James "Jamie" Stacy THOMPSON Born on 2 September 1887 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. James "Jamie" Stacy died in Hightstown, Mercer, NJ, on 20 July 1979; he was 91. |
| <b>469</b> | iv.  | Edwin G. "Ted" THOMPSON   |
| <b>470</b> | v.   | Leland Kennedy THOMPSON Born on 1 January 1892 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Leland Kennedy died in July 1968 in Ligonier, Noble, IN.                               |
| <b>471</b> | vi.  | Herbert Dewey THOMPSON Born on 6 January 1898 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Herbert Dewey died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 2 February 1899; he was 1.                |

Marriage Announcement for Edwin G. Thompson and Ella Kennedy - Manistee (MI) Times, 15 Dec 1881.

E.G. Thompson, publisher of the Ligonier, Ind., Leader, was married Dec. 8, to Miss Ella A. Kennedy, of Sturgis, Mich. Mr. Thompson was at one time foreman of this office, and well knows now to lock a "form" and do "press work".

Success, Ed.<sup>131</sup>

---

Edwin and Ellen appeared on the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Perry, Ligonier City, Noble County, Indiana Martin St.

Thompson, Edwin; head; white; male; b.Dec. 1854; age 45; married 18 years;

b.PA; father b.NJ; mother b.PA; occupation: publisher/Ligonier Leader

Ella; wife; white; female; b.Aug 1856; age 43; married 18 years; 6 children/4 living

b.MI; father b.NY; mother b.NY

Wilbur; son; white; male; b.Feb. 1877; age 23; single;

b.OH; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: electrician

Martha; daughter; white; female; b.June 1883; age 16; single

b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI

Grace; daughter; white; female; b.Aug 1885; age 14; single

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI  
Jamie; son; white; male; b.Sept. 1887; age 12; single  
b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI  
Leland; son; white; male; b.Jan. 1892; age 8; single  
b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 5 May 1910 in Perry, Ligonier City, Noble County, Indiana.  
Martin St.

Thompson, Edwin; head; male; white; age 55; 2nd marriage; married 28 years;  
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: proprietor, city newspaper  
Ella; wife; female; white; age 53; married (first); married 28 years; 6 children/4 living b.MI; father b.NY;  
mother b.NY  
Martha; daughter; female; white; age 26; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI  
Grace; daughter; female; white; age 24; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI occupation: decorator  
James; son; male; white; age 22; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI  
Leland; son; male; white; age 18; single; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 10 Jan 1920 in Perry, Ligonier City, Noble County, Indiana.  
624 Martin St.

Thompson, E.G.; head; owns home free & clear; male; white; age 65; married;  
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: editor/weekly paper  
Ella; wife; female; white; age 63; married; b.MI; father b.NY; mother b.NY  
L.K.; son; male; white; age 28; married; b.IN; father b.PA; mother b.MI; occupation: asst. editor; weekly  
paper  
Gertrude G.; daughter-in-law; female; white; age 25; married; b.Kansas; father b.Canada; mother b.Kansas<sup>225</sup>



Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines  
Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**Stacy Clay THOMPSON**

**322. Stacy Clay THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>226</sup>. Born on 18 January 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Stacy Clay died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 13 May 1944; he was 88. at his home on Washington St. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Printer, Publisher; Newspaper Editor; State Legislator; Probate Judge; Real Estate Dealer.

**Obituary**

Stacy's obituary was published in the Detroit News on 15 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Manistee, MI

Funeral services will be held here for Stacey C. Thompson, 88 years old, former State Representative, newspaper editor, civic leader, and real estate dealer. He leaves his wife, Marion; two sons, Walter S. of Detroit and Stacey Jr. of Manistee, and three daughters, Mrs. Bessie B. Porter of Oakland, CA and Ida May and Gail, of Manistee.

---

His obituary was published in the Manistee News Advocate on 15 May 1944 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

**S.C. Thompson dies Saturday**

Stacy C. Thompson, prominent resident of Manistee for many years, died late Saturday afternoon at his home on Washington St. after an extended illness. He was 88 years old.

Mr. Thompson was born in Pennsylvania in 1856 and came to Manistee in 1870, making his home here ever. During the first 25 years of his residence here he was engaged in the printing and publishing business, leaving it in 1893 to take over an irrigation project in Bellefourche, S. Dak., which he served as president and manager for 17 years. He also had real estate holdings here.

Mr. Thompson served the community for two terms as president of the Board of Commerce, as a member of the Board of Education for three years, and for several years represented the first district on the city commission. His political career dates back to 1907 when he was elected a member of the Michigan legislature from this county. Five years later he became probate judge, a post he filled for a period of four years.

Married in 1874 to Ida M. Goodenow of Albion, Mr. Thompson became the father of three children: Claudia G., Walter S. and Bessie B. The mother died in 1906, and the following year Mr. Thompson married Marian F. Kubine Smith. To this union three children were born: Ida May, Stacy W. and Gayle W. Surviving are his widow; two sons, Walter S. and Stacy W.; three daughters; Mrs. Bessie Porter, Mrs. Ida May Jach, and Mrs. Gayle McKinley. He also leaves 13 grandchildren and eight greatgrandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock from the Bradford funeral home with Mrs. Truman Smith reader for Christian Science Services. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Newspaper Article: Albion (MI) Republican, 31 Oct 1879.

Stacey Thompson, who was at one time connected with the Recorder, of this village, called upon us a few days since. It will be remembered that while here, he married the daughter of Walter Goodenow, then proprietor of the Albion House. Stacey now has three children, wears good clothes (for a printer!) and is about to start an Independent paper at Manistee, where he resides.

---

Newspaper Article: Manistee Sentinel, 15 May 1886.

S.C. Thompson, formerly with Wright Smith in the job printing business, left here Monday morning to take charge of the Chase Eclipse newspaper and job office in Lake County.

---

Newspaper Article: Manistee Daily Advocate, 27 Aug 1913.

S.C. Thompson is paying his old home in Curwensville, PA, a few days visit.

---

Newspaper Article: Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate, Friday,  
Nov. 11, 1898.<sup>91</sup>

Stacy Thompson, the genial Mayor of Parkdale, has again been made a grandpa, by the birth of an 8 1/2 pound girl to his daughter, Mrs. Claudia Randall last night.<sup>227</sup>

---

Resident of 365 First street, Detroit, MI in October 1931.<sup>228</sup>

#### **CENSUS DATA**

Stacy appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA

Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA

Byron; age 7; male; b.PA

Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA

**Stacy**; age 4; male; b.PA

---

He appeared on the census on 18 Jul 1870 in Blair, Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Brownson, William; age 29; male; white; farmer; b.NY

Delila; age 28; female; white; keeping house; b. Canada West

Jennie, Carrie; age 10; female; white; attending school; b.MI

Stetson, Reubens; age 73; male; white; blacksmith; b.NY

Thompson, **Stacy**; age 14; male; white; attending school; b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Ida May GOODENOW**

On 21 December 1874 when Stacy Clay was 18, he first married **Ida May GOODENOW**<sup>229</sup>, daughter of Walter GOODENOW & Margaret McGRATH, in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.<sup>131</sup> Born on 2 June 1856 in Crete, Will, IL. Ida May died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 8 May 1906; she was 49. Buried on 12 May 1906 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Cause of Death: Uremic Poisoning.

**Obituary**

Ida's obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Daily News on 8 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Just before four o'clock this afternoon word was received by phone of the death of Mrs. S.C. Thompson at her home in Parkdale. She had been sick only a comparatively short time. Mr. Thompson is at Belle Fourche, S.D., but is expected home at once.

—

Her obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) Daily News on 9 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Mrs. S.C. Thompson Esteemed by Wide Acquaintanceship

Mrs. Stacy C. Thompson, who died at her Parkdale home at two o'clock yesterday afternoon, was for many years a resident of Manistee and its suburb.

As Ida May Goodenow she married Mr. Thompson Dec. 21 in the City of Grand Rapids, and they soon came to Manistee to live. Their first acquaintance was formed at Albion College, where both were students.

Mrs. Thomson was born June 2, 1856 in Cook County, Illinois. She was the mother of three children, Mrs. Herbert K. Randall, Mrs. Albert Porter, and Walter Thompson, all of Parkdale. An adopted daughter,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Florence, also survives her. Her only other relative is an adopted sister, Mrs. William O. Cole of New York.

Mrs. Thompson was a member of the Manistee Baptist Church, and of Manistee Hive No. 264 L.O.T.M.M. For some time she had been in failing health, but no intimation of her real weakness was given. Bright's disease, probably hastened by weakness of the heart, was the cause of death.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at three o'clock and interment will be at Oak Grove. Mrs. Thompson leaves many warm and sympathetic friends, who knew and admired her for her fine personality, and useful and faithful life. Mr. Thompson, who has been at Belle Fource for two weeks, is hurrying homeward.

---

Her obituary was published in the Manistee Daily News on 11 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

The members of Manistee Hive No. 264 are requested to meet at Elks hall Saturday afternoon at one o'clock for the purpose of attending the funeral of the late Mrs. S.C. Thompson.

Her obituary was published in the Manistee Daily News on 12 May 1906 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

The funeral of Mrs. S.C. Thompson was held this afternoon at the home in Parkdale, and was attended by a large number besides many members of Manistee Hive No. 264. Interment was at Oak Grove.

## **CENSUS DATA**

Ida appeared on the census on 27 Jul 1860 in Crete, Will, Illinois.

Wm. Goodenow; age 38; male; farmer; b.NY

Margaret; age 40; female; b.Canada

Ida May; age 5; female; b.ILL

---

She appeared on the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Albion, Calhoun, Michigan. 88

Goodenow, Walter; age 46; male; white; hotel keeper; 7000/5000; married; b.NY

Margaret; age 51; female; white; keeping house; married; b.Canada

Ida; age 15; female; white; attending school; b.Illinois

---

When she married Stacy in 1874 she was a resident of Albion, MI.<sup>230</sup>

They had the following children:

- 472**      i.      Claudia Grace THOMPSON Born on 26 December 1876 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Claudia Grace died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 27 October 1931; she was 54.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 473**      ii.      Walter Stacy THOMPSON Born on 25 May 1877 in Manistee, Manistee, MI.  
Walter Stacy died on 24 May 1960; he was 82.
- 474**      iii.      Bessie Blanche THOMPSON Born on 7 March 1879 in Manistee, Manistee, MI.  
Bessie Blanche died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 18 August 1966; she was  
87.
- 475**      iv.      Florence Marie Johnson THOMPSON Born on 11 August 1893 in Manistee,  
Manistee, MI. Florence Marie Johnson died after 1959.

Stacy and Ida appeared on the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan  
Thompson, Stacy; white; male; age 24; married; publisher; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Ida; white; female; age 23; wife; married; keeping house; b.ILL; father b.Scotland; mother b.Scotland

Clarinda; white; female; age 5; daughter; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.ILL

Walter; white; male; age 3; son; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.ILL

Ethel; white; female; age 1; daughter; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.ILL

—

They appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan  
1st Ward, Manistee:

Thompson, Stacy; head; white; male; b.Jan. 1856; age 44; married 25 years;  
b.PA; father b.NY; mother b.PA occupation: real estate agent

Ida M.; wife; white; female; b.June 1857; age 43; married 25 years; 3 child/3 living; b.IL; father b.Wales;  
mother b.England

Walter S.; son; white; male; b.May 1877; age 23; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL occupation:  
machinist

Florence M.; adopted daughter; white; female; b.Aug. 1893; age 6; single; b.MI; father b.unknown; mother  
b.Ohio

Randall, Claudie; daughter; white; female; b.Dec. 1875; age 24; married 2 years;  
1 child/1 child living; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Herbert; son-in-law; white; male; b.Dec. 1872; age 27; married 2 years; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.OH;  
occupation: marine engineer

Olsen, Emma; servant; white; female; b. June 1884; age 15; single; b.NY; father b.Sweden; mother b.Sweden  
(Bessie Blanche Randall - age 1 1/2 - is not listed on this page)<sup>231</sup>

On 17 September 1907 when Stacy Clay was 51, he second married **Marian Florence SMITH**<sup>232</sup> in  
Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>233</sup> Born on 14 March 1887 in Illinois. Marian Florence died in Trenton, Wayne, MI.

Another name for Marian was Marian F. Kubiak. [I believe this may have been her maiden name].

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines  
Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Her parents were both born in Poland.

Marian resided at Manistee, Manistee Co., MI in 1949.

Thompson, Daisy (wid Stacy) h120 Washington

She resided at Manistee, Manistee Co., MI from 1952 to 1953.

Thompson, Mary K (wid Stacey C) h120 1/2 Washington

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>476</b> | i.   | Ida May THOMPSON Born on 20 July 1908 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ida May died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 6 November 2000; she was 92. ar Manistee County Medical Care Facility. |
| <b>477</b> | ii.  | Stacy Winfield THOMPSON Born on 10 July 1916 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Stacy Winfield died in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI, on 25 March 1985; he was 68.                                |
| <b>478</b> | iii. | Gayle Waine THOMPSON Born on 28 August 1920 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Gayle Waine died in Trenton, Wayne, MI, on 11 March 1996; she was 75.                                       |

#### CENSUS DATA

Stacy and Marian appeared on the census on 26 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

Thompson, Stacy C.; head; male; white; age 54; married (2nd time); 2 years;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA occupation: real estate

Marion F.; wife; female; white; age 24; married (1st time; 2 years); 1 child/1 living;

b.MI; father b.Poland; mother b.Poland

Ida May; daughter; female; white; age 1 9/12(?); b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI

—

They appeared on the census on 13 Jan 1920 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

214 Arthur St.

Thompson, Stacy C.; head; owns home free & clear; male; white; age 64; married;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Mary; wife; female; white; age 32; married; b.IL; father b.Poland; mother b.Poland

Ida May; daughter; female; white; age 11; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Stacy W.; son; male; white; age 3 1/2; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

—

They appeared on the census on 10 Apr 1930 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

214 Arthur St.:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Thompson, Stacy C.; head; own home; worth \$3000; male; white; age 74; married, 1st marr. at 18; b.Pennsylvania; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania occupation: agent/real estate

Marian F.; wife; female; white; age 43; married; 1st marriage at age 20; b.Illinois; father b.Poland; mother b.Poland

Stacy W.; son; male; white; age 13; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Illinois

Gail B.; daughter; female; white; age 9; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Illinois<sup>232</sup>



**John Alexander THOMPSON**

**323. John Alexander THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>234</sup>. Born on 1 July 1857 in Clearfield, PA. John Alexander died in Chatham, Morris, NJ, on 1 June 1930; he was 72. Occupation: Assistant Postmaster, 1880; Postmaster 1880s; Real Estate Broker, 1920, 1930.

John's obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) News-Advocate on 2 Jun 1930 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

**J.A. Thompson, Postmaster Here Years Ago, Dies**

Brother of S.C. Thompson passes at Summit, NJ; was 73 years old  
Word was received here today by S.C. Thompson, well-known local real-estate man, of the death of his brother, John A. Thompson, a former postmaster of Manistee, at Summit, N.J., last evening.

Details of his death have not been learned. Mr. Thompson was 73 years old.  
He will be remembered by many of the city's older residents. Born in Clearfield County, PA, on July 1, 18\_\_ as a young man he came to this city in 1875. He was employed at that time as a clerk in the local postoffice when Dr. E. Ellis was postmaster. Later in 1882, he himself was appointed postmaster, a position which he

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

held until 1888. It was in 1884 at Manistee that he was married to Miss Ella Long, daughter of L.B. Long, a well-known local contractor, with whom he organized the present Manistee Manufacturing Co. He also erected the building now occupied by Lloyd & Smith.

Mr. and Mrs. Thompson left Manistee for Denver, Colo., later taking up residence in New York City. His wife preceded him in death five years ago. For more than 25 years Mr. Thompson was a Wall Street broker but retired from active business two years ago. He has visited Manistee several times in recent years, and S.C. Thompson was to see him at his New Jersey home only recently.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Faith Sayles, also of Summit, N.J.; one sister, Mrs. Lillian Johnson of Battle Creek and two brothers, E.G. Thompson, publisher of the Leader, of Ligonier, Ind., and S.C. Thompson, this city.

Mr. Thompson was a member of the local Masonic Lodge during his residence here and at the time of his death was a member of the Summit lodge.

Funeral arrangements have not been announced though burial will take place at Summit.

---

John appeared on the census on 16 Sep 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Stacy Thompson; age 40; male; lumberman; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 36; female; b.PA

Ambrose; age 9; male; b.PA

Byron; age 7; male; b.PA

Edwin; age 6; male; b.PA

Stacy; age 4; male; b.PA

John; age 3; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA

Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA

Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA

John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA

Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

2nd Ward, City of Manistee

S. Water St.

Thompson, John A.; white; male; age 22; boarder; single; asst. postmaster;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

He appeared on the census on 24 Apr 1930 in Chatham, Morris, New Jersey.

Sayles, S.B.; head; owned own home; worth 10,000; radio set; male; white; age 42; married 21 years; b.NY;

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

father b.NY; mother b.NY; occupation: sales manager/printing house  
Faith T.; wife; female; white; age 42; married 21 years;  
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.MI  
Hope T.; daughter; female; white; age 10; single;  
b.NJ; father b.NY; mother b.MI  
Thompson, John A.; father-in-law; male; white; age 72; widowed; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA;  
occupation:broker/real estate

In September 1882 John Alexander married **Ella M. LONG**<sup>235</sup>, daughter of Lewis B. LONG (~1834-) & Janette [LONG] (~1836-), in Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>131</sup> Born in 1862 in Michigan. Ella M. died on 6 February 1924 in New York City, NY. at the Hotel Commodore.

Ella's obituary was published in the Manistee News Advocate on 11 Feb 1924.

**FORMER RESIDENT  
DIES IN NEW YORK**

Mrs. John A. Thompson Passes  
Suddenly at Hotel Commodore

Word has been received of the death last Wednesday in New York city of Mrs. Ella A. Thompson, wife of John A. thompson, a former Manistee woman known to a large number of the city's older residents.

Mrs. Thompson, who was 60 years of age, died suddently Wednesday night at the Hotel Commodore in New York, which had been her home in recent years. She was born in Manistee, where she spent her childhood and young womanhood, and was married to Mr. Thompson, a brother of Judge Stacy C. Thompson. Her father, the late L.B. Long, was a leading contractor of his day, and built the Central school, now the Woodrow Wilson High school. He also organized the Manistee Manufacturing company, now one of the city's major industries.

Her husband, John A. Thompson, also is well remembered here. He was a Manistee resident for 16 years and served two terms as postmaster in the eighties. Some years ago he retired from the real estate brokerage business in New York, and he and Mrs. Thompson had since made their home at the Hotel Lucerne there.

Beside her husband Mrs. Thompson is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Faith Sayles of Berkeley Heights, N.J.

---

Ella appeared on the census on 14 Jun 1870 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.  
Long, Lewis B.; age 36; male; white; carpenter; b.PA  
Janette; age 34; female; white; keeping house; b.PA  
Ella; age 8; female; white; attending school; b.MI  
Coulter, Florence; age 11; female; white; attending school; b.PA

She appeared on the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.  
Long, Louis B.; white; male; age 46; married; carpenter b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Jessette; white; female; age 44; wife; married; keeping house b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA  
Ella; white; female; age 17; daughter; single; clerk in store; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA  
Louis; white; male; age 15; son; single; attending school; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

They had one child:

- 479**      i.      Faith THOMPSON Born on 5 December 1888 in Michigan. Faith died in Chatham, Morris, NJ, on 21 April 1959; she was 70.

Manistee Times, 28 Sept 1882

Mr. and Mrs. John A. Thompson returned from their bridal tour on Tuesday of last week. John's face was a little sun-browned, but otherwise he appeared natural and happy.<sup>131</sup>

---

John and Ella appeared on the census on 10 Feb 1920 in Manhattan, New York Co., New York, United States.

West 79th St.

Thompson, John A.; lodger; white; male; age 62; married;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA occupation: broker/real estate

Ella M.; lodger; white; female; age 56; married;

b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.VA occupation: Christian Science practitioner

After John's retirement he and Ella made their home at the Hotel Lucerne in New York.<sup>236</sup>

**324. Mark Anthony THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>131</sup>. Born in 1860 in Clearfield, PA. Mark Anthony died in 1867 in Clearfield, PA.

Mark's name does not appear with his family in the census on 16 Sep 1860 (See his parent's notes). Then it is inferred that he was born sometime after this date still in 1860.<sup>5</sup>

**325. Lilly May THOMPSON** (*Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>237</sup>. Born on 12 November 1862 in Clearfield, PA. Lilly May died in August 1937.

Lilly appeared on the census on 22 Aug 1870 in Boggs, Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Thompson, Elizabeth; age 45; female; white; keeping house; b.PA

Ambrose W.; age 19; male; white; farmer; b.PA

Byron R.; age 17; male; white; b.PA

John A.; age 13; male; white; b.PA

Lillie May; age 7; female; white; b.PA

She appeared on the census on 3 Jun 1880 in Alpine, Kent, Michigan.

Stanly, Isaac W.; white; male; age 61; married; farmer; b.Canada; father b.Conn.; mother b.Conn.

Elizabeth; white female; age 55; wife; married; keeping house; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Thompson, Lilli M.; white; female; age 17; step daughter; single; at school;  
b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

about 1884 Lilly May married **Manessah JOHNSON**<sup>238</sup>, son of Elah JOHNSON (~1811-) & Hannah G. TROY (~1833-).<sup>239</sup> Born on 22 July 1856 in Clearfield, PA. Manessah died in Morings, Calhous, MI, on 21 May 1941; he was 84. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Occupation: Teamster in 1900; Flour Mill Miller in 1910; Miller/Cereal Factory in 1920; Pool Room Janitor in 1930.

Manessah appeared on the census on 11 Sep 1860 in Penn, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States.

Elah Johnson; age 49; male; farmer; b.PA

Hannah; age 27; female; b.PA

Hannah; age 14; female; b.PA

Caroline; age 6; female; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 5; female; b.PA

Nancy; age 4; female; b.PA (this could be Manessah)

Samuel; age 3; male; b.PA

Alfred; age 1; male; b.PA

He appeared on the census on 11 Jul 1870 in Penn, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States.

Johnson, Elah; age 59(?); male; white; farmer; b.PA

Hannah G.; age 37; female; white; keeps house; b.PA

Hannah E.; age 24; female; white; b.PA

Caroline S.; age 17; female; white; b.PA

Elizabeth; age 15; female; white; b.PA

Manessah A.; age 14; male; white; b.PA

Samuel W.; age 12; male; white; b.PA

Alfred G.; age 10; male; white; b.PA

Lewis K.; age 9; male; white; b.PA

Ellis E.; age 7; male; white; b.PA

Millard; age 5; male; white; b.PA

Mary E.; age 3; female; white; b.PA

Allison (?); age 1; male; white; b.PA

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>480</b> | i.    | Estella "Stella" Edna JOHNSON Born in April 1885 in West Virginia.  |
| <b>481</b> | ii.   | Eva JOHNSON Born in July 1886 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>482</b> | iii.  | Mary JOHNSON Born in April 1889 in Michigan.  |
| <b>483</b> | iv.   | Stacy Webster JOHNSON Born on 10 January 1893 in Pittsfield, Warren, PA. Stacy Webster died in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, on 23 June 1982; he was 89. |
| <b>484</b> | v.    | Alice JOHNSON Born in May 1897 in Michigan.   |
| <b>485</b> | vi.   | Howard JOHNSON Born on 2 December 1902 in Michigan. Howard died on 27 February 1984; he was 81.   |
| <b>486</b> | vii.  | Elah A. JOHNSON Born on 19 October 1904 in Michigan. Elah A. died in Bedford, Calhoun, MI, on 18 June 1981; he was 76.                                |
| <b>487</b> | viii. | Wayne D. JOHNSON Born about 1907 in Michigan.   |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Manessah and Lilly appeared on the census on 4 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, United States.

163 Taylor St.

Johnson, Manessah; head; white; male; b.July 1856; age 43; married 16 years

b.PA; father b.England; mother b.PA; occupation: teamster

Lily; wife; white; female; b.Nov. 1862; age 37; married 16 years; 6 children/6 living;

b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Stella; daughter; white; female; b.Apr. 1885; age 15; single; b.West Virginia; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Eva; daughter; white; female; b.July 1886; age 13; single; b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Marry; daughter; white; female; b.April 1889; age 11; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Stacy; son; white; male; b.Jan. 1891; age 7(9?); single;b.PA; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Alice; daughter; white; female; b.May 1897; age 3; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

They appeared on the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan.

236 Kalamazoo Street:

Johnston, Manessah; head; male; white; age 52; married (once) for 29 years;

b.Pennsylvania; father b.England; mother b. England occupation: miller/flour mill

Lillie M.; wife; female; white; age 49; married (once) for 29 years; 9 children/9 living; b.Pennsylvania; father

b.Scotland; mother b.Scotland

Stacy; son; male; white; age 17; single; b.Pennsylvania; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania

occupation: sander/furniture fact.

Alice; daughter; female; white; age 12; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania

Howard; son; male; white; age 7; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania

Elah; son; male; white; age 5; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania

Wayne; son; male; white; age 3; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Pennsylvania

They appeared on the census on 7 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.

213 Post Ave.

Johnson, Manessah; head; own home; mortgaged; male; white; age 62; married;

b.PA; father b.England; mother b.PA; occupation: miller/cereal factory

Lillie; wife; female; white; married; age 57;

b.PA; father b.England; mother b.PA

Howard; son; male; white; single; age 15; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Elah; son; male; white; single; age 15; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

Wayne; son; male; white; single; age 13; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA

They appeared on the census on 4 Apr 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.

747 W. Van Buren St.

Johnson, Manessah A.; head; male; white; age 75; married; age at first marriage 22;

b.PA; father b.England, mother b.PA; occupation: janitor/pool room

Lillie M.; wife; female; white; age 67; married; age at first marriage 18b.PA; father b.Scotland; mother b.PA

Wayne D.; son; male; white; age 23; single; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.PA; occupation: carpenter/house<sup>240</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Abraham "Abram" Passmore BLOOM (191) & Delilah B. OWENS

**326. Caroline BLOOM** (Abraham "Abram" Passmore<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 5 May 1846 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Caroline died on 14 October 1917; she was 71.

"Married on the 23d, ultimo, [April 1863] by J. R. Caldwell, Esq., John McCracken, of Ferguson township, to Miss Caroline Bloom, of Jordan township."<sup>241</sup>

"Married on the 17th inst., [Sep 1863] by J. R. Caldwell, Mr. David R. Rowles, of Lawrence twp., to Miss Caroline Bloom, of Pike township."<sup>242</sup>

[Are any of the above Carolines this subject?]

**327. Lewis C. BLOOM** (Abraham "Abram" Passmore<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1848 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Lewis C. died in 1884.

**328. Arnold E. BLOOM** (Abraham "Abram" Passmore<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1851 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Arnold E. died in 1928.

Is Arnold the same individual as E.A. Bloom married to Ann M. Bloom (1852-1921) in this database? Both have the same years for birth and death.<sup>5</sup>

**329. Jemina BLOOM** (Abraham "Abram" Passmore<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1856 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

**330. Jonathan BLOOM** (Abraham "Abram" Passmore<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born in December 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.

#### Family of Lewis Iddings BLOOM (192) & Belinda ERHARD

**331. Cortez M. BLOOM** (Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>243,136</sup>. Born in 1854 in Clearfield County, PA. Resided in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, in 1914.

A Cortez Bloom is listed among those who served in the Civil War from Curwensville in this source. [Could this be this Cortez' father?]<sup>104</sup>

---

COMPANY K [The Bucktails]

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Recruited in Curwensville, Clearfield County

Corporal Cortes Bloom, May 29, 1861; discharged November 28, 1862, for wounds received in action, date unknown.<sup>244</sup>

Cortez M. married **Eliza J BLOOM**<sup>245,246</sup>, daughter of John I BLOOM (1831-1916) & Mary Margaret FRANTZ (1838-1925). Born on 8 June 1860 in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA.<sup>243</sup> Born on 8 June 1861.<sup>247</sup>

General source identifies her as Lidda "Eliza" Bloom.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>488</b> | i.   | Thaddeus BLOOM Born in 1881. Thaddeus died in 1956.   |
| <b>489</b> | ii.  | Merrill BLOOM Merrill died before 1911.   |
| <b>490</b> | iii. | Milford Cortes BLOOM Born on 18 October 1884 in Clearfield County Pennsylvania. Milford Cortes died in 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA. |
| <b>491</b> | iv.  | Edna BLOOM Born in 1895. Edna died on 9 November 1967.  |

Cortez and wife Eliza were reportedly cousins.<sup>248</sup>

Note: Cortez and Eliza are second cousins. His grandfather Jame A. Bloom (1798-1866) and her grandfather John R. Bloom (1786-1872) were brothers.<sup>5</sup>

**Family of Ganer Peirce BLOOM (195) & Elizabeth A. LEECH**

**332. Alfred BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born in 1856 in Pennsylvania.

An Alfred Bloom is identified among a group in a photo "Last spars to go down the Susquehanna River" taken in 1898 at this source.<sup>249</sup>

**333. Bertha BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born about 1858.

**334. Clara BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born about 1860 in Pennsylvania.

**335. Gainor M. BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born on 26 April 1863 in Pennsylvania. Gainor M. died on 10 July 1949; he was 86.

Gainor M. married **Mary Jane DENTON**<sup>68</sup>. Born on 31 December 1878. Mary Jane died on 21 February 1937; she was 58.

They had one child:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

492 i. Ephraim BLOOM Born in 1904.

**336. Lucy Gay BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born about 1867 in Pennsylvania.

**337. Luella Minerva BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born about April 1870 in Pennsylvania.

**338. Howard BLOOM** (*Ganer Peirce*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>68</sup>. Born about 1873 in Pennsylvania.

#### Family of Mary Ann BLOOM (196) & William A. LINES

**339. Martha Ann LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>153,13</sup>. Born on 6 July 1853 in Clearfield County, PA. Martha Ann died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 17 November 1877; she was 24. Buried in United Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.

Martha had six children during the six year period between October 1871, when she was married, and November 1877 when she died?<sup>5</sup>

On 1 October 1871 when Martha Ann was 18, she married **Joel Henry DIXON**<sup>13</sup> in Clearfield County, PA. Born on 30 July 1848 in Clearfield County, PA. Occupation: Carpenter.<sup>250</sup>

They had the following children:

- 493 i. Sylvetta May DIXON Born on 15 September 1872 in Pennsylvania. Sylvetta May died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 12 June 1955; she was 82. 11:30 p.m. Ravenswood Hospital, 3025 North Racine, Chicago.
- 494 ii. Virginia DIXON
- 495 iii. Paul DIXON
- 496 iv. William Bradley DIXON Born on 9 August 1876 in Clearfield County, PA. William Bradley died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 26 May 1940; he was 63.
- 497 v. Cora DIXON
- 498 vi. Mary DIXON

**340. Gainor William LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>251</sup>. Born on 9 March 1857 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Gainor William died in September 1927.

This source spells his name GAINER and indicates his date of death as Sep 1929.<sup>153</sup>

---

This source indicates Gainor died 9 March 1898 in Bloom Township. cause of death heart failure and confirmed by recod of death.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Burial on 11 March 1898 at Greenville Church of Brethern Cemetery, Bloom Township.<sup>252</sup>

On 29 December 1878 when Gainor William was 21, he married **Lucetta Sedilla JOHNSON**<sup>253,252</sup> in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>254</sup> Born on 30 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. Lucetta Sedilla died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 6 January 1944; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>499</b> | i.   | Cora LINES Born in November 1879 in Union Township, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>500</b> | ii.  | Maude Estella LINES Born on 10 April 1885 in Chestnut Ridge, Clearfield, PA.<br>Maude Estella died in 1983 in Clearfield County, PA.  |
| <b>501</b> | iii. | Emerson Read LINES Born on 10 August 1887 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<br>Emerson Read died before 1966.  |
| <b>502</b> | iv.  | James Wesley LINES Born on 4 May 1889 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<br>James Wesley died in Clear Haven Nursing Home, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 March 1966; he was 76. |
| <b>503</b> | v.   | William R. LINES Born on 8 January 1892 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA.<br>William R. died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 22 November 1946; he was 54.        |
| <b>504</b> | vi.  | Ethel M. LINES Born on 18 February 1895 in Clearfield County, PA. Ethel M. died in May 1981 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>505</b> | vii. | Ruth Anna LINES Born on 29 April 1897 in Locust Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Anna died in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, on 1 March 1964; she was 66.                               |



**Eli Monroe LINES**

**341. Eli Monroe LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 12 May 1859 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>255</sup> Eli Monroe died in Pendleton County, WV, on 16 September 1930; he was 71.<sup>144,255</sup> Buried on 19 September 1930 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>144</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Occupation: Lumberman, Blacksmith.<sup>256,257</sup> Cause of Death: Pneumonia.<sup>144</sup>

Eli was a Democrat who would not allow his Republican wife Mary to vote and thereby cancel his own vote.

Their home in Big Run (about six or seven miles from Curwensville, Clearfield County, PA) burned down when their daughter Cornelia was a little girl at age three [about 1896].

The fire was caused by her brother Ray and a friend. They were lighting packed straw with cattails dipped in an oil can to keep the cold out. The home was burned to the ground and all was lost including the family bible. The same kind of house was rebuilt on the original foundation.

No birth certificates were issued at the time Eli's children were born. The doctor or midwife made a record and then sent it to the court house. However the Clearfield Court House burned down and destroyed many of the records when his daughter Cornelia was quite young. She had "a heck of a time" proving she was born in order to get her social security. There was a record of births written by Eli Monroe Lines in her possession.<sup>258</sup>

---

Eli moved from town to town following the lumber camps. When an area was completed cutting logs, the camp and the men moved on to another area. As a result Eli had to be gone from the family for extended periods of time. He moved his family to a general area and found inexpensive housing for them out in the country. Then he went into the woods to the lumber camp to work.<sup>257</sup>

Eli's roots were Pennsylvania Dutch and Scottish-Irish. As a young man he worked in lumber camps and was very good with mathematics. He could estimate timber by looking at a tree or log and could tell how many pieces of lumber would be harvested from it. In later years he was a blacksmith.<sup>256</sup>

---

Resident of May, [Pocahontas County] WV in July 1909.<sup>259</sup>

Note: Wellington Curtis Bloom was also a resident of May, WV in 1906. Eli and Curtis were second cousins who's great grandparents were William Bloom (1752-1828) and his wife Mary.<sup>5</sup>

---

Mr. and Mrs. Eli Lines residents of Tunnelton, WV in Dec 1923.<sup>260</sup>

This newspaper obituary indicates Eli died in Pennelton, WV. Richard Lee Gleason is unable to find any such community in West Virginia, but there is a Pendleton County, WV.<sup>144</sup>

---

At the time of his death Eli was survived by 16 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.<sup>261</sup>

---

See "Card of Thanks" published in The Clearfield Progress following Eli's death.<sup>262</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Mary Jane PATTON**

On 14 May 1879 when Eli Monroe was 20, he married **Mary Jane PATTON**, daughter of Edward Byron PATTON (1826-1907) & Esther Ann MASON (1833-1860).<sup>255,257</sup> Born on 21 August 1859 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>258</sup> Mary Jane died in Newburg, Preston, WV, on 18 October 1943; she was 84.<sup>263,264</sup> Buried in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>60</sup>

The Patton family for generations were prominent in the public life of Pennsylvania. Mary's great grandfather, an Irish immigrant, Colonel John Patton (1745-1804), was a member of General George Washington's staff in the Revolutionary war and a celebrated patriot and financier of the war.

Mary's uncle, John Patton (1823-1897), was a U.S. Congressman from Pennsylvania. Four of John's sons, Mary's first cousins, were notably successful. John Patton Jr. (1850-1907) was a U.S. Senator from Michigan. Alexander Ennis Patton (1852-1904) was a State Senator from Pennsylvania who entertained U.S. President Benjamin Harrison and his wife at his home. Charles Emory Patton (1859-1937) like his father was also a U.S. Congressman from Pennsylvania while his brother Elliot Irwin Patton (dates unknown) was a successful inventor. In addition her father Edward was a prominent contractor and builder, while her brother John H. Patton (b. 1856) was a notable lawyer, newspaper editor and publisher in Poweshiek County Iowa where he was Mayor of the city of Grinnell.

You could fill a book about the Patton family and their accomplishments and history in Clearfield County, PA and places elsewhere. Many of the landmarks at Oak Hill Cemetery in Curwensville, PA where many of my family and father are buried pay tribute to their accomplishments. There you'll find huge granite monuments marking the various Patton family plots. Surrounding those monuments can be found the headstones over the individual graves. The Pattons' were wealthy and could manifest their affluence, even in death.<sup>5</sup>

---

This obituary indicates Mary was born 18 August 1859.<sup>263</sup>

---

Mary's mother died at age 27 and when Mary was only ten months old. Her father Edward, who was 34 years old at the time of his wife's death, never remarried and raised all four of his children.<sup>5</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

---

Mary Jane's father, Edward Byron Patton, hired a nanny to care for his little Mary Jane and her siblings. Mary Jane grew up pampered and indulged by a father who dearly loved his youngest child.

As a young woman, Mary was swept off her feet by the handsome, personable Eli Monroe Lines. It is probable that no one could meet Edward's expectations for Mary Jane who was the apple of his eye, but least of all Eli Lines who had no wealth or status in the community. Against her father's wishes, Mary Jane Patton and Eli Monroe Lines were married on May 14, 1879.

Because Mary Jane grew up with nannies and servants no one thought she would be capable of running a household or managing on a meager income, but she amazed everyone. Mary Jane buckled down and learned to do all the necessary chores of bread making, cooking and cleaning and kept a neat home for her family. As the babies came along, she lovingly cared for them and worked hard to make their money stretch to meet their needs. She had a gentle spirit and was inclined to spoil her children.<sup>257</sup>

---

Mary's husband Eli was a Democrat and would not allow his Republican wife Mary to vote and thereby cancel his own vote.<sup>258</sup>

---

Resident of Indiana County, PA in May 1907.<sup>265</sup>

Resident of 131 Spring Ave, Dubois, PA in October 1910.<sup>266</sup>

Resident, with daughter Cornelia, of Pittsburgh, PA in October 1920.<sup>267</sup>

Resident of Tunnelton, WV in Sep 1930.<sup>261</sup>

---

Mary reportedly resided in Newburg, WV for the last 27 years of her life. [This would infer she moved there in about 1916, which other records don't show to be accurate.]<sup>268</sup>

---

Mary raised her grandson Raymond Edward Lines Jr. (1916). She was his paternal grandmother.<sup>269</sup>

Raymond Edward Lines Jr. (1916-1995) would go on to enlist as a young man in the U.S. Army. Enjoying a successful thirty year career he retired as a Colonel in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon. He is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

---

Mary came from a wealthy aristocratic family of Revolutionary War fame. She was a very religious woman and believed in what God joined together. Her husband Eli was a Democrat who would not allow his Republican wife to vote and thereby cancel his own vote.<sup>258</sup>

---

Almost NO Patton is related to General George S. Patton's [famous World War Two general] line.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Gen. Patton's grandson, Robert H. Patton, wrote a book, titled, *The Pattons: A Personal History of an American Family*. In it he says the general's great grandfather (or maybe great-great) was on a ship immigrating from Europe (probably Ireland or Scotland) going to one of the islands in the West Indies.

There was another man on board the ship named Patton. The Patton man died and Gen. Patton's gg-grandfather took his name (probably because he was running from the law). He eventually ended up in Virginia.

On the gg grandfather's death bed, his wife tried to get him to tell her what his real name was. He replied that, "I have lived my life as a Patton and I will die a Patton."

Therefore no one is related to him unless you are from his direct line or married into it somehow.<sup>270</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>506</b> | i.   | Harry Wilbur LINES Born on 15 November 1880. Harry Wilbur died in Fellowsville, Preston, WV, on 25 June 1974; he was 93.                                 |
| <b>507</b> | ii.  | William Edward LINES Born on 19 June 1882. William Edward died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 1 June 1937; he was 54.                                  |
| <b>508</b> | iii. | John Monroe LINES Born on 26 September 1885. John Monroe died on 14 October 1895; he was 10.   |
| <b>509</b> | iv.  | Byron Francis LINES Born on 17 February 1887 in Brady Township, Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA. Byron Francis died on 24 December 1935; he was 48.          |
| <b>510</b> | v.   | Raymond Edward LINES Sr. Born on 26 June 1891 in Winterburn, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Edward died in Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, on 5 April 1966; he was 74. |
| <b>511</b> | vi.  | Cornelia "Corny" Ellen LINES Born on 23 April 1893. Cornelia "Corny" Ellen died on 28 January 1993; she was 99.  |

This source indicates Eli and Mary were married in 1880.<sup>263</sup>

---

Eli would have just celebrated his thirtieth birthday when the devastating Johnstown Flood struck the area of Clearfield county, originating sixty miles away.<sup>5</sup>

Note:

The most destructive flood in the county's history was that of 1889, known as the Johnstown flood on account of the destruction on the same date, May 31st, of the city of Johnstown by a flood in the Conemaugh river caused by heavy rains and the breaking of a dam. In Clearfield county on account of the heavy rains at this time, this flood caused much damage to farmers' crops almost every where, but the principal loss was along the river and tributary streams. The only loss of life so far as known was the drowning of Miss Ada Tate in Clearfield. Her drowning was caused by the upsetting of the boat in which she and others were trying to reach a place of safety.

In this flood scores of bridges on the river and tributary streams were carried away and destroyed, buildings were damaged and some carried away, property of, different kinds destroyed and other damages by water and mud. In Clearfield, where the damage was greatest, even the highest part of the town was said to have

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

been under water at one time, and on many of the streets the water ran from 4 to 6 feet deep at the highest.

A precipitation of over eight inches of rain, beginning May 30, was the cause of this flood.<sup>271</sup>

**342. Joseph M. LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>272</sup>. Born on 21 May 1861 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Joseph M. died on 13 February 1943; he was 81. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA. In family plot with wife and son. Occupation: Lumberyard Laborer.<sup>273</sup>

June 21, 1861 transferred from VRC.

---

Resident of Lumber City Borough, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Grampian, PA in Sep 1930.<sup>274</sup>

---

Resident of Clearfield, PA in Oct 1932.<sup>143</sup>

On 7 August 1883 when Joseph M. was 22, he married **Annie HAMILTON**<sup>272</sup>, daughter of Robert HAMILTON & Jemima [UNKNOWN].<sup>273</sup> Born in June 1863. Annie died in 1938. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA. In family plot with husband and son.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>512</b> | i.   | Maime DeRussia LINES Born after 1883.                           |
| <b>513</b> | ii.  | Lamoine E. LINES Born in October 1883. Lamoine E. died in 1909. |
| <b>514</b> | iii. | Lillian J. LINES Born in October 1887. Lillian J. died in 1914. |



**Mary Ellen LINES**

**343. Mary Ellen LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>153</sup>. Born on 11 May 1863. Mary Ellen died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 20 December 1945; she was 82.<sup>275</sup> Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 24

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

December 1945 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>276</sup> Rev. Leland W. Koemer officiator.

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA in Mar 1918.<sup>275</sup>

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA in Sep of 1930.<sup>144</sup>

Resident of Bloom Township, Clearfield Co. PA in Oct 1932.<sup>143</sup>

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA when she died Dec 1945.<sup>276</sup>

Mary's mother lived with her for sixteen years prior to her mother's death in October 1932.<sup>149</sup>

On 27 August 1881 when Mary Ellen was 18, she married **Dr. William Augustus McKENDRICK**<sup>13</sup>, son of Charles McKENDRICK & Barbara COLE.<sup>13</sup> Born in July 1862 in Buchanan Valley, Adams, PA. William Augustus died on 5 August 1905 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Buried in St. Bonaventure Cemetery, Grampian, Penn Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>277</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>515</b> | i.   | Clarence Lavine McKENDRICK Born on 18 March 1886 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Clarence Lavine died in Clearfield County, PA, on 18 June 1971; he was 85.                                 |
| <b>516</b> | ii.  | Anna McKENDRICK Born on 10 September 1893 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Anna died in January 1981 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>517</b> | iii. | Charles Augustus McKENDRICK Born on 18 September 1897 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Charles Augustus died in November 1988 in Cumberland County, PA.                                |
| <b>518</b> | iv.  | Raymond Joseph McKENDRICK Born on 3 March 1900 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Joseph died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 23 October 1960; he was 60. Clearfield Hospital. |
| <b>519</b> | v.   | Beulah M. McKENDRICK Born on 28 June 1902 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Beulah M. died in Grampian, Clearfield, PA, on 15 December 1992; she was 90.                                |

**344. Suetta Jane LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>153</sup>. Born on 15 March 1867. Suetta Jane died in June 1902 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

Suetta Jane married [**Husband**] **STAFFORD**<sup>251</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011



**William Atwood LINES**

**345. William Atwood LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>60</sup>. Born on 6 September 1872 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>278</sup> William Atwood died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 February 1949; he was 76.<sup>143,279</sup> Clearfield Hospital at 8:45 p.m. Buried on 17 February 1949 in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>60,278</sup> Rev. James Farrar Officiating.

Resident of Louisville, KY in Sep 1930.<sup>261</sup>

Resident of Louisville, KY in Oct 1932.<sup>143</sup>

Resident of Grampian, Clearfield, PA abt Apr 1949.<sup>278</sup>

Both his daughters and four grandchildren survived William.<sup>279</sup>

Headstone inscription: "Jesus Never Fails"<sup>60</sup>

---

A W. A. Lines is identified as a Curwensville, PA advertiser in the early 1900's with State Street Restaurant.<sup>280</sup>

On 22 February 1893 when William Atwood was 20, he married **Mary A. STARNER**<sup>278, 278</sup> Born in February 1872.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>520</b> | i.  | Anna Stella LINES Born in September 1893. |
| <b>521</b> | ii. | Ida M. LINES Born in May 1895.            |

**346. Lewis Britten LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>281</sup>. Born on 19 December 1874 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Lewis Britten died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1954; he was 79. Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 12 October 1954 in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>282</sup> Rev.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Paul R. Towland Methodist pastor officiating. Occupation: Miner. Religion: Methodist.

Resident of Curry Run, PA in September 1930.

Resident of Curry Run, PA in October 1932.<sup>143</sup>

---

**Obituary**

Lewis B. Lines

Curry Run - Lewis Britten Lines, 79 of Curry Run, Mahaffey R.D.2 died at the Clearfield Hospital at 7:10 am. Saturday. He was born in Bloom Twp., Grampian R.. December 19, 1874 a son of the late William and Mary Ann Bloom Lines.

Mr. Lines is a member of the Curry Run Methodist Church and of the United Mine Workers of America, Local 7108.

Surviving are his wife the former Lois Hess; three children, Otis and Dayton both of Curry Run; Mrs. A.E. Jones, Evans City. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild and one Brother Mark Lines of

DuBois. A son Alonzo, two sisters, four brothers and one grandchild

preceded him in death. Funeral services will be held from the Lines home at Curry Run at 2 pm tomorrow with Rev. Paul R. Rowland, Methodist pastor officiating. Burial will be in Crown Crest Memorial Park near Clearfield. Friends may call at the Lines home until time of services tomorrow.<sup>283</sup>

---

Cpl. William Bertram Lines of Clearfield who is stationed at Fort Benning, GA and his cousins; Seaman First Class Donald Lines and second Class seaman Charles Lines, both of Norfolk VA, attended the funeral of their grandfather, Lewis B. Lines of Mahaffey RD2.<sup>284</sup>

On 25 December 1895 when Lewis Britten was 21, he married **Lois G. HESS**<sup>285, 285</sup> Born in 1878. Lois G. died in 1959.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>522</b> | i.   | Otis Roland LINES Born on 20 December 1896 in Curry Run, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Otis Roland died in January 1972 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.                                      |
| <b>523</b> | ii.  | Dayton W. LINES Born on 9 April 1904. Dayton W. died in April 1986 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>524</b> | iii. | Eunice M. LINES Born on 15 September 1901. Eunice M. died in September 1995.  |
| <b>525</b> | iv.  | Alonzo W. LINES Born on 25 May 1899 in Curry Run, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Alonzo W. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 January 1944; he was 44. 10 a.m. Clearfield Hospital. |

**347. Mark Wallace LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>153</sup>. Born on 21 November 1878 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>286</sup> Mark Wallace died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 October 1965; he

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

was 86. Buried in Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>287</sup>  
Occupation: Farmer; Merchant; Railroad Patrolman.<sup>288</sup>

Was known as "Wallace."<sup>258</sup>

---

September 12, 1918 Mark Wallace Lyons of Dubois, medium height, medium build, eyes brown, hair brown.<sup>289</sup>

---

This source indicates Mark Wallace's birth year as 1877.<sup>153</sup>

Headstone also shows Mark Wallace's year of birth as 1877.<sup>288</sup>

---

In the 1910 census Mark Wallace Lines is listed as single and the head of household as a farmer on his father's Bloom Township farm. Living with him is Mary, his 73 year old mother, a widow; ten children, seven living; and a [great] nephew, Everett Laird, age ten.<sup>290</sup>

---

"For some reason my grandfather Mark Wallace Lyons changed the spelling of our last name when he got married to Jessie Morse [in 1913]."<sup>291</sup>

---

In the 1920 census Mark Wallace Lyons is listed as a married merchant and a renter living in Sandy Township, Clearfield County.<sup>292</sup>

---

In the 1930 census Mark Wallace Lyons is listed as an owner of a home on Garfield Ave in Dubois, PA. He is a Patrolman for a railroad.<sup>293</sup>

---

Resident of DuBois and employed in Salamanca, NY in Oct 1932.<sup>143</sup>

On 27 August 1913 when Mark Wallace was 34, he married **Jessie MORSE**<sup>288</sup> in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>153</sup> Born on 30 July 1876 in Cardiff, WALES. Jessie died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 5 July 1967; she was 90.

Immigrated to the United States in 1896.<sup>292</sup>

Cardiff is the capital, largest city and most populous county of Wales.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>526</b> | i.   | William J. LINES Born in 1915.   |
| <b>527</b> | ii.  | George M. LINES Born in 1916.  |
| <b>528</b> | iii. | Florence J. LINES Born on 21 September 1917. Florence J. died in October 1981. |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**348. [Unknown Gender] LINES** (*Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>143</sup>. [Unknown Gender] died before October 1932.

#### Family of Elam B. PASSMORE (200) & Mary SHORT

**349. Roseanna PASSMORE** (*Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born in February 1858 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Roseanna died in 1917.

Identified as Roseanna.<sup>168</sup>

In 1877 Roseanna married **Robert B. MOORE**<sup>168,2,2</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>529</b> | i.  | Sarah D. MOORE Born in October 1886 in Pennsylvania. |
| <b>530</b> | ii. | Marjorie MOORE Born in July 1896 in Pennsylvania.    |

**350. Daniel Harrison PASSMORE** (*Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 29 December 1859 in Clearfield County, PA. Daniel Harrison died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 31 March 1922; he was 62.

In 1882 Daniel Harrison married **Abbie S. TEMPLETON**<sup>84</sup>, daughter of Thomas B. TEMPLETON (1828-) & Elizabeth Alce FOX (1827-).<sup>294</sup> Born on 26 December 1860 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Abbie S. died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 30 July 1942; she was 81. Buried in Plainview Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>295</sup>

Identifies Abbie's middle initial as "E".<sup>2</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>531</b> | i.    | Charles PASSMORE Born in September 1883 in Pennsylvania.                                     |
| <b>532</b> | ii.   | Earl PASSMORE Born in 1885 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>533</b> | iii.  | Erie E. PASSMORE Born in February 1888 in Clearfield County, PA.                             |
| <b>534</b> | iv.   | Lee C. PASSMORE Born in December 1894 in Pennsylvania. Lee C. died in Clearfield County, PA. |
| <b>535</b> | v.    | Beryl PASSMORE Born in January 1896 in Clearfield County, PA.                                |
| <b>536</b> | vi.   | Ada PASSMORE Born in March 1899 in Clearfield County, PA. Ada died in Clearfield County, PA. |
| <b>537</b> | vii.  | Emma PASSMORE Born about 1908 in Pennsylvania.   |
| <b>538</b> | viii. | Conrad Baker PASSMORE  |

This source does not identify Conrad Baker as a child of Daniel and Abbie.<sup>2</sup>

**351. Amos W. PASSMORE** (*Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>168,2</sup>. Born in 1864. Amos W. died in 1928.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**352. Adam S. PASSMORE** (*Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>168,2</sup>. Born in 1866.

Adam was a resident of Nenraska.

**353. George PASSMORE** (*Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>168,2</sup>. Born in 1868. Occupation: Farmer.

**354. Conrad B. PASSMORE** (*Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>168</sup>. Born in 1871. Conrad B. died in 1933. Occupation: Farmer.

### Family of Catherine Jane PASSMORE (203) & David BRESSLER

**355. Margaret BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>296</sup>. Born on 5 September 1857. Margaret died on 17 September 1897; she was 40.

Margaret's parentage identified through this source.<sup>167</sup>

On 1 March 1878 when Margaret was 20, she married **Robert BLOOM**<sup>296</sup>, son of William Lynn BLOOM (1819-1895) & Hannah WIDEMIRE (1823-1854).<sup>296</sup> Born on 3 November 1851 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>158</sup> Robert died on 16 July 1901; he was 49.

They had one child:

- 539**      i.      William Lynn BLOOM Born on 30 June 1881 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. William Lynn died in Reno, Washoe, NV, on 15 February 1973; he was 91. 6:45 a.m., 2025 Meadow View Lane.

**356. Franklin BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1864 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

**357. Hezekiah BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1866 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

**358. Fannie BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1868 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**359. Martha J. BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1870 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

**360. James E. BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1872 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

**361. Lovenia BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1877 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

**362. John F. BRESSLER** (*Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1879 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

### Family of George Miles PASSMORE (206) & Catharine "Katie" SWOPE

**363. Henrietta PASSMORE** (*George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 26 September 1861 in Clearfield, PA. Henrietta died on 18 February 1935; she was 73.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA IN 1880.

**364. William Arnold PASSMORE** (*George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>170</sup>. Born on 12 July 1863 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. William Arnold died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 19 July 1864; he was 1.

William's burial place is possibly Friends Cemetery one of old children's tombstones that is now unreadable

**365. Effie PASSMORE** (*George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 28 May 1865 in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA.<sup>297</sup> Effie died in Dixonville, Indiana, PA, on 7 August 1922; she was 57.<sup>298</sup> Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA.<sup>170</sup>

General source showed birthday as 28 August 1865.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA in 1870.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

On 25 December 1880 when Effie was 15, she first married **Francis D. "Frank" JOHNSON**<sup>299,300</sup> in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA.<sup>301,302</sup> Born on 22 October 1856 in Greenwood, Clearfield, PA. Francis D. "Frank" died in Curry Run, Clearfield, PA, on 27 August 1898; he was 41. Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA.<sup>170</sup>

As per his tombstone his death date was 27 Aug 1898. His age at death as per his tombstone was 41 years, 10 months, 5 days.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>540</b> | i.   | Lloyd Bruce JOHNSON Born on 13 March 1882 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>541</b> | ii.  | Ida Mabel JOHNSON Born on 14 November 1884.  |
| <b>542</b> | iii. | James Walter JOHNSON Born on 4 January 1886 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<br>James Walter died in Warren, Warren, PA, on 18 November 1959; he was 73. |
| <b>543</b> | iv.  | Kathryn "Katy" Edith JOHNSON Born on 11 July 1889 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.   |

Effie second married **William H. CONNOR**<sup>303</sup>.

**366. Edward Miles PASSMORE** (*George Miles*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>170</sup>. Born on 23 March 1867 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Edward Miles died on 2 May 1879; he was 12. at 11:25 p.m.

Burial place for Edward unknown but could be among the small children's tombstones at Friends Cemetery [Grampian, Clearfield County, PA].

**367. Luther R. PASSMORE** (*George Miles*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 2 July 1868 in Bell Township, Clearfield, PA. Luther R. died in Emporium, Cameron, PA, on 1 June 1959; he was 90. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>171</sup>

Headstone photo is available at this general source.

Resident of Bell, Clearfield, PA in 1870.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA in 1880.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in 1910.

Resident of Lawrence, Clearfield, PA in 1920, 1930.

---

Birthdate 2 July 1869.<sup>170</sup>

In 1890 Luther R. married **Jennie Ella SHAW**<sup>2</sup>.<sup>2</sup> Born on 22 February 1872 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Jennie Ella died in Emporium, Cameron, PA, on 6 April 1961; she was 89. Buried in Banner

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>171</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>544</b> | i.    | Orville G. PASSMORE Born on 6 April 1891 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Orville G. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 September 1891; he was <1.                                   |
| <b>545</b> | ii.   | William Budd PASSMORE Born on 6 April 1891 in Johnsonville, PA. William Budd died in August 1977 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>546</b> | iii.  | Charles Miles PASSMORE Born on 21 May 1892 in Pennsylvania. Charles Miles died in Bells Landing, PA, on 16 June 1952; he was 60.   |
| <b>547</b> | iv.   | Florence Anetta PASSMORE Born on 14 August 1894 in Clearfield, PA. Florence Anetta died in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA, on 20 May 1988; she was 93.                                       |
| <b>548</b> | v.    | Dewey PASSMORE Born on 14 February 1898 in Pennsylvania. Dewey died in April 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.   |
| <b>549</b> | vi.   | Lynn Harry PASSMORE Born on 13 November 1900 in Somerset, PA. Lynn Harry died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 April 1996; he was 95.                                  |
| <b>550</b> | vii.  | Cecil Luther PASSMORE Born on 8 April 1905 in Clearfield County, PA. Cecil Luther died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 8 September 1954; he was 49. Philadelphia general Hospital. |
| <b>551</b> | viii. | Reed PASSMORE Born on 21 January 1909 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Reed died in December 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.  |
| <b>552</b> | ix.   | Lois PASSMORE Born about 1914 in Pennsylvania.   |

**368. Lafayette PASSMORE** (*George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>170</sup>. Born on 1 August 1871 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Lafayette died on 2 May 1879; he was 7. 4:25 p.m. Cause of Death: Unspecified Childhood Disease.<sup>304</sup>

Burial place for Lafayette unknown but could be among the small children's tombstones at Friends Cemetery [Grampian, Clearfield County, PA].

**369. Elwood PASSMORE** (*George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 29 August 1874 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>305</sup> Elwood died in Pennsylvania on 19 May 1954; he was 79. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.

Headstone photo and places of residence are available at this general source.

In 1897 Elwood married **Carrie May KAUFMANN**<sup>306, 2</sup> Born on 23 May 1871 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Carrie May died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 26 June 1956; she was 85. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>307</sup>

She is found as May on most census records.

**370. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane PASSMORE** (*George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2, 170</sup>. Born on 13 September 1876 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane died in Clearfield County, PA, on 19 July 1906; she was 29.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

On 5 March 1896 when Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane was 19, she married **Archibald Thomas HADDEN**<sup>170, 308</sup>.

**371. Sherman Hover PASSMORE** (*George Miles*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2, 170</sup>. Born on 29 April 1879 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Sherman Hover died on 20 April 1932; he was 52. Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA.

I question if his middle name shouldn't be "Hoover" instead of "Hover". There is a Hoover family monument very close to Sherman's tombstone.

---

A Sherman H. Passmore born 26 April 1879 and died 20 April 1932 is among those listed in this source as buried at the Old Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA, Lower Section, Row 15.<sup>309</sup>

**372. Ellis PASSMORE** (*George Miles*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>170</sup>. Born on 19 August 1881 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Ellis died in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA, on 25 January 1888; he was 6.

Burial place for Ellis unknown but could be among the small children's tombstones at Friends Cemetery [Grampian, Clearfield County, PA].

#### Family of Caroline HALL (207) & Eli Lemuel PASSMORE (280)

**373. Charles Alexander PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>177</sup>. Charles Alexander died on 24 December 1941.

Charles Alexander married **Gertrude L. HYATT**<sup>177</sup>.

**374. Walter Reid PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>177</sup>.

Walter and Olive had three children, but the names are unknown.

Walter Reid married **Olive PORTER**<sup>177</sup>.

**375. Alice PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>177</sup>.

Alice died at the age of four.

**376. Margaret PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>177</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

"Maggie" died as a child, age unknown.

**377. Alta Louise PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>310</sup>. Born in October 1878. Alta Louise died in February 1962.

Alta Louise married **Roy Lafayette McClure**<sup>311</sup>, son of Milton McClure (1838-1928) & Martha T. CALDWELL (1840-1900). Born in 1871. Roy Lafayette died in 1962.

Two children resulted from this marriage, names unknown.<sup>177</sup>

**378. Lulu PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>177</sup>.

Lulu first married **[Husband] HAAG**<sup>177</sup>.

In September 1902 Lulu second married **Clarence C. McCracken**<sup>177</sup> in Bells Landing, PA.<sup>177</sup> Born in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Section Foreman, New York Central Railroad.

Clarence died from injuries when his car skidded on ice and plunged into the creek on South Filbert Street in Curwensville. He was a section foreman for the New York Central Railroad in Lumber City, Pennsylvania, where he resided. He was a native of Clearfield County and was born in Ferguson Township. He was a member of the Curwensville Lodge 268, Loyal Order of Moose.

One child resulted from this marriage.

---

A Clarence C. McCracken (1877-1928) is listed among those buried at Lumber City Cemetery, Penn Township, Clearfield County, PA. (Rte 729 At Faith Bible Church)

<http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm>

---

**379. George Hall PASSMORE** (*Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>312</sup>. Born on 22 September 1887 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. George Hall died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 September 1963; he was 75. Clearfield Hospital. Occupation: Lumber City Brickyard. Cause of Death: Heart Attack.

George lived the last years of his life in LaJose, Pennsylvania, retiring from Lumber City Brick Plant in 1955 where he had worked for many years. He died of a heart attack.

While George and Mary [Meckley] were married, a Mr. Taylor was boarding at their home. Mr. Taylor left the home moving to Pittsburgh and a short time later Mary left and joined Mr. Taylor. This led to a divorce action between George and Mary. Date of these actions are unknown and were verbally passed to Better Mill who is the source of this note. A conversation with Pearl Meckley (Mary's sister-in-law) reveals that

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Mary most probably married Mr. Taylor.

George worked at the Lumber City brickyard but became ill and was off for about six month. As a result, he lost his job but was hired back in 1933 and the family moved into a "company" rental house in Lumber City.

On 25 January 1913 when George Hall was 25, he first married **Mary Phoebe MECKLEY**<sup>310</sup>, daughter of William MECKLEY & Virginia STEVENS.<sup>310</sup> Born on 29 April 1896. Mary Phoebe died in 1943. They were divorced.<sup>310</sup>

Not a great deal is known about Viola's family, however, it is thought that her family lineage goes back to Germany on her mother's side and to Sweden and Norway on her father's side.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>553</b> | i.  | Wanda PASSMORE Born on 21 December 1912. Wanda died on 21 May 1991; she was 78.  |
| <b>554</b> | ii. | Edna Mae PASSMORE Born on 5 March 1914. Edna Mae died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 15 September 1951; she was 37. |

George Hall second married **Sarah Viola ANDERSON**<sup>310</sup>, daughter of John ANDERSON & Josephine SMITH. Born on 3 June 1911 in Kato, Centre, PA. Sarah Viola died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 11 February 1997; she was 85. Curwensville Nursing Home. Cause of Death: Old Age & Heart Failure.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>555</b> | i.    | George Irvin PASSMORE Born on 14 November 1928 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>556</b> | ii.   | Helen Josephine PASSMORE Born on 5 May 1930.   |
| <b>557</b> | iii.  | Ida Rose PASSMORE Born on 13 February 1932. Ida Rose died in November 1935.  |
| <b>558</b> | iv.   | Julia Marie PASSMORE Born on 2 June 1933.  |
| <b>559</b> | v.    | Walter Leroy PASSMORE Born on 22 September 1934.   |
| <b>560</b> | vi.   | Betty Mae PASSMORE Born on 29 January 1936 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>561</b> | vii.  | Ruth Earla PASSMORE Born on 3 January 1938 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Earla died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 11 February 2003; she was 65.   |
| <b>562</b> | viii. | Alta Larue PASSMORE Born on 3 February 1939 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Alta Larue died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 14 September 1997; she was 58. |
| <b>563</b> | ix.   | Floyd Ernest PASSMORE Born on 23 April 1940 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>564</b> | x.    | Edward PASSMORE Born on 17 August 1941.  |
| <b>565</b> | xi.   | Charles Monroe PASSMORE Born on 5 November 1942 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>566</b> | xii.  | Ellis Dean PASSMORE Born on 7 November 1946 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. (Good Brickyard).  |
| <b>567</b> | xiii. | Alice Pauline PASSMORE Born on 11 March 1948.  |

George and his wife Sarah adopted their grandson Francis Rodney Hess. Francis was the son of their daughter Ruth Earla and her first husband Andy Hess. While Francis' natural name is Hess, his adoptive name is Passmore.<sup>313</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**380. Ellis PASSMORE** (Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>177</sup>. Cause of Death: Killed in a Car Accident. He was never married.

Ellis never married and was killed in a head on collision above Mahaffey [PA].

**381. Ira Lynn PASSMORE** (Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>177</sup>.

My father, brother, nephew, and I all share [Ira Lynn Passmore's] middle name.<sup>314</sup>

Ira Lynn married **Sadie BAILEY**<sup>177</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>568</b> | i.   | Allen PASSMORE  |
| <b>569</b> | ii.  | Helen PASSMORE  |
| <b>570</b> | iii. | Lucille PASSMORE  |
| <b>571</b> | iv.  | May PASSMORE  |
| <b>572</b> | v.   | Thomas Ely PASSMORE Born on 18 March 1918 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<br>Thomas Ely died in Niagra Falls, NY, on 18 January 2006; he was 87. Niagra Falls Memorial Medical Center. |
| <b>573</b> | vi.  | Wendell "Dusty" PASSMORE  |
| <b>574</b> | vii. | Kenneth PASSMORE Born on 1 July 1910 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Kenneth died in June 1979.  |

#### Family of Margaret Miller HALL (208) & George BOWERSOX

**382. Maggie BOWERSOX** (Margaret Miller HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>.

#### Family of George Hoover HALL (209) & Sarah HEISEY

**383. G. Charles HALL** (George Hoover<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>.

**384. Lela HALL** (George Hoover<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>.

A Sarah Lela Hall born 1875, died 1929 is buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

**385. Levis HALL** (George Hoover<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>44</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Mary Ann BLOOM (217) & Thomas J DUNLAP

**386. Frank DUNLAP** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35,136</sup>. Born in 1859 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.

**387. Emma Elvira DUNLAP** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>315,136</sup>. Born on 20 December 1862 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA. Emma Elvira died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 9 December 1940; she was 77.

**388. Alfred DUNLAP** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>315,136</sup>. Born in 1864 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.

**389. Lumsdon DUNLAP** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>315,136</sup>. Born in 1866 in Knox Township, Clearfield, PA.

#### Family of Mary Ann BLOOM (217) & Andrew N MARKS

**390. Ada MARKS** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>.

**391. Lillie MARKS** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>.

**392. Delia MARKS** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>.

**393. Ella MARKS** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>.

**394. Jemima MARKS** (Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>.

#### Family of Zachariah M. BLOOM (219) & Charlotte MARSHALL

**395. Mary E. BLOOM** (Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35,316</sup>. Born in 1871 in Pennsylvania.<sup>136</sup> Born in 1870.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Mary E. died in 1933.<sup>136,40</sup> Mary E. died in 1922. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Compare Mary's birth date to her parent's marriage date.<sup>5</sup>

Mary E. married **Archer DUNLAP**<sup>35,29</sup>. Born in 1869. Archer died in 1940. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

"Archie"

**396. Orrie M BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,136</sup>. Born on 1 September 1872 in Clearfield, PA. Resided in Pike Township (Curwensville Precinct) Clearfield County, PA, in 1900. Resided in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA, in 1880, 1920 and 1930. Orrie M died in Clearfield, PA, on 29 November 1946; she was 74. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

Orrie M married **William S. CARR**<sup>317,29</sup>, son of Benjamin CARR & Elizabeth WILLIAMS (-1882). Born in 1856. William S. died in 1935. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

**397. Maggie Elva BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,24</sup>. Born on 27 October 1873 in Bailey Settlement, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA. Maggie Elva died in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA, on 7 April 1945; she was 71. Buried in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Maggie Elva died in 1945.

On 10 June 1896 when Maggie Elva was 22, she married **Edmund Roy PETERS**<sup>35,24</sup>, son of Martin A (Vanburen) PETERS (1846-1912) & Nancy Eliza APPLETON (1845-1912), in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Born on 15 April 1875 in Barrett, Clearfield, PA. Christened on 16 April 1887 in Woodland Methodist Church, Clearfield Co., PA. Edmund Roy died in Warren, Warren, PA, on 7 May 1961; he was 86. Buried in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Woodland, PA in 1911.<sup>35</sup>

Maggie Elva Bloom and Edmund Roy Peters were second cousins.

Her great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary King (first wife).

His great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary Polly McElhatten (second wife)

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>575</b> | i.   | Thomas Hayes PETERS Born on 19 October 1897 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Thomas Hayes died on 2 March 1941; he was 43.     |
| <b>576</b> | ii.  | David Lucien PETERS Born on 2 February 1899 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. David Lucien died on 10 December 1973; he was 74. |
| <b>577</b> | iii. | Charlotte PETERS Born on 14 January 1900 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>578</b> | iv.  | Emma Mae PETERS Born on 26 June 1902 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>579</b> | v.   | Carl Jerome PETERS Born on 10 August 1903 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.   |
| <b>580</b> | vi.  | Rex James PETERS Born on 9 June 1904 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.  |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

<b>581</b>	vii.	Archibald Kaleb PETERS Born on 17 August 1906 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Archibald Kaleb died in March 1924.
<b>582</b>	viii.	Theodore Roosevelt PETERS Born on 9 June 1908 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Theodore Roosevelt died in Apple Creek, OH, on 14 March 1997; he was 88.
<b>583</b>	ix.	Edmund Roy PETERS Jr. Jr. Born on 15 October 1909 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.
<b>584</b>	x.	George Burton PETERS Born on 18 March 1911 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. George Burton died in Dade City, FL, on 23 September 2002; he was 91.
<b>585</b>	xi.	Pansy Irene PETERS Born on 14 November 1914 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.
<b>586</b>	xii.	Robert Norman PETERS Born on 24 March 1917.

Maggie Elva Bloom and Edmund Roy Peters were second cousins. Her great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary King (first wife). His great-grandparents were Peter Bloom and Mary Polly McElhatten (second wife)

**398. Emma L BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,136</sup>. Born in 1875 in Somerset County, PA. Emma L died on 12 March 1938 in Altoona, Blair, PA.

Emma L married **John H. LEWIS**<sup>35</sup>. John H. died before 1911.

Resident of Altoona, PA in 1911.<sup>35</sup>

**399. Nellie S BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,136</sup>. Born in 1877 in Pennsylvania. Born in 1876.<sup>40</sup> Nellie S died in 1913 in Clearfield, PA.

Nellie S married **James WINGERT**<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1878. James died in 1967.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1911.<sup>35</sup>

**400. Zachariah M. BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1878. Zachariah M. died in 1878.

**401. Charles BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,29</sup>. Born on 23 April 1878. Charles died on 24 August 1878; he was <1. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

A Charles Bloom is shown with the same birth and death dates, immediately following the entries for Zachariah M. and "His Wife" Charlotte (Marshall) Bloom, in this source list of burials in the Centre Methodist Church Cemetery.<sup>29</sup>

**402. Martha Jennie BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40,24</sup>. Born in 1879 in Pennsylvania.

This source showed her name as Jennie Bloom.<sup>35</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Martha Jennie married **David HULL**<sup>35</sup>.

They had the following children:

<b>587</b>	i.	Robert HULL
<b>588</b>	ii.	Mabel HULL
<b>589</b>	iii.	Martha HULL
<b>590</b>	iv.	Helen HULL
<b>591</b>	v.	Trudy HULL
<b>592</b>	vi.	Bruce HULL

**403. Edith BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,40</sup>. Born in 1881. Edith died in 1912.

Edith married **Ernest A. HORN**<sup>35</sup>.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1911.<sup>35</sup>

**404. Charlotte BLOOM** (*Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>35,136</sup>. Born in 1883 in Somerset, PA. Charlotte died in 1929. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

Resident with her parents in 1911.<sup>35</sup>

"Mother"<sup>29</sup>

Charlotte married **John HANCOCK**<sup>40</sup>.

A John Hancock born 14 Sep 1814, died 15 Feb 1876 Aged 61 Yrs 5 Mo 1 Day and a Mary Fullerton Hancock born 1816 or 1817 (Plain stone no markings-wife of John) are buried at Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

[Could the above persons be the grandparents of this John?]



Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Pansy Irene BLOOM

**405. Pansy Irene BLOOM** (Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>60</sup>. Born in 1885 in Somerset, PA.<sup>318</sup> Pansy Irene died in 1960. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

In 1911 Pansy was a stenographer with a Pittsburg business house.<sup>35</sup>

**406. Thomas J BLOOM** (Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>60,35,136</sup>. Born in 1888 in Somerset, PA. Thomas J died on 30 July 1967 in New London, Huron, OH.

In 1911 Thomas was a member of Troop C, First U. S. Cav., stationed at Calexico, CA.<sup>35</sup>

Thomas J married **Norah LEWIS**<sup>40</sup>.

**407. David Lucien BLOOM** (Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>60,35,136</sup>. Born on 29 September 1888. David Lucien died on 25 September 1970; he was 81. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>29</sup>

In 1911 David resided on the family homestead.<sup>35</sup>

---

Source indicates three babies buried in D. Lucien Bloom plot.<sup>29</sup>

David Lucien married **Elizabeth BUNCHKO**<sup>35,60</sup>. Born in 1887. Elizabeth died in 1968. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>319</sup>

"Lizzie"

They had the following children:

- |            |       |   |
|------------|-------|---|
| <b>593</b> | i.    | Hazel L. BLOOM Born in 1911.  |
| <b>594</b> | ii.   | Violet M. BLOOM Born in 1914.   |
| <b>595</b> | iii.  | Clifford Z. BLOOM Born on 13 September 1916. Clifford Z. died on 1 April 2002; he was 85. |
| <b>596</b> | iv.   | Irene BLOOM Born in 1918.   |
| <b>597</b> | v.    | Charles F. BLOOM Born in 1920.  |
| <b>598</b> | vi.   | Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM Born in 1922.  |
| <b>599</b> | vii.  | David L. BLOOM Born in 1925.  |
| <b>600</b> | viii. | Gladys V. BLOOM Born in 1931.   |

**408. Gertrude BLOOM** (Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>320</sup>.

#### Family of Hannah BLOOM (221) & George A LIPPERT

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**409. James Sheridan LIPPERT** (*Hannah BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 17 September 1876 in Pennsylvania. James Sheridan died on 11 March 1956; he was 79.

#### Family of Bishop BLOOM (224) & Sarah Jane JOHNSON

**410. Julia BLOOM** (*Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1878. Julia died in 1902.

Julia married **Thomas CRADDOCK**<sup>40</sup>.

**411. Hannah BLOOM** (*Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born about 1880. Hannah died in July 1924.<sup>321</sup> Buried on 1 July 1924.<sup>321</sup> services were held at the home of her father; Rev. F.L. Finout officiating.

Hannah and Abraham were second cousins.<sup>5</sup>

---

Clearfield Progress 2 Jul 1924, pg 8

Both the funerals of Mrs. Hannah Bloom and that of Mrs. William Norris were held yesterday afternoon. The services of the former were held at the home of hte father, Bishop Bloom, Rev. F.L. Finout officiating. The services of the body of Mrs. Norris were held at the home of Mr. C.O. Norris, Rev. Dr. J.V. Adams having charge.<sup>322</sup>

Hannah married **Abraham BLOOM**<sup>40</sup>, son of E. A. BLOOM (1851-1928) & Ann M. BLOOM (1852-1921). Born in 1873. Abraham died in 1947.

Abraham and Hannah were second cousins. <sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |               |
|------------|------|---------------|
| <b>601</b> | i.   | Louella BLOOM |
| <b>602</b> | ii.  | Ralph BLOOM   |
| <b>603</b> | iii. | Merle BLOOM   |

**412. Clayton BLOOM** (*Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born about 1882.

**413. John BLOOM** (*Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born about 1884.

#### Family of [Daughter] MULHOLLAN (235) & [Husband] LONDON

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**414. Harry B. LONDON** ([Daughter] MULHOLLAN<sup>11</sup>, Rebecca Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Enoch<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>17</sup>.

#### Family of Lynch KING (270) & Rebecca SHEPHERD

**415. Charles Henry KING** (Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>185,27</sup>. Born on 12 March 1853 in Perry Township, Fayette, PA. Charles Henry died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, on 27 February 1930; he was 76. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA. Occupation: Banker.<sup>323</sup>

Charles and his wife Martha had five children, two sons and three daughters.

=====

Charles Henry King paid child support for his grandson Leslie Lynch King Jr., (Gerald R. Ford) until shortly before his death in 1930.<sup>323</sup>

=====

On 2 June 1882 when Charles Henry was 29, he married **Martha Alicia PORTER**<sup>185,27</sup> in Cook County, IL.<sup>26</sup> Born on 17 November 1854 in Indiana. Martha Alicia died in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA, on 14 July 1930; she was 75. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>604</b> | i.   | Daisy KING Born in 1875.  |
| <b>605</b> | ii.  | Gertrude M. KING Born in 1881.  |
| <b>606</b> | iii. | Leslie KING Sr. Born on 25 July 1884 in Chadron, NE. Leslie died in Tucson, Pima, AZ, on 18 February 1941; he was 56. |

**416. Bascom KING** (Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1854.

**417. Jennie KING** (Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1856.

**418. Edger KING** (Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1859.

**419. Claud KING** (Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1864.

Identified as Female in the general source.<sup>5</sup>

**420. Catherine KING** (Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1866.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**421. Bessie KING** (*Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>48</sup>. Born in 1868.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

## Thirteenth Generation

---

### Family of Margaret Jane BAILEY (278) & Albert Y. STRAW

**422. Maud STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

Maud married **George E. PUNCHOIS**<sup>190</sup>.

**423. Annie STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

Annie married **Edward G. BROWN**<sup>190</sup>.

**424. Earl STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>. Earl died in 1901.

**425. Grace STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

Grace married **Ralph T. HESS**<sup>190</sup>. Ralph T. died in 1917.

Source spelled his first name Ralkph.<sup>5</sup>

**426. Ruth STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>324</sup>.

This source does not list Ruth among Albert and Margaret's children.<sup>190</sup>

**427. John STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>324</sup>.

This source does not list John among Albert and Margaret's children.<sup>190</sup>

**428. Abraham STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>324</sup>.

Abraham is not among Albert and Margaret's children listed at this source. There is however a Walter.<sup>190</sup>

**429. Winifred STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

Identified as Winfred at this source.<sup>324</sup>

Winifred married **S. Clifton LEECH**<sup>190</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**430. Samuel L. STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

**431. Albert Y. STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

**432. Walter STRAW** (Margaret Jane BAILEY<sup>12</sup>, Abraham<sup>11</sup>, Jane PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup>.

Walter is not among Albert and Margaret's ten children listed at this source. There is however an Abraham.

325

### Family of Warren Edgar PASSMORE (282) & Mary Jane McHENRY

**433. Flora Mae PASSMORE** (Warren Edgar<sup>12</sup>, Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>37</sup>.

Flora Mae married **Frank HULLIHEN**<sup>37</sup>.

**434. Marshall Frampton PASSMORE** (Warren Edgar<sup>12</sup>, Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>326</sup>. Marshall Frampton died in 1932. Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

Child:

**607** i. Joanne PASSMORE

**435. Ella Julia PASSMORE** (Warren Edgar<sup>12</sup>, Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>37</sup>. Born in Clearfield County, PA. Ella Julia died in 1952 in Russell, KS.

Ella Julia married **Eddie E. McCORD**<sup>37</sup>.

### Family of Joseph "Joe" Alexander PASSMORE (287) & Isabelle "Belle" Comfort NOLEN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Fannie Lydia PASSMORE**

**436. Fannie Lydia PASSMORE** (*Joseph "Joe" Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 6 April 1882 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Fannie Lydia died in Couer d'Alene, Kootenai, ID, on 15 October 1939; she was 57.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900.

Resident of Kootenai, Kootenai, ID 1910, 1920.

Resident of Couer d'Alene, Kootenai, ID 1930.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Dorsey Franklin SAWYER**

Fannie Lydia married **Dorsey Franklin SAWYER**<sup>2</sup>. Born on 7 April 1876 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Dorsey Franklin died in Susanville, Lassen, CA, on 14 May 1953; he was 77.



**Purdie PASSMORE**

**437. Purdie PASSMORE** (*Joseph "Joe" Alexander*<sup>12</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 6 October 1883 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Purdie died in Emeigh, Cambria, PA, on 27 December 1936; he was 53. obituary indicates place of death as Kinport, PA. Occupation: Blacksmith. Cause of Death: A complication of

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

ailments.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900.

Resident of Susquehanna, Cambria, PA 1910, 1930.

---

**Purdie Passmore Obituary**

27 July 1936 , Kinport, Pa.

A complication of ailments Monday caused the death of Purdie Passmore, 54, at his home at Kinport near here. The deceased was employed as a blacksmith by the Cherry Tree Coal Company at Emeigh.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Erma Passmore (nee Stiffler), and the following children: James passmore of Bells Landing, Mrs. Amanda Laney of Kinport, Mrs Gertrude Laney of Starford, and Lawrence Paul, and Guy Passmore at home.

The funeral cortege left that residence at one o'clock, Wednesday afternoon for Uniontown, where services were held in the Union Church there, with burial in the church cemetery with McMillan, Kilen and Long, Barnesboro Morticians in charge.

27 July 1936, As printed in the Clearfield Progress.<sup>327</sup>



**Cynthia Sophronia "Fronie" MERCER**

On 22 December 1904 when Purdie was 21, he first married **Cynthia Sophronia "Fronie" MERCER**<sup>2,2</sup> Born in January 1887 in Ringgold, Jefferson, PA. Cynthia Sophronia "Fronie" died in 1906 in Emeigh, Cambria, PA. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Porter, Jefferson, PA 1900.

**Sophronia Mercer Passmore's Headstone**

mid 60's , Cherry Corner, Greenwood, Pa. USA

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

According to Donna Marie Passmore Shimel, her father James Passmore (Sophronia's son), said he was going to put a headstone on his mother's grave before he died. Donna, who was in high school at the time, said he fulfilled his promise and had a proper stone put on Sophronia's grave in Watts Cemetery, Greenwood, Clearfield, Pa. some 40 odd years after her death. Sophronia was a young girl when she died shortly after the birth of James.

They had one child:

- 608** i. James J. PASSMORE Born on 3 May 1905 in Cambria, PA. James J. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 1 January 1965; he was 59.

On 4 November 1915 when Purdie was 32, he second married **Erma Gaye STIFFLER**<sup>2,2</sup> Born on 11 July 1897 in Susquehanna, Cambria, PA. Erma Gaye died in Kent, Portage, OH, on 6 September 1974; she was 77. Buried on 9 September 1974 in Union Town Cemetery, Indiana, PA.

Resident of Susquehanna, Cambria, PA 1900, 1930.

Resident of Frankstown, Blair, PA in 1910.



**Mary E. PASSMORE**

**438. Mary E. PASSMORE** (Joseph "Joe" Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 11 May 1895 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Mary E. died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 19 January 1991; she was 95. Lane Avenue Personal Health Care Center. Buried in La Jose Cemetery, Newberg, PA.

**Mary E. Passmore, obituary as seen in he Clearfield Progress**

January 21, 1991 , Clearfield, Pa.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

CURWENSVILLE-- Mary E. Passmore, 95, of Curwensville R.D. and a guest at the Lane Avenue Personal Health Care Center, Punxsutawney, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1991, at the home.

She was a Protestant by faith and belonged to the Cherry Corner Community Church. She was a former member of the Rebecca and Pocahontas Lodges.

She was born May 11, 1895, in Greenwood township, the daughter of Joseph A. and Isabelle C. (Nolen) Passmore, who preceded her in death along with two sisters and seven brothers.

She is survived by one son, Harry Passmore of Punxsutawney, and one daughter Aleene Hellier of Baltimore, MD; one sister, Lina Young of Mahaffey; seven grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 pm from the T.G. McCracken Funeral Home Mahaffey, with the Rev. George Solley and Rev. Albert cooper officiating.

Friends will be received today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm and Tuesday until time of services. Interment will follow in the La Jose Cemetery.

The family suggests donations be made to the Cherry Corner Community Church.

===

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900, 1910.

Resident of Irvona, Clearfield, PA 1920.

Resident of Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA 1930.

Mary E. first married **Warner Clifford BURGER**<sup>2</sup>. Born on 29 March 1889 in Newport, Washington, OH. Warner Clifford died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 12 December 1972; he was 83. Barberton Citizens Hospital.

They had one child:

- 609**      i.      Harry Paul PASSMORE Born on 10 June 1915 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Harry Paul died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 28 March 1996; he was 80.

She second did not marry **Carl Sturgen McKEE**<sup>2</sup>. Born on 9 June 1895 in Burnside Township, Clearfield, PA. Carl Sturgen died in Seattle, King, WA, on 6 July 1983; he was 88.

#### Interview with Martha Ruth McKee 30 July 2009

30 July 2009, Cherry Tree, Indiana; Jarrettsville, Md

In a telephone interview with Mrs. Martha Ruth McKee, wife of the late Kenneth McKee, I was told that Carl McKee came back east from time to time with his wife, Pearl and their only child by the marriage, Colleen.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

"He was a very distinguished looking man and had a wonderful sense of humor," said Mrs. McKee. A small story about my grandfather, but one worth holding onto. Mrs. McKee was very generous with her time, telling me this little "slice of life." :) She is indeed a very nice lady.

Resident of Burnside, Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of New Washington, Clearfield, PA in 1910

Resident of Akron, Summit, OH in 1920.

Resident of Port Angeles, Clallam, WA in 1930.

May have also been a resident of Olympia, WA.

They had one child:

- 610**      i.      Aleen Leota PASSMORE Born on 7 October 1921 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Aleen Leota died in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, on 10 February 2005; she was 83.

**439. Sarah "Sadie" Ann PASSMORE** (*Joseph "Joe" Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 6 February 1884 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Sarah "Sadie" Ann died in Indiana, Indiana, PA, on 21 November 1966; she was 82. Mountain View Christian Home. Buried on 25 November 1966 in Oakland Cemetery, Indiana, PA.



**Paul CLARY**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

In 1902 Sarah "Sadie" Ann married **Paul CLARY**<sup>2,2</sup>. Born on 23 February 1883 in Bells Landing, Clearfield, PA. Paul died in Indiana, Indiana, PA, on 15 October 1944; he was 61.



**Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE**

**440. Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE** (*Joseph "Joe" Alexander*<sup>12</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 25 May 1886 in Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Cleveland died in Seattle, King, WA, on 27 November 1971; he was 85. Public Health Service Hospital. Buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR. Occupation: Steamboat Captain.

#### Obituary

27 Nov. 1971 , Oregonian Newspaper, Portland, Oregon

Capt. R. C. Passmore

Funeral for retired steamboat captain Ray C. Passmore, 85, will be Thursday at 3 pm in the Mt. Scott Funeral Home. Interment will be in Lincoln Memorial Park.

Capt. Passmore died in the U.S. Public Health Service Hospital in Seattle Saturday.

He was born in Kermore County, Pa. May 24, 1886, Ge nived frin a farn gine tgere ti Oirtkabd abiyt 1910 when he signed on as a deckhand with the Clatskanie Transportation Co. He worked up to first mate and ultimately captain in the steamboat trade, last working with Babbage, Holt, and Shaver Transpottion co.

With a reduction of river shipping about 1948, Capt. Passmore moved to Astoria where he worked with ferries crossing the Columbia between Astoria and Megler. He returned to Portland in 1969, making his home in Westmoreland Manor.

Capt. Passmore was a charter member of Masters, Mates, and Pilots Union, Local 17; a member of Al Kadar Shrine; a life member of the Masonic Lodge; and a member of Knights Templar Chapter 11.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Miller, Portland; two sisters, Mary Passmore and Mrs. Lina Young; three brothers, Frank, John and Jospeh, all of Pennsylvania, a brother Oral of Walla Walla, Wash. two

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The family suggests remembrances be contributions to the American Cancer Society

===

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1900.

Resident of Portland, Multnomah, OR 1920, 1930, 1941.

Raymond Cleveland married **Gwenie L. [PASSMORE]**<sup>2</sup>. Born on 21 January 1892 in South Wales, ENGLAND. Gwenie L. died in Clatsop, Clatsop, OR, on 15 August 1961; she was 69. Buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, OR.

Immigrated to the United States in 1910.

Resident of Portland, OR in 1920, 1930.

They had one child:

- 611**            i.        Lillian M. PASSMORE Born on 2 August 1911 in Oregon. Lillian M. died in Portland, Multnomah, OR, on 26 June 1987; she was 75.

#### Family of William P. PASSMORE (288) & [Wife] [PASSMORE]

**441. Sherman PASSMORE** (*William P.*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>199</sup>. Born in 1890 in Pennsylvania. Occupation: Public School Teacher.

In 1910 both Sherman and his father William were living with Sherman's grandparents George C. & Elizabeth Passmore.

#### Family of Viola PASSMORE (290) & John George BOWMAN

**442. William Irvin|Irwin BOWMAN** (*Viola PASSMORE*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>105,328,139</sup>. Born on 7 November 1885 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.<sup>329</sup> William Irvin|Irwin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1967; he was 81.<sup>2</sup>

This source indicates Willaim's birthdate as 14 Nov 1885.<sup>2</sup>

William Irvin|Irwin married **Ann Isabel COSTELLO**<sup>139</sup>, daughter of Patrick COSTELLO & Ann Marie NEENAN. Born about 1888 in New York.<sup>2</sup>

Resident of Dubois, Clearfield, PA in 1920 (age 32).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- 612** i. Robert George BOWMAN Born on 8 September 1916 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA. Robert George died on 19 January 1987; he was 70.
- 613** ii. Charles E. BOWMAN Born in 1918. Charles E. died in 2001.
- 614** iii. Patricia BOWMAN Born in 1920. Patricia died on 29 July 1987.
- 615** iv. John Philip BOWMAN Born in 1923.
- 616** v. Ellen BOWMAN Born in 1926. Ellen died on 6 September 1983.

**443. Lena BOWMAN** (*Viola PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>203</sup>. Born in February 1890. Lena died on 26 July 1890.<sup>330</sup> Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

Lena was the twin sister of Elizabeth.

The Clearfield County PA Archives Tombstone Photo, Lumber City Cemetery, has an online listing of the deceased which includes:

Lena Bowman, daughter of "C and V Bowman" (the "C" is probably a transcription error), aged 5 months, 4 days, which when calculated would be a birthdate of approximately February 22, 1890.

Lena is buried next to Leo C. Passmore 1830-1922; Elizabeth Passmore, wife of George C. Passmore, 1834-1917; and Alien Passmore 1854-1917; perhaps this is a family plot.

On March 22, 2010, John Bowman, grandson of George and Viola Bowman and niece of Elizabeth Bowman, confirmed that Lizzie did indeed have a twin sister named Lena who passed when she was a baby.

**444. Elizabeth "Lizzie" BOWMAN** (*Viola PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>331,203</sup>. Born in February 1890 in Pennsylvania.<sup>329</sup> Occupation: Retail Store.<sup>2</sup>

Elizabeth was the twin sister of Lena. She married several times but had no children. (Lizzie's marital status and the fact that she had no children was confirmed by John P. Bowman, Lizzie's nephew.)

#### Family of George McClelland PASSMORE (291) & Matilda Susan HEPFER

**445. Sherman E. PASSMORE** (*George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>105,332</sup>. Born on 14 May 1890 in Clearfield County, PA. Sherman E. died in Clearfield County, PA.

Of Pittsburgh when his sister Mirna and his mother Matilda passed away.<sup>333</sup>

**446. Roy Burscti PASSMORE** (*George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>332</sup>. Born in 1891.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**447. Cora PASSMORE** (George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>332</sup>. Born in 1893.

**448. Mirna PASSMORE** (George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>334</sup>. Born on 4 November 1896 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Tyrone, Blair, PA. Services conducted by Rev. Father James A. Tolan at St. Matthew's Catholic Church, Tyrone, PA. Cause of Death: Complications (Following a long illness). Religion: Catholic.

She was a devoted member of St. Matthew's Catholic Church of Tyrone.

=====

Identified as "Myrna" in the listings part of the document on p. 39, and as "Mirna" in the included obituary on p. 72. There is no date indicated when she died nor no date of the obituary's publication.<sup>5</sup>

On 28 February 1924 when Mirna was 27, she married **Joseph E. McNELIS**<sup>335</sup> in St. Patrick's Catholic Church of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>335</sup>

Joseph was a resident of 1365 Logan Avenue, Tyrone [PA] when his wife Mirna passed away, date unknown.

**449. Olive PASSMORE** (George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>105,332</sup>. Born in 1901.

**450. Helen PASSMORE** (George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>105,336</sup>. Born in 1906.

Of Niagra Falls, NY when her mother Matilda passed away in March 1947.

Helen married [**Husband**] **LANAGER**<sup>337</sup>.

**451. Berna PASSMORE** (George McClelland<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>105</sup>.

#### Family of Irvin | Irwin PASSMORE (292) & Edith E. [PASSMORE]

**452. Walter O. PASSMORE** (Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>200</sup>. Born in 1895. Occupation: Rancher on a Fruit Farm.

Walter O. married **Jennie [UNKNOWN]**<sup>332</sup>.

From Kansas. Both of Jennie's parents were born in Michigan.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- 617**      i.      Mary PASSMORE Born about 1924.
- 618**      ii.     Robert PASSMORE Born about 1926.
- 619**      iii.    Ella May PASSMORE Born in 1930.

**453. Allen B. PASSMORE** (*Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>338</sup>. Born on 20 August 1897. Allen B. died on 20 June 1931; he was 33.

Allen B. Passmore was appointed a Postal Service Carrier in Curwensville, PA from November 1, 1921, and he served until his death, June 20, 1931.

Mrs. Eva Passmore, widow, served temporarily until Ai H. Eckert, the present [1949] carrier began his service.

The first contract mileage was 20.7 miles serving 310 families and mail transported by horse and buggy, while the present mileage is 41 miles, serving 1500 patrons and is transported by automobile. <sup>339</sup>

On 3 September 1919 when Allen B. was 22, he married **Eva M. WHITAKER**<sup>338</sup>. Born on 28 September 1898. Eva M. died in September 1973.

Eva Passmore served temporarily as a Postal Service carrier in Curwensville, PA following the death of her husband who had served in that capacity until Ai H. Eckert, the present [1949] carrier began his service.<sup>339</sup>

They had the following children:

- 620**      i.      Edna Elizabeth PASSMORE Born on 18 April 1920.
- 621**      ii.     Robert Allen PASSMORE Born on 28 December 1922. Robert Allen died on 1 January 1923; he was <1.
- 622**      iii.    Margaret Jean PASSMORE Born on 17 December 1924.

### Family of Hezekia BLOOM (293) & Mary Ellen MOORE

**454. Eva BLOOM** (*Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1870. Eva died in 1933.

Eva married **Frank FRANTZ**<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1872. Frank died in 1955.

**455. Joseph Clark BLOOM** (*Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 24 November 1871 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Joseph Clark died in Faunce, PA, on 25 August 1945; he was 73.

On 27 December 1893 when Joseph Clark was 22, he married **Frances DORVIT**<sup>112, 112</sup>. Born on 9 June 1875 in Clearfield County, PA. Frances died in Faunce, PA, on 4 September 1969; she was 94.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 623** i. Aziel L. BLOOM Born on 28 September 1898 in Clearfield County, PA. Aziel L. died on 27 February 1967; he was 68.
- 624** ii. Hazel BLOOM Born in 1899 in Clearfield County, PA. Hazel died in Clearfield County, PA.
- 625** iii. Gard Marcelus BLOOM Born on 5 September 1900 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Gard Marcelus died in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA, on 14 December 1973; he was 73.
- 626** iv. Milford BLOOM Born on 1 September 1903 in Clearfield County, PA. Milford died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 3 April 1967; he was 63.
- 627** v. Rex BLOOM Born on 4 June 1909 in Clearfield County, PA. Rex died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 2 June 1997; he was 87.
- 628** vi. Gurney Omer BLOOM Born on 2 June 1911 in Faunce, PA. Gurney Omer died in Faunce, PA, on 7 August 1992; he was 81.
- 629** vii. Ward BLOOM Born on 17 June 1913 in Clearfield County, PA. Ward died in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY, on 4 October 1993; he was 80.
- 630** viii. Ruth BLOOM Born on 30 November 1914 in Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died in Clearfield County, PA, on 20 November 1969; she was 54.
- 631** ix. Wade BLOOM Born on 9 November 1917 in Clearfield County, PA. Wade died in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA, on 19 June 1935; he was 17.

**456. John Orvis BLOOM** (*Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1873 in Pennsylvania. John Orvis died in 1943. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.

John Orvis married **Mary A. GARVEY**<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1877. Mary A. died in 1947.

**457. Rhoda BLOOM** (*Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in December 1876 in Pennsylvania. Rhoda died in 1955.

Rhoda married **Miles FULLERTON**<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1875. Miles died in 1936.

They had one child:

- 632** i. Aldine G. FULLERTON Born in October 1898.

**458. Mary Bell BLOOM** (*Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 2 July 1879 in Pennsylvania. Mary Bell died on 21 December 1952; she was 73.

Mary Bell married **Jeremiah ROTH**<sup>112</sup>. Born on 29 November 1869. Jeremiah died on 19 December 1945; he was 76.

### Family of James Harvey HILE (308) & Mary Hannah HENRY

**459. Anthony HILE** (*James Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>,*

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

*William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>340</sup>. Born in 1864 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Anthony died after 1911. Religion: Presbyterian. Occupation: Assistant Cashier (1911) then President (1932) Curwensville National Bank.

Anthony Hile was educated in the public schools and Lumber City Academy, after which he became a clerk in a store at that place, and at Kermioor, covering a period of five years.

In 1886 Mr. Hile came to Curwensville as bookkeeper in the Curwensville Bank. At the organization of the Curwensville National Bank [Originally organized by John Patton (1823) in 1864] in 1904 he was made assistant cashier. He is financially interested in this bank and also owns a farm of 100 acres which lies in the north end of Ferguson township, Clearfield county, and was once the homestead of his maternal grandfather. This property he has improved and at present is under the management of Mr. Hile's brother.

On October 22, 1890, Mr. Hile was married to Miss Margaret E. Mead, a daughter of Henry and Lydia Mead, of Lawrence township. Mrs. Hile died in 1897, survived by a daughter, Margaret, who attends the public schools. The first child, Anthony, who was born in 1894, died in 1895. Mrs. Hile was a member of the Presbyterian church. Her burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery. Mr. Hile is an elder in the Presbyterian church, and has been its treasurer since 1887. He is identified with Noble Lodge, F. & A. M., with Bethesda Lodge, I. O. O. F., at Curwensville, and also with Susquehanna Grange.

Hile was Treasurer of the borough of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in 1911.

---

Anthony Hile is seen in a photo taken around 1895 inside the Curwensville National Bank along with others including C. S. Russell at this source. The caption states the bank was first organized in 1864 and existed until 1904 when it became the Curwensville National Bank. In 1945, it merged with Curwensville State Bank, which later was known as CSB. CSB was recently [2007] sold to Northwest Savings Bank, ending the tradition of a hometown bank.<sup>341</sup>

---

On June 9, 1916, a deliberate and planned attempt to murder and rob was made on the Curwensville National Bank by a masked man carrying revolvers in each hand, one of which he fired into the lower jaw of Harris M. Hoover (Teller) and this injury caused much misery to him since and although the assailant almost immediately plead guilty to the charge of intent to rob and murder, the outcome of his trial was a sentence of 2 to 5 years in the Western Penitentiary with proviso regarding his sanity.

With Mr. Hoover in the office, part of the Bank was Anthony Hile, Cashier. In spite of the wound, both men foiled any further action by the assailant who ran to the street. Deputy Sheriff Chaplin happened to be in town, and with Earl Clark in the lead of chase, caught and arrested him at the Elk Tannery

The Curwensville National Bank had a continuous career under that name until July, 1945, forty-one years of service to the community. The panic of 1929 was a disaster. The bank was one of its victims. It was in the hands of a receiver from December 1, 1931 for three months. The shareholders lost all but the depositors were saved. Through the strenuous efforts of the officers and directors, the bank resumed on March 1, 1932 and the receiver was discharged. President, Anthony Hile; Vice President, Chas. A. Cross; Cashier, George L. Benner. The Charter was not surrendered. It was predicted that it would not last six months but it continued twenty-six times six months; when by vote of the shareholders, the bank was voluntarily liquidated July 14,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

1945 and merged with the Curwensville State Bank.<sup>342</sup>

---

An Anthony Hile is listed as a Past Master of the Noble Lodge No. 480, F. & A.M [Free and Accepted Masons] of Curwensville in 1892 and still alive in 1949.<sup>343</sup>

Anthony Hile [in 1949] is pictured as the Curwensville Borough Treasurer (Since 1908).<sup>344</sup>

---

#### THEN AND NOW

When Grandma was a little girl  
And Beauty they did seek,  
The most alluring feature was The dimple in her cheek.  
But times have changed since we were young,  
And now for all to see,  
My lady's most entrancing charm,  
Is a dimple on her knee.  
And Grandma smoked a clay pipe!

~~ Anthony Hile<sup>345</sup>

[Same Anthony Hile?]

On 22 October 1890 Anthony married **Margaret E MEAD**<sup>346,347</sup>, daughter of Henry MEAD & Lydia [MEAD].<sup>346</sup> Born about 1864 in Unionville.<sup>5</sup> Margaret E died on 15 June 1897 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Buried on 17 June 1897 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Cause of Death: Puerperal Fever (Pupural?).

This source indicates Margaret was 32 years old at the time of her death.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>633</b> | i.  | Anthony HILE Born about 18 June 1894 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Anthony died on 11 September 1895 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. |
| <b>634</b> | ii. | Margaret HILE  |

**460. Guniey HILE** (*James Harvey*<sup>12</sup>, *Amelia Emily BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>346</sup>.

Guniey married **Edith HEPFER**<sup>346,337</sup>, daughter of Simon HEPFER.

A resident of Kerrmoor, PA when her sister Matilda passed away in March 1947.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |                |
|------------|-----|----------------|
| <b>635</b> | i.  | Katherine HILE |
| <b>636</b> | ii. | Hubert HILE    |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Amanda Lucretia HILE (318) & James Emery RORABAUGH

**461. Lena Grace RORABAUGH** (*Amanda Lucretia HILE<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>116</sup>. Born on 25 June 1891 in Ansonville, Clearfield, PA. Lena Grace died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 20 May 1977; she was 85. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

Lena Grace married **Arthur Blatinberger HITCHINGS**<sup>116</sup>. Born on 23 March 1887 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Arthur Blatinberger died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 9 October 1972; he was 85. Buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

The Rorabaugh Agency was founded by Mr. C. A. Rorabaugh about the year of 1890, policies had been written by Mr. Rorabaugh some years prior to this date. Mr. Rorabaugh also had the American Express and this was conducted along with the insurance business, and Steam Ship Agency business. Due to failing health Mr. Rorabaugh sold the business to Samuel P. Bressler in the year 1920.<sup>348</sup>

They had one child:

- 637**      i.      Mary Madeline HITCHINGS Born on 18 January 1919 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Mary Madeline died in N. Lawrence, Stark, OH, on 17 March 1982; she was 63.

#### Family of Ambrose Winfield THOMPSON (319) & Margaret EGAN

**462. Elizabeth THOMPSON** (*Ambrose Winfield<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>349</sup>. Born in December 1879 in Michigan. Resided in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, in November 1915.<sup>350</sup> Elizabeth died after 1920. Occupation: Chiropractor.

The widow Elizabeth and her son Gordon appear in the 6 Apr 1910 Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan census living with her parents, following the death of her husband John.

On 22 November 1898 Elizabeth first married **John M. KELLY**<sup>351</sup>, son of Malachi KELLY (~1827-) & Margaret McGREEVY (~1835-), in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.<sup>352</sup> Born on 14 August 1870 in Leighton, Allegan, MI. John M. died in 1900-1910 in Michigan.

John appeared on the census on 7 Jun 1880 in Leighton, Allegan County, Michigan, United States.

Kelly, Malachi; white; male; age 53; married; farming; b.Ireland; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland cannot read or write

Margaret; white; female; age 45; wife; married; keeps house; b.Ireland; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland cannot read or write

George; white; male; age 14; son; single; b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

John; white; male; age 9; son; single; b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

They had one child:

- 638** i. Gordon Mark KELLY Born on 19 November 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.  
Gordon Mark died after 1930.

John and Elizabeth appear in the census on 7 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, living with Elizabeths parents.<sup>353</sup>

---

Thney appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, United States.  
533 Jefferson St.

Ross, N.C.; head; male; white; age 42; married; b.Illinois; father b.New York; mother b.New York  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Elizabeth; wife; female; white; age 40; married; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Kelly, Gordon; stepson; male; white; age 20; single b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Thompson, Mark; head; male; white; age 39; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Margaret; mother; female; white; age 64; widowed b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland<sup>353</sup>

On 28 October 1911 Elizabeth second married **Nathaniel ROSS**<sup>349</sup> in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>352</sup> Born about 1878 in Illinois. Occupation: Chiropractor.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
533 Jefferson St.

Ross, N.C.; head; male; white; age 42; married; b.Illinois; father b.New York; mother b.New York  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Elizabeth; wife; female; white; age 40; married; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Kelly, Gordon; stepson; male; white; age 20; single b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Thompson, Mark; head; male; white; age 39; single; b.Michigan; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan  
occupation: doctor/chiropractic

Margaret; mother; female; white; age 64; widowed b.Michigan; father b.Ireland; mother b.Ireland

**463. Mark Byron THOMPSON** (*Ambrose Winfield*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>354</sup>. Born in April 1880 in Michigan. Resided in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN, in November 1915.<sup>355</sup> Mark Byron died after 1920. Occupation: Chiropractor.

Mark at age 39 is listed in the 8 Jan 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana census living with the family of his sister Elizabeth and her second husband Nathan Ross.

### Family of Byron Register THOMPSON (320) & Ida Ann EGAN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

**464. Eva THOMPSON** (*Byron Register*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>356</sup>. Born in February 1884 in Michigan. Eva died after 1926.

Eva had a residence on 3 Feb 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Eva married **[Husband] McNAMARA**<sup>357</sup>.

**Family of Edwin Gainer THOMPSON (321) & Esther M. BARNES**

**465. Wilbur Hays THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>358</sup>. Born on 8 February 1877 in Norwalk, Huron, OH. Wilbur Hays died in Dayton, Montgomery, OH, on 9 March 1941; he was 64.

Resident of Dayton, OH in January 1936.

**Family of Edwin Gainer THOMPSON (321) & Ellen Amelia KENNEDY**

**466. Martha THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>359</sup>. Born in June 1883 in Indiana. Martha died in 1927. Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

**467. Esther "Grace" THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>359</sup>. Born on 21 August 1885 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Esther "Grace" died in Orlando, Orange, FL, on 1 November 1970; she was 85.

Resident of Washington, D.C. in January 1936.

On 11 October 1913 when Esther "Grace" was 28, she married **Frederick Early PFEIFFER**<sup>360</sup>, son of George PFEIFFER (~1847-) & Caroline [PFEIFFER], in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.<sup>360</sup> Born on 21 December 1879 in Kenton, Hardin, OH. Frederick Early died in Orlando, Orange, FL, on 13 April 1952; he was 72.

In footnotes in this general source document there is a reference to "Papers of Judge Frederick Pfeiffer."<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>639</b> | i.  | Martha Elizabeth PFEIFFER Born on 26 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Martha Elizabeth died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 17 June 1986; she was 71. |
| <b>640</b> | ii. | Frderick Thompson PFEIFFER Born on 26 July 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.  |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**468. James "Jamie" Stacy THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>361</sup>. Born on 2 September 1887 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. James "Jamie" Stacy died in Hightstown, Mercer, NJ, on 20 July 1979; he was 91. Occupation: Clerk Book Publ Co. in 1920; Officer Publ Co., in 1930; President of McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1944-1949.

Resident of New York City in January 1936.

James' obituary was published in the New York Times on 24 Jul 1979.

Thompson - James S., 91, of Hightstown, N.J., on July 20, 1979. President of McGraw-Hill Book Co. from 1944-1949. Husband of the late Marie Burnham Thompson and the late Doris Taylor Thompson. Father of James S. Thompson, Jr., of La Jolla, Calif.

Also survived are 6 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. A memorial service will be held on Weds., Aug. 1, 1979 at 11am at the Niles Chapel of the Nassau Presbyterian Church, Nassau St., Princeton, N.J. Memorials may be made to one's own charity.<sup>362</sup>

about 1911 James "Jamie" Stacy first married **Marie BURNHAM**<sup>363</sup>, daughter of Mary M. [BURNHAM] (~1855-).<sup>364</sup> Born in 1887 in Edgerton, Wisconsin. Marie died on 22 December 1951 in White Plains, Westchester, NY. Education: University of Wisconsin, 1909.

Marie's obituary was published in the New York Times on 24 Dec 1951.

Mrs. James S. Thompson  
White Plains, NY, Dec 23

Mrs. Marie Burnham Thompson, wife of James S. Thompson, who retired in 1949 as president of the McGraw-Hill Book Co. of New York, died here last night at their home, 35 Hathaway Lane. Born in Edgerton, Wis., sixty-four years ago, Mrs. Thompson was graduated in 1909 from the University of Wisconsin where she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Beta Phi. She was a member of the Women's College Club of White Plains.

Besides her husband, she leaves a son, James S. Thompson, Jr., of Hamburg, N.Y., and a daughter, Mrs. Robert H. Kelsey of New Canaan, Conn.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>641</b> | i.  | James S. THOMPSON Born in 1914 in New York. |
| <b>642</b> | ii. | Anne B. THOMPSON Born in 1916 in New York.  |

James and Marie appeared on the census on 14 Jan 1920 in White Plains, Westchester Co., New York  
Thompson, Jas. S.; head; male; white; age 32; married;  
b.Indiana; father b.Pennsylvania; mother b.Michigan occupation: clerk/book pub. co.  
Marie; wife; female; white; age 32; married; b.Wisconsin; father b.Vermont; mother b.Wisconsin  
James S. Jr., son; male; white; age 5; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin  
Anne B.; daughter; female; white; age 3; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

He appeared on the census on 4 Apr 1930 in White Plains, Westchester Co., New York  
Thompson, James S.; head; own home (\$50,000); male; white; age 42; married at age 24; b.Indiana; father b.New York; mother b.Michigan occupation: officer/publishing co.  
Marie B.; wife; female; white; age 42; married; 1st marriage at age 24; b.Wisconsin; father b.Wisconsin; mother b.Wisconsin  
James Jr., son; male; white; age 15; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin  
Nancy B.; daughter; female; white; age 13; single; b.New York; father b.Indiana; mother b.Wisconsin  
Burnham, Mary M.; mother-in-law; female; white; age 75; widowed; 1st marriage at age 25; b.Wisconsin; father b.N. Ireland; mother b.N.Ireland  
Johnson; Hulda; servant; female; white; age 41; single; b.Sweden; father b.Sweden; mother b.Sweden occupation: servant/private family; immig. 1911

James "Jamie" Stacy second married **Doris TAYLOR**<sup>362</sup>.

**469. Edwin G. "Ted" THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>365</sup>. He was never married.

Died at the age of seven.

**470. Leland Kennedy THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>359</sup>. Born on 1 January 1892 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Leland Kennedy died in July 1968 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Occupation: Newspaper Assistant Editor in 1920.

Mr. Thompson [Leland's father] served as editor of The Ligonier Leader until 1920, when he entered into partnership with his youngest son, Leland, and the paper has since been published under the editorship of E.G. Thompson and Son

Leland Kennedy married **Gertrude E. GERTRUDE**<sup>366</sup>. Born in 1894 in Kansas.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |  |
|------------|-----|--|
| <b>643</b> | i.  | Caroline THOMPSON Born in 1921 in Kansas.  |
| <b>644</b> | ii. | Allen G. THOMPSON Born in 1924 in Indiana. |

**471. Herbert Dewey THOMPSON** (*Edwin Gainer*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>367</sup>. Born on 6 January 1898 in Ligonier, Noble, IN. Herbert Dewey died in Ligonier, Noble, IN, on 2 February 1899; he was 1. He was never married.

#### Family of Stacy Clay THOMPSON (322) & Ida May GOODENOW

**472. Claudia Grace THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>368</sup>*. Born on 26 December 1876 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Claudia Grace died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 27 October 1931; she was 54. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Cause of Death: Liver Cancer; Pernicious Anemia.

**Obituary**

Claudia's obituary was published in the Manistee (MI) News-Advocate on 28 Oct 1931 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan,

**Former Resident Dies at Detroit**

**Mrs. Claudia Randall, Daughter of S.C. Thompson, Passes**

Mrs. Claudia G. Randall, wife of Herbert K. Randall, and a daughter of S.C. Thompson, local realtor, died at her home in Detroit yesterday afternoon following an illness of nearly one year.

The body will be brought here for burial in the family lot in Oak Grove cemetery and brief services will be held at the home of her father at 365 First street, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Mrs. Randall was born in Manistee in 1875 and resided here until 10 years ago when the family moved to Detroit. Her mother, Ida M. Thompson, preceded her in death in 1906. She is survived by her husband, a son Ray, a brother Walter S. Thompson of Detroit, a sister, Bessie B. Porter of Oakland, Calif., and her father in this city.

(Compiler's Note: There is no mention of Claudia's daughter Bessie Randall Stoelt, or 3-month-old granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Stoelt in this obituary. Evidently there was a bitter estrangement between Herbert and his daughter Bessie.)

Her obituary was published in the Detroit (MI) Free Press on 30 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Claudia G. Randall, 3214 Gladstone, 55

On 25 January 1898 when Claudia Grace was 21, she married **Herbert Kenny RANDALL<sup>369</sup>**, son of Augustus N. RANDALL (~1834-) & Eliza ROUNDS (<1880), in Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>370</sup> Born on 1 December 1871 in Pentwater, Oceana, MI. Herbert Kenny died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 30 November 1946; he was 74. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Service at Chapel of McFarland Funeral Home, 5405 Schaefer Rd, Detroit. Occupation: Marine Engineer, 1900; Engineer/Steam Boat, 1910; Engineer/Engine Motor Co., 1920.

**TWO MANISTEE MEN ABOARD BARGE LOST IN ERIE**

Telegram Says Local Men Were Saved When Barge Butters Sank  
Manistee men: Herbert K. Randall, Chief Engineer Varvey Raatz, Fireman

The above-named Manistee and Ludington men were aboard the steamer Marshall Butters when she went down in Lake Erie last night.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Herbert K. Randall of this city, chief engineer, is known to have been saved. Mrs. Randall received a telegram from him this afternoon sent from Painsville, O. The telegram stated that all members of the crew had been saved. The statement that all men were rescued is contradictory to the dispatch from Detroit.

The Marshall Butters was well known in Manistee. The boat originally was owned by Marshall Butters of Ludington, but later became the possession of the Stearns Lumber company. She was a barge about 200 feet long.

For years she has been trading from the local port. Last winter she was tied up here. The Manistee Iron Works installed a new boiler. Her stays were strengthened and she was given considerable interior repairing.

Mr. Randall was aboard the Marshall Butters years ago, but later left her. He shipped out with her this spring and was aboard her throughout the season.

—

(from a later paper)

**RESCUE CREW FROM LOST MARSHALL BUTTERS WITH WIND BLOWING HURRICANE**

Arriving home in the clothes in which he was saved, without vest and in his working cap, Herbert K. Randall, chief engineer of the Marshall Butters which went down in Lake Erie last week, tells a thrilling story of the rescue of the crew.

"It was a terrible thing, but I don't think that a man of us entertained fear. We were too busy, each man working for himself, to be afraid of the possible ending," said Randall last night.

"When we passed through Detroit there was a fresh southeast wind blowing, but not strong enough to detain us any until we had passed the southeast shoal by about 45 minutes. It was at 12:30 Friday afternoon that the squall struck us. We were six or eight miles from the shoal light at the time. When it was first noticed that a storm was coming the captain came aft and asked us to work her up stronger. This took us about 20 minutes. Heavy seas began to roll about this time and we noticed that the ship was leaking, taking in water fast.

"I understood what this meant and went forward and asked Capt. McClure to put her into the sea or before it. Instead of doing this Capt. McClure put her in the trough, in an attempt to throw her deck load off and lighten her. We were loaded with lath and a small amount of lumber above decks and had we been successful in getting rid of this load we might have ridden the gale longer. As it was she would not throw and we ran in the trough for a few minutes longer, watching the water meanwhile. We had the pumps going but the water kept gaining on us steadily and I again reported to the captain.

"We had seen the steamer Billings about five miles to leeward and Capt. McClure blew the alarm signal. They apparently did not hear us, for they paid no attention. In about 15 minutes another alarm signal was blown and then another. Finally the watchman on the Billings saw the steam from our whistle and the boat came about and started for us at once.

"The steamer Hartwell had been in the distance all this while and seeing the Billings was heading for us, she also changed her course and came towards us, standing to shortly after the Billings had arrived.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

"By now the wind was blowing a hurricane, the seas were tremendous and our deck load was going by the board. Heavy pieces of planking were lifted off the deck and sent hurling through the air. Pieces of boards and shingles caught in the whistle, causing it to blow continually. It was a horrible sound and when I could stand it no longer, I risked my life and climbed up to where I could cut the cord.

"About this time we got the starboard boat launched and eight of the crew, including myself, got in and cast off. The captain of the Hartwell hollered, "Come on with your boat," and we headed for the steamer. It was a terrific pull to get to her. The seas were rolling higher than the house tops - the wind so strong that you had to yell to a man only a few feet away to make him hear you.

"After about 20 minutes we were able to get aboard the Hartwell. Looking back to the Butters we could see the rest of the crew, five men, standing on her deck. I guess we all lost our nerve then. It was awful to see them standing there helpless.

"It was just one-half hour after this that the Butters broke up and went down. A few minutes before she went under the captain and one fireman took to the yawl and the other three jumped into the water.

"The steamer Billings after being compelled to make three circles, picked up three men who were in the water and the captain and fireman got aboard without serious difficulty.

"Remember that all this time the wind ws blowing 75 miles an hour and that the seas resembled small mountains. The Billings rolled terribly while standing by to pick us up. It was hard to get aboard without being smashed to pieces against the ship's side.

"The Hartwell turned about and began a run before the wind. She was consigned to Fairport, but it was impossible to make the harbor and she went on to Erie. She turned here and went into the wind. It was 5:30 Saturday afternoon when we finally made the Fairport harbor.

"We had all lost everything we had but were mighty glad to get in as we were."<sup>1371</sup>

---

Newspaper Article: Manistee News-Advocate, 23 May 1919.<sup>82</sup>

Herbert K. Randall and son Ray will leave tomorrow for Detroit where they will make their home.<sup>227</sup>

---

Herbert's obituary was published in the Detroit (MI) Free Press on 2 Dec 1946 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Randall - Nov. 30, 1946, of 8634 Carlin. Hubert K., father of Ray T. Randall. Funeral service at Chapel of McFarland Funeral Home, 5405 Schaefer Rd. Tues. 8 PM. Interment at Manistee, MI.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>645</b> | i.  | Bessie Blanche RANDALL Born on 10 November 1898 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. eight and one half pounds. Bessie Blanche died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 21 December 1931; she was 33. |
| <b>646</b> | ii. | Ray Thompson RANDALL Born on 13 August 1900 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ray  |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Thompson died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 28 October 1975; he was 75.

Randall and Claudia (Claudie) are listed living in the home of her parents in the 1 June 1900 census in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Their daughter Bessie at age 1 1/2 was not listed.<sup>372</sup>

---

Randall and Claudia appeared on the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Randall, Herbert K.; head; male; white; age 37; married (first) 12 years;

b.OH; father b.OH; mother b.OH; occupation: engineer/steam boat

Claudia G.; wife; female; white; age 33; married (first) 12 years; 2 children/2 living;

b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.OH

Bessie B.; daughter; female; white; age 11; single; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI

Ray T.; son; male; white; age 9; single b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>67</sup>

66 Lincoln Ave.

Randall, Herbert K., renting; male; white; age 48; married; b. OH; father b.OH; mother b.OH; occupation engineer for engine motor co.

Claudia; wife; female; white; age 44; married; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Bessie; daughter; female; white; age 21; single; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI;

occupation stenographer at tire mould co.

Ray T., son; male; white; age 19; single; b.MI; father b.OH; mother b.MI

They appeared on the census on 12 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>68</sup>

3214 Gladstone:

Randall, Herbert K.; head; value of home \$10,000; radio set; male; white; age 58; age at first marriage 26 years; b. MI; father b.OH; mother b.OH

Claudia G.; wife; female; white; age 54; age at first marriage 22 years; b. MI; father b. PA; mother b. OH

Raymond T.; son; male; white; age 29; single; b. MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI<sup>373</sup>

**473. Walter Stacy THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>374</sup>. Born on 25 May 1877 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Walter Stacy died on 24 May 1960; he was 82. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Machinist in 1900.

Newspaper Article: Manistee News-Advocate, 11 Feb 1924.

#### W.S. THOMPSON WINS DETROIT FACTORY PRIZE

Walter S. Thompson, son of Stacy C. Thompson and who was born, raised and worked here at the Manistee Iron Works for some time, recently won a \$15 prize for suggesting an improvement in the method of manufacture in his department at the Morgan & Wright plant, Detroit.

Mr. Thompson has been employed at the Morgan & Wright plant for some time as efficiency man, having as

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

his work the task of improving methods of production and eliminating waste. The firm awards 10 prizes monthly for the best suggestions made along this line, and Mr. Thompson won one of the prizes in January.

The former Manisteean and his family live at 1086 Sheridan avenue, Detroit.

---

Resident of Detroit in May 1944.<sup>375</sup>

On 8 April 1903 when Walter Stacy was 25, he married **Blanche W. BUCHER**<sup>376</sup>, daughter of Ludwig J. BUCHER (1854-) & Emma H. KOWALSKE (~1862-), in Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>233</sup> Born on 5 December 1881 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Blanche W. died on 8 August 1963; she was 81. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, manistee, Manistee, MI.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>647</b> | i.   | Goodenow S. THOMPSON Born on 19 January 1904 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Goodenow S. died in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI, on 25 January 1974; he was 70. |
| <b>648</b> | ii.  | Ellsworth D. THOMPSON Born on 11 January 1906 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ellsworth D. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 13 August 1989; he was 83.     |
| <b>649</b> | iii. | Hazel B. THOMPSON Born on 16 July 1909 in manistee, Manistee, MI. Hazel B. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 16 May 2000; she was 90.                  |

Walter and Blanche appeared on the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.

Thompson, Walter S.; head; male; white; age 32; married (first) 12 years; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL occupation: machinist/machine shop

Blanche W.; wife; female; white; age 28; married (first); 12 years; 3 children/3 living; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b.Germany

Goodenow L.; son; male; white; age 7; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Ellsworth; son; male; white; age 4; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Hazel B.; daughter; female; white; age 8/12; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

—

They appeared on the census on 10 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>115</sup>  
273 Helen Ave.

Thompson, Walter; head; renting; male; white; age 42; married; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.United States; occupation: mechanic @rubber company

Blanche; wife; female; white; age 37; married; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b.United States

Goodenow; son; male; white; age 15; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Elsworth; son; male; white; age 13; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Hazel; daughter; female; white; age 10; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

---

They appeared on the census on 2 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>117</sup>  
2510 Brock Ave.

Thompson, Walter; head; renting; \$60; male; white; age 52; married for 26 years;  
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Blanche; wife; female; white; age 48; married for 26 years; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b.IL

Goodenow L.; son; male; white; age 26; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Ellsworth W.; son; male; white; age 23; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b. MI

Hazel B.; daughter; female; white; age 20; single; b. MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

---

Wedding Announcement: Manistee (MI) Daily News; 8 April 1903.<sup>377</sup>

**474. Bessie Blanche THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>378</sup>. Born on 7 March 1879 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Bessie Blanche died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 18 August 1966; she was 87. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.

#### Obituary

Bessie's obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee week of Aug 18, 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Porter - In this city August 18, 1966, Bessie B. Porter wife of the late Albert F. Porter beloved mother of Mrs. Ruth M. Anderson, loving sister of Mr. Ida May Jack, Mrs. Gayle McKinley and Stacey Thompson, grandmother of Jack Porter Anderson, survived by 6 great grandchildren; a native of Michigan, age 88 years; a member of Rebekah Lodge No. 109 of Oakland.

Services 11 am Saturday at the George L. Klumpp Chapel of Flowers, 808 O St. Interment East Lawn private.

---

Another name for Bessie was Ethel Blanche Thompson.

---

Resident of Oakland, CA in May 1944.<sup>379</sup>

On 18 March 1896 when Bessie Blanche was 17, she married **Albert F. PORTER**<sup>380</sup> in Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>233</sup> Born on 7 August 1870 in Venice, ITALY. Albert F. died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 11 March 1962; he was 91. Buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento, CA. Services at the George L. Klumpp Chapel of Flowers, 808 O Street. Occupation: Machinist in 1900; Moulder/Foundry in 1910;

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

Foreman of Repairs in 1920.

**Obituary**

Albert's obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee on 12 Mar 1962 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Porter - In this city, March 11, 1962, Albert Felice Porter, dearly beloved husband of Bessie Porter, beloved father of Mrs. Ruth M. Anderson, loving grandfather of Jack Porter Anderson, survived by five great grandchildren; a native of Italy, aged 91 years.

Services 3 pm Wednesday at the George L. Klumpp Chapel of Flowers, 808 O Street. Interment East Lawn.

They had one child:

- 650**      i.      Ruth Mildred PORTER Born on 20 April 1897 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ruth Mildred died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 12 October 1980; she was 83.

Albert and Bessie appeared on the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

They appeared on the census on 1 Jun 1900 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.  
Porter, Albert F.; head; white; male; b.Aug. 1870; age 29; married 4 years;  
b.Italy; father b.England; mother b.Austria emigrated in 1881; in country 19 years;  
Naturalization: al; occupation: machinist

Bessie B.; wife; white; female; b.March 1878; age 22; married 4 yrs; 1 child/1 living;  
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Ruth M.; daughter; white; female; b.March 1897; age 3; single b.MI; father b.Michigan; mother b.Italy

---

They appeared on the census on 18 Apr 1910 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, United States.  
Porter, Albert F.; head; male; white; age 39; married (first) 14 years;  
b.Italy; father b.England; mother b.Austria; emigrated in 1887; naturalized;  
occupation: molder/foundry

Bessie E.; wife; female; white; age 31; married (first) 14 years; 1 child/1 living;  
b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.Ohio

---

They appeared on the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan  
76 Lincoln Ave.  
Porter, Albert; head; male; white; age 49; married; emigrated in 1880; naturalized in 1900; b.Italy; father  
b.England, mother b.Austria; occupation: foreman of repairs

Bessie B.; wife; female; white; age 40; married; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.OH

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Anderson, Ruth; daughter; female; white; age 22; married; b.MI; father b.Italy; mother b.MI

Jerry; son-in-law; male; white; age 27; married; b.MI; father b.Wisconsin; mother b.MI

Jack; grandson; male; white; age 2 1/2; single; b.MI; father b.WI; mother b.MI

—

They appeared on the census on 8 Apr 1930 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Porter, Albert F.; head; male; white; age 59; married; age at first marriage 25;

b.Italy; father b.England, mother b.Austria; occupation: machinist

Bessie B.; wife; female; white; age 51; married; age at first marriage 17; b.MI; father b.PA; mother b.OH

**475. Florence Marie Johnson THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>381</sup>. Born on 11 August 1893 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Florence Marie Johnson died after 1959.

Florence who was adopted by Stacy and Ida Thompson father's birth place is unknown, her mother was born in Ohio.

—

Another name for Florence was Almira Louise Udell.<sup>382</sup>

—

Letter: from Hugh Porter, Attorney at Law in Chicago to Manistee Co. Clerk, 9 Feb 1959 to Emily Iverson, Deputy County Clerk of Manistee Co., MI

Dear Miss Iverson,

I have your brief letter in re the birth certificate desired of the above birth. I have known the person in question for nearly 40 years and know that she is the child of William and Mary Udell but to furnish proof of that fact might be a problem as my client does not have any living relatives who knew her father and mother.

She was born, Myra Louise Udell, but at the age of 4 or 5 years she was adopted by Stacy C. Thompson and his wife Ida May Thompson and carried the name of Florence Marie Thompson until about 13 years of age when she was re-adopted by her mother, then a widow and probably again carried the name of Udell. Both of these adoptions took place in Manistee and it is quite possible that those proceedings would establish the facts of her birth and true name. Would it be possible to check these adoptions and advise with what results?

I am very well aware of the fact that 65 years ago, all birth recordings in Michigan and Illinois and for that matter in the other 46 States was very incomplete and indefinite, but you and I are not to blame for that.

My client is in destitute circumstances and should be given old age assistance, and I am doing this work for her without compensation and I would very much appreciate any help you may be able to give.

I do feel that these adoptions might throw considerable light on establishing this lady's name and

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

identification.

Very truly yours, Hugh R. Porter<sup>383</sup>

---

Letter: from Manistee Judge of Probate to Hugh Porter, Attorney at Law, 11 Feb 1959. In re: UDELL, born to Edward and Eliza May Udell

Dear Sir:

Your letter of February 9th addressed to Emily Iverson, Deputy County Clerk, has been brought to our Court for attention.

Examination of our records show that under date of August 7th, 1897, that Stacy C. Thompson and Ida M. Thompson did declare that Almira Louise Udell, minor child of Edwin R. Udell and Eliza May Udell, was of the age of four years on the 11th of August, 1897, and was adopted by them; that henceforth the child should bear the name of Florence Marie Thompson.

The order for adoption was signed by the Court on the 7th day of August, 1897. The Order was made by the Honorable John H. Grant, the then Judge of Probate of this County.

We have further record showing application for adoption of Florence Marie Thompson by Garrett L. Johnson and Eliza May Johnson showing that the said Florence Marie Thompson was the minor child of Stacy C. Thompson and Ida M. Thompson, deceased, by adoption. The child was at that time thirteen years of age on the 11th day of August, 1906, and the application was filed on the 13th day of August, 1906.

The order for adoption and change of name was signed on the 27th day of August, 1906, by the Honorable John H. Grant, the then Judge of Probate, changing the name of said child from Florence Marie Thompson to Florence Marie Johnson.

If these records will be of any help to your client, photostatic copies of the same could be made and forwarded to you. These photostatic copies would cost \$1.00 a page, and would probably be \$4.00 covering the application for adoption and the order in each case.

We note in your letter that the person whose birth record you seek to secure was adopted by her mother, then a widow, when she was thirteen years of age. This does not correspond with our records as we have indicated by the statement made to you, and naturally the person would not be carrying the name Udell, but would rather be carrying the name Johnson.

If this would be of assistance to you, kindly advise us.

Very truly yours,

(no signature on this photocopy)

Judge of Probate<sup>384</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Stacy Clay THOMPSON (322) & Marian Florence SMITH

**476. Ida May THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>385</sup>. Born on 20 July 1908 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ida May died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 6 November 2000; she was 92. ar Manistee County Medical Care Facility. Buried on 9 November 2000 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Herbert Funeral Home in Manistee. Occupation: Stenographer at age 18.

#### Obituary

Ida's obituary was published in the Traverse City Record-Eagle in Nov 2000 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan.

IDA MAY JACH, 92, of Manistee, died Monday, Nov. 6, 2000, at Manistee County Medical Care Facility.

Visitation will take place from 1 to 2 p.m. Thursday at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee where a Mass from the Order of Christian Funerals will be celebrated at 2 p.m.

Arrangements are by Herbert Funeral Home in Manistee.

---

Ida's obituary was published in the Herbert Funeral Home records week of 6 Nov 2000.

Ida May Jach, age 92, of Manistee, MI died Monday morning November 6, 2000 at the Manistee County Medical Care Facility.

She was born on July 20, 1908 in Manistee, MI the daughter of the late Stacy C. & Marian F. (Kubiak) Thompson. Ida married Joseph C. Jach, Sr. on October 4, 1926 at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee. He preceded her in death on October 21, 1997.

Along with her husband she was an owner and operator of Jach's Tavern in Manistee for forty years. She is survived by: Three daughters & one son-in-law: Barbara Madsen of Manistee, MI; Terry Rae & Curt Moes of Naples, FL; Nikki Maue of Onkama, MI; Four sons & 3 daughters-in-law: Joseph C. & Loretta Jach, Jr. of Manistee, MI; David & Marsha Jach of Ann Arbor, MI; Michael & Judy Jach of Onkama, MI; Daniel C. Jach of Manistee, MI; 33 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; & several great great grandchildren; one sister-in-law: Flora Thompson of Paw Paw, MI; several nieces & nephews also survive.

She was also preceded in death by one son & daughter-in-law: Guy T. & Donna Jach; a son-in-law; Douglas Madsen; by one sister: Gayle McKinley; by one brother: Stacy W. Thompson, and by one grandson: Todd V. Jach.

Mass from the Order of Christian Funerals will be celebrated Thursday, November 9, 2000 at 2:00 p.m. at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee with Monsignor Gerard F. Guzikowski celebrant.

Burial will be in Mount Carmel Cemetery.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

The family will receive friends at Guardian Angel Church on Thursday from 1:00 pm until the time of the funeral mass.

---

Birth Announcement: Manistee Daily Advocate, 20 Jul 1908.

Arrived at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Thompson at 3 o'clock this morning, via the "Stork Express", a bouncing baby girl. Mother and baby getting along nicely.

On 4 October 1926 when Ida May was 18, she married **Joseph Charles JACH**<sup>386</sup>, son of Joseph E. JACH (~1877-) & Emma VARPEL|VORPAHL (~1882-), in Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>387</sup> Guardian Angels Church, J.M. Steffes, Pastor; Witnesses Lester Picardat & Harriet Picardat. Born on 2 January 1907 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Joseph Charles died in Manistee, Manistee, MI, on 21 October 1997; he was 90. at the Manistee Heights Care Center. Buried on 25 October 1997 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. Occupation: Carpenter in 1926; Owner of Jach's Tavern in Manistee for Forty Years.

#### Obituary

Joseph's obituary was published in the Herbert Funeral Home records on 21 Oct 1997 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

Joseph Charles Jach, Sr., age 90, of 143 West Piney Road in Manistee, MI died Tuesday afternoon October 21, 1997 at the Manistee Heights Care Center.

He was born January 2, 1907 in Manistee, MI the son of the late Joseph E. & Emma M. (Vorpahl) Jach. Joseph married Ida May Thompson on October 4, 1926 at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee.

He was owner and operator of Jach's Tavern in Manistee for forty years.

He was a communicant of Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee and a Life Member of BPO Elks Lodge #250 in Manistee. He was also past President of The Worlds Worst Fisherman's Club.

He is survived by: his wife; Ida May Jach of Manistee, MI; 3 daughters and one son-in-law: Barbara Madsen of Manistee, MI, Terry Rae & Curt Moes of Naples, FL, Nikki Maue of Onkama, MI; 4 sons & 3 daughters-in-law: Joseph C & Loretta Jach, Jr. of Manistee, MI, David & Marsha Jach of Ann Arbor, MI, Michael A. & Judy Jach of Manistee, MI, Daniel C. Jach of Manistee, MI; 33 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren & 3 great great grandchildren; one sister, Dorathea Stauffer of Jensen Beach, FL; one brother & sister-in-law, Rexford & Helen Jach of Manistee, MI; numerous nieces & nephews also survive.

He was also preceded in death by one son & daughter-in-law: Guy T. & Donna Jach; one sister, Lucille Rumbell, two brothers, Garvase & Elsworth Jach, a grandson, Todd V. Jach and by a son-in-law, Douglas Madsen.

Mass from the Order of Christian Funerals will be celebrated Saturday, October 25, 1997 at 10:00 a.m. at Guardian Angels Catholic Church in Manistee with Monsignor Gerard F. Guzikowski, celebrant.

Burial will be in Mount Carmel Cemetery.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

The family will be at the funeral home Saturday morning from 9:00 am until the funeral procession to church to receive friends.

They had one child:

- 651** i. Guy T. JACH Born on 28 March 1927 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Guy T. died in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI, on 26 November 1995; he was 68.

Joseph and Ida appeared on the census on 3 Apr 1930 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.

217 River St.

Jach, Joseph; head; own home; value \$2200; male; white; age 23; married; age at 1st marriage 19; b. MI; father b.Poland; mother b.Germany

Ida M.; wife; female; white; age 21; married; age at 1st marriage 18; b. MI; father b.PA; mother b.IL

Guy F.; son; male; white; age 3; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI

Joseph C.; son; male; white; age 1 2/12; single; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI<sup>388</sup>

**477. Stacy Winfield THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>389</sup>. Born on 10 July 1916 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Stacy Winfield died in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI, on 25 March 1985; he was 68. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI.

Resident of Manistee in May 1944.<sup>375</sup>

about 1940 Stacy Winfield married **Flora May RASKEY**<sup>389 389</sup>.

**478. Gayle Waine THOMPSON** (*Stacy Clay*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>389</sup>. Born on 28 August 1920 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Gayle Waine died in Trenton, Wayne, MI, on 11 March 1996; she was 75.

Resident of Manistee in May 1944.<sup>379</sup>

Gayle Waine first married **Robert James McKINLEY**<sup>389</sup>. Robert James died on 5 February 1998.

On 27 July 1940 when Gayle Waine was 19, she second married **Dolor D. BOUCHER**<sup>389 389</sup>.

#### Family of John Alexander THOMPSON (323) & Ella M. LONG

**479. Faith THOMPSON** (*John Alexander*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>390</sup>. Born on 5 December 1888 in Michigan. Faith died in Chatham, Morris, NJ, on 21 April 1959; she was 70. Buried in

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Fairmount Cemetery, Chatham, Morris, NJ.

Resident of Berkley Heights, NJ in Feb 1924.

Faith married **Sol Busein SAYLES**<sup>391</sup>. Sol Busein died in 1950.

#### Family of Lilly May THOMPSON (325) & Manessah JOHNSON

**480. Estella "Stella" Edna JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>392</sup>. Born in April 1885 in West Virginia.

In January 1905 she was a resident of Watson, MI.

Indicates her mother's name was Lillian Stanley.

On 25 January 1905 Estella "Stella" Edna married **Harold Joseph HARRINGTON**<sup>392</sup>, son of William HARRINGTON & Martha JOHNSON, in Allegan, Allegan, MI.<sup>393</sup> J. E. Littel, clergyman; Witnesses Walter Kronberg, Allegan and Eda Engel, Allegan. Born on 26 August 1883. Occupation: Farmer.

World War One Registration Cards indicates Harold was a resident of Allegan, Allegan, MI.

In January 1905 he was a resident of Trowbridge, MI.

**481. Eva JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup>. Born in July 1886 in Pennsylvania.

**482. Mary JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup>. Born in April 1889 in Michigan.

**483. Stacy Webster JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>394</sup>. Born on 10 January 1893 in Pittsfield, Warren, PA. Stacy Webster died in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, on 23 June 1982; he was 89. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. Occupation: Sander at Furniture Factory in 1910.

Stacy's last name at this source is spelled Johnston.

On 19 June 1915 when Stacy Webster was 22, he married **Ethel Deane PRIMMER**<sup>393, 393</sup>. Ethel Deane died on 18 January 1967.

**484. Alice JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON*<sup>12</sup>, *Elizabeth BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup>. Born in May 1897

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

in Michigan.

**485. Howard JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>396</sup>. Born on 2 December 1902 in Michigan. Howard died on 27 February 1984; he was 81.

**486. Elah A. JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>396</sup>. Born on 19 October 1904 in Michigan. Elah A. died in Bedford, Calhoun, MI, on 18 June 1981; he was 76.

**487. Wayne D. JOHNSON** (*Lilly May THOMPSON<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>397</sup>. Born about 1907 in Michigan. Occupation: Carpenter in 1930.

#### Family of Cortez M. BLOOM (331) & Eliza J BLOOM

**488. Thaddeus BLOOM** (*Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>243,136</sup>. Born in 1881. Thaddeus died in 1956. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.<sup>171</sup>

Thaddeus married **Ella BYERS**<sup>136</sup>. Born on 24 March 1887. Ella died in Olin, Jones, Iowa, United States of America, on 15 September 1967; she was 80.

These sources identify her as Ella Beyer.<sup>243,248</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                                       |
|------------|------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>652</b> | i.   | Norman Bloom                          |
| <b>653</b> | ii.  | Hazel Bloom Born on 13 January 1910.  |
| <b>654</b> | iii. | Ellen Bloom Born on 15 June 1913.     |
| <b>655</b> | iv.  | Arlene Bloom Born on 24 January 1915. |
| <b>656</b> | v.   | Annie Bloom Born on 22 December 1916. |

**489. Merrill BLOOM** (*Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Merrill died before 1911.

**490. Milford Cortes BLOOM** (*Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>243,136</sup>. Born on 18 October 1884 in Clearfield County Pennsylvania. Resided in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, in 1918. Milford Cortes died in 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA. Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.<sup>398</sup> Milford Cortes died in 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield Co., PA.

Headstone photo is available at FindaGrave.com.

In 1908 Milford Cortes married **Clara MURPHY**<sup>243,136, 136</sup>. Born in 1885 in Grampian, PA. Born in 1883.<sup>398</sup> Clara died in 1958 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>398</sup> Buried in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.<sup>398</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

Headstone photo is available at FindaGrave.com.

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>657</b> | i.    | Howard Bloom Born in 1909.                         |
| <b>658</b> | ii.   | Wilma Bloom Born in 1911 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. |
| <b>659</b> | iii.  | Mona Bloom Born in 1913.                           |
| <b>660</b> | iv.   | Maxine Bloom Born in 1914.                         |
| <b>661</b> | v.    | Bettie Bloom Born in 1916.                         |
| <b>662</b> | vi.   | Mary Jane Bloom Born in 1918.                      |
| <b>663</b> | vii.  | Benjamin Bloom                                     |
| <b>664</b> | viii. | Martha Elizabeth Bloom                             |

**491. Edna BLOOM** (*Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1895. Edna died on 9 November 1967.

Lived at home with parents in 1911.<sup>243</sup>

**Family of Gainor M. BLOOM (335) & Mary Jane DENTON**

**492. Ephraim BLOOM** (*Gainor M.<sup>12</sup>, Ganer Peirce<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>68</sup>. Born in 1904.

Ephraim married **Anna McCracken**<sup>68</sup>.

**Family of Martha Ann LINES (339) & Joel Henry DIXON**

**493. Sylvetta May DIXON** (*Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>13</sup>. Born on 15 September 1872 in Pennsylvania. Sylvetta May died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 12 June 1955; she was 82.<sup>399</sup> 11:30 p.m. Ravenswood Hospital, 3025 North Racine, Chicago. Buried on 16 June 1955 in Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>400</sup> Hyland Sec. Blk 11 Lot 5 Grv 3. Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction (Duration of illness three days); Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease (Duration Unknown).

Residence: Jun 1880 - Boggs Township Clearfield Co, PA

Residence: 1944 - 3025 N. Racine Ave. Chicago, IL

---

Her son Everett believed she was in part, Mohawk Indian.<sup>250</sup>

See the story of Sylvetta's youth after being "boarded out" at a very young age following the death of her

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

mother. Had first child at age 14.<sup>401</sup>

In her later years Sylvetta sometimes went by the name "Mary."<sup>402</sup>

On 7 August 1895 when Sylvetta May was 22, she married **Elias William LAIRD**<sup>13</sup>, son of William LAIRD (-1874) & Phoebe POOLE, in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>403</sup> Born on 10 October 1858 in Pennsylvania.<sup>399</sup> Elias William died in The Clearfield County Home, Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 20 October 1933; he was 75. Buried in Bradford Cemetery, Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Farmer, Coal Miner, Itenerate Preacher.<sup>404</sup> Cause of Death: Chronic Interoticial Nephritis.<sup>405</sup> They were separated on 13 June 1910 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.<sup>405</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |       |  |
|------------|-------|--|
| <b>665</b> | i.    | Pearl LAIRD Born on 20 December 1888 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Pearl died in Millersburg, Holmes, OH, on 2 August 1962; she was 73. Castle Nursing Home.                        |
| <b>666</b> | ii.   | Wilbur Scott LAIRD Born on 28 May 1891 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Wilbur Scott died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 4 December 1953; he was 62.   |
| <b>667</b> | iii.  | Elmer Silas LAIRD Born on 25 July 1892 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elmer Silas died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 21 April 1973; he was 80.  |
| <b>668</b> | iv.   | Willis LAIRD Born in 1894 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Willis died in 1895 in Pennsylvania.  |
| <b>669</b> | v.    | Elva Dorothy LAIRD Born on 25 April 1896 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elva Dorothy died in Redlands, San Bernadino, CA, on 30 December 1996; she was 100.                          |
| <b>670</b> | vi.   | Warren Sylvester LAIRD Born on 17 June 1898 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Warren Sylvester died in Hot Springs, AK, on 11 January 1996; he was 97.                                  |
| <b>671</b> | vii.  | Everett Augusta LAIRD Sr. Born on 27 June 1900 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Everett Augusta died in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA, on 8 February 1993; he was 92.                      |
| <b>672</b> | viii. | Amy LAIRD Born on 11 May 1902 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Amy died in Orange County, CA, on 22 August 1965; she was 63.   |
| <b>673</b> | ix.   | Zanna Thelma LAIRD Born on 5 February 1903 in Decatur Township, Clearfield, PA. Zanna Thelma died in Templeton, San Luis Obispo, CA, on 8 April 1986; she was 83.                  |
| <b>674</b> | x.    | Clarence K. LAIRD Born on 24 March 1906 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Clarence K. died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 25 May 1971; he was 65. Edgewater Hospital, Time of death 7:20 a.m. |
| <b>675</b> | xi.   | Donald Wilson LAIRD Born on 22 January 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. Donald Wilson died in Butte, Silver Bow, MT, on 20 April 1997; he was 86.                                |

**494. Virginia DIXON** (Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>13</sup>.

**495. Paul DIXON** (Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>13</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011



**William Bradley DIXON**

**496. William Bradley DIXON** (*Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>13</sup>. Born on 9 August 1876 in Clearfield County, PA. William Bradley died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 26 May 1940; he was 63. Buried on 29 May 1940 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. 1460 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Lot 134, Section 10. Occupation: Carpenter. Cause of Death: Lobar Pneumonia.

I have several photos of a William Dixon Sr., Elva Laird and other family members.<sup>5</sup>

[This William's sister Sylvetta was the mother of an Elva Laird.]

In 1899 William Bradley married **Bertha Alice WELKER**<sup>406</sup>, daughter of Thomas WELKER & Margaret WILLIAMS.<sup>407</sup> Born on 31 October 1881 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Bertha Alice died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 10 January 1909; she was 27. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA. 1460 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Lot 134, Section 10.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>676</b> | i.  | Henry Arthur DIXON Born on 9 December 1898 in Alleghany County, PA.   |
| <b>677</b> | ii. | William Bradley DIXON Jr. Born on 19 March 1907 in Wilkensburg, Alleghany, PA. William Bradley died in Atlanta, GA, on 28 August 2005; he was 98. |

**497. Cora DIXON** (*Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>13</sup>.

**498. Mary DIXON** (*Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>13</sup>.

#### Family of Gainor William LINES (340) & Lucetta Sedilla JOHNSON

**499. Cora LINES** (*Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>254</sup>. Born in November 1879 in Union Township, Clearfield, PA.

**500. Maude Estella LINES** (*Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>408</sup>. Born on 10 April

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

1885 in Chestnut Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Maude Estella died in 1983 in Clearfield County, PA.

I knew Maude as a young boy and teenager. She lived next door to my grandmother Nora Agnes Wertz Lines Ellinger (1886-1963) on Irwin Hill in Curwensville, PA, and was my grandfather Harry W. Lines' (1880-1974) first cousin.<sup>5</sup>

Richard Lines, the man who was convicted of shooting to death Curwensville, PA policeman Lyle Domico, was a nephew of Maude's. His father was her brother. This Richard Lines was my dad, Richard Delmont Lines' (1924-1955), second cousin.<sup>409,5</sup>

On 19 December 1903 when Maude Estella was 18, she married **Frank SARVEY**<sup>410,411,252</sup> Born on 15 May 1883. Frank died on 10 August 1993; he was 110.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                                     |
|------------|------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>678</b> | i.   | Miles F. SARVEY Born in 1903.       |
| <b>679</b> | ii.  | Roxey Estelle SARVEY Born in 1905.  |
| <b>680</b> | iii. | Elizabeth Dora SARVEY Born in 1907. |
| <b>681</b> | iv.  | Harold Allen SARVEY Born in 1910.   |

There are four other children all shown as living and with no information. Three daughters and a son at this source.<sup>252</sup>

**501. Emerson Read LINES** (*Gainor William*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>254</sup>. Born on 10 August 1887 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Emerson Read died before 1966.

Birth date from WWI Draft Reg., 2537-32, June 5, 1917, age 29 of Curwensville, Employed by Elk Tanning Co. of Curwensville. Witnessed by Frank P. Bloom.

---

Emerson Lines and his first cousin William Edward Lines are listed among those who served in the First World War 1917-1918 from Curwensville in this source.<sup>412</sup>

**502. James Wesley LINES** (*Gainor William*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>413,254</sup>. Born on 4 May 1889 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. James Wesley died in Clear Haven Nursing Home, Clearfield County, PA, on 5 March 1966; he was 76. Buried on 8 March 1966 in Bloomington Cemetery, Clearfield, PA.<sup>252</sup>

General source identified James' place of death as Clearhaven Home, Clearfield County, PA.

---

Employed by North American Refractories Co., before 1955.<sup>252</sup>

In 1927 James Wesley married **Hannah G. CRUIKSHANK**<sup>252,252</sup> Born in 1902 in Pennsylvania. Hannah G. died on 22 July 1964.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- 682** i. Wilfred R. LINES Born on 13 August 1918 in Pennsylvania. Wilfred R. died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 1 December 2000; he was 82.
- 683** ii. James LINES Jr. Born on 24 October 1921 in Pennsylvania. James died in Hillsdale, Indiana, PA, on 13 January 2002; he was 80.
- 684** iii. Richard F. LINES Born about 1927 in Pennsylvania.

James and Hannah were residents of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1930 with three children; Wilfred age 11, James age 8 and Richard age 3. They were living in a rental house and paying rent of \$13.50 per month. All were born in the state of Pennsylvania.<sup>414</sup>

**503. William R. LINES** (*Gainor William*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>254</sup>. Born on 8 January 1892 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. William R. died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 22 November 1946; he was 54.

William R. married **Catherine BOWSER**<sup>252</sup>.

They had one child:

- 685** i. Emory LINES Emory died in 1932.

There are three other children of William and Catherine's all said to be living with no information at this source. Two daughters and a son.<sup>252</sup>

**504. Ethel M. LINES** (*Gainor William*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>415</sup>. Born on 18 February 1895 in Clearfield County, PA. Ethel M. died in May 1981 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

before 1915 Ethel M. first married **John CAMERON**<sup>252 252</sup>.

They had one child:

- 686** i. Thomas G. CAMERON Born on 22 December 1911 in Pennsylvania. Thomas G. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 4 July 2000; he was 88.

On 22 August 1916 when Ethel M. was 21, she second married **Wrentham T. McGARRY**<sup>252</sup>, son of William E. McGARRY & Anne WILLIAMS.<sup>252</sup> Born on 28 August 1893 in Pennsylvania. Wrentham T. died in Madera, Clearfield, PA, on 3 June 1942; he was 48.

They had the following children:

- 687** i. William McGARRY Born in July 1917 in Clearfield County, PA. William died in 1999.
- 688** ii. Forrest McGARRY Born in 1920 in Clearfield County, PA. Forrest died in 1977.

There is one other living daughter of Wrentham and Ethel's at this source.<sup>252</sup>

after 1943 Ethel M. third married **William E. YOUNG**<sup>252 252</sup> Born on 21 September 1891 in Bells Landing, Clearfield, PA. William E. died in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA, on 8 June 1973; he was 81.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**505. Ruth Anna LINES** (*Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>415</sup>. Born on 29 April 1897 in Locust Ridge, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Anna died in Scranton, Lackawanna, PA, on 1 March 1964; she was 66.

Resident of Scranton, PA in 1939.<sup>252</sup>

Ruth Anna married **Paul CLIFFORD**<sup>252</sup>.

This source indicates that Paul and Ruth had two daughters.<sup>252</sup>

**Family of Eli Monroe LINES (341) & Mary Jane PATTON**

**506. Harry Wilbur LINES** (*Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>416</sup>. Born on 15 November 1880. Harry Wilbur died in Fellowsville, Preston, WV, on 25 June 1974; he was 93.<sup>417</sup> Buried on 28 June 1974 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>416</sup> Soc. Sec. #: 171-14-2094, Issued in Pennsylvania state. Shows his date of birth as 15 Nov 1881.<sup>418</sup> Occupation: Teamster, Construction Laborer, Lumberman, Railroad, Tannery Worker.<sup>419,420,421</sup> Cause of Death: Died in his sleep at the home of his sister Cornelia where he resided.<sup>422</sup>

Most of his children referred to him as "Pop" and on occasion some referred to him as "the old man."<sup>410</sup>

---

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1910-1912 where they rented their home.<sup>420,423</sup>

Resident of Bailey Road, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in April 1930 where they rented the home for \$8 a month.<sup>421</sup>

Resident of Curwensville, PA in September 1930.<sup>261</sup>

Resident of Clearfield, PA in November 1943.<sup>263</sup>

Resident at 121 Clearfield St., Clearfield, PA in October 1943.<sup>264</sup>

Resident of Pleasant Hill, PA in November 1950.<sup>424</sup>

Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA in August 1955.<sup>425</sup>

Remained a resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA until early to mid 1960's, sometime following the death of his wife Margaret in 1961.

Resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD, with his daughter Maxine and her adopted son Richard in the Mid to Late 1960s.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Resident of Fellowsville, Preston, WV, with his sister Cornelia Early 1970s until his death.<sup>410</sup>

---

79 year-old Harry was the passenger in a single-car accident driven by his wife Margaret in January 1960. The car skidded and crossed to the left side of highway 322, near Clearfield, striking an embankment and rolled over on it's right side. He suffered fractured ribs.<sup>426</sup>

---

At the time of his death he reportedly had 27 grandchildren, 47 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild. In addition he had 9 step-grandchildren, and 14 step-great-grandchildren.<sup>416</sup>

NOTE: Harry actually had 29 grandchildren.<sup>5</sup>

---

This source erroneously notes his death taking place in Belleville, WV.<sup>417</sup>

**Lines vs. Lyons (Alternate Spellings)**

There are a number of recorded occurrences where various Lines family members used or addressed other Lines family members with the surname LYONS. For many years my grandfather Harry W. Lines (1880-1974) used the spelling LYONS in his last name.

Prior to that time Harry's uncle Mark Wallace Lyons (1878-1965) also changed the spelling of his last name to LYONS. According to a grandson, George Lyons, Mark for unknown reasons made the change when he married his wife in August of 1913.

There are instances when Harry's brothers used the spelling in their mailings to other family members. There is one documented case, for example, in which William Edward Lines (1882-1937) sent his sister Cornelia (1893-1993) a postcard in which he spells her last name Lyons. There is another documented instance in which brother Byron Francis Lines (1887-1935) sent his mother Mary Jane Patton Lines a postcard in which he spelled her last name Lyons.

Cornelia Ellen Lines Susek (b. 1921) told her daughter Gloria Susek Peters that she was always aware that the name had been spelled two differing ways but never knew why. Cornelia's father, my grandfather's brother, Raymond E. Lines Sr. (1891-1966) was also known to use the different spelling. A number of Cornelia Susek's family pictures have handwritten identifying information on the backs that also used the spelling LYONS.

In addition there are postcards in which Byron Francis Lines changed the order of his first and second initials. Once as F.B.L. and another time as B.F.L.

In my research of the Clearfield Progress newspaper I have also seen various members of my family, as recently as my father's generation, in which their last name was incorrectly (or possibly sometimes otherwise) written as Lyons.

In the days during my grandfather's life, prior to the law requiring registration of births, many males, would

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

adjust their ages to avoid military service and other civic burdens. However that does not explain why individuals as shown above would address correspondence to a sister or mother with the same erroneous spelling of the family surname.

One final note. My step-grandfather Marlie Ellinger's mother was Jane Lyons.<sup>5</sup>  
With supporting documentation<sup>291,427</sup>

On 25 December 1902 when Harry Wilbur was 22, he first married **Nora Agnes WERTZ**, daughter of Emanuel L. WERTZ (1863-1922) & Hannah HOOPENGARDNER (1861-1943). Born on 18 May 1886 in Bedford County, PA.<sup>423</sup> Nora Agnes died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 29 July 1963; she was 77.<sup>428</sup> Buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>428</sup> Cause of Death: Cancer.<sup>410</sup> They were divorced before 1935.<sup>429</sup>

Nora was an only child. She may also have had other pregnancies and possibly other stillborn children than the thirteen listed in the record with her husband Harry W. Lines. I was told that she lost a child before her oldest recorded child Orville was born.

My grandmother had a very difficult life as a young woman, raising her children under very trying circumstances and complicated by an absent husband, who provided little. With the onset of the Great Depression in October of 1929, she was 43 years old with ten children, seven of them between the ages of seventeen to three. It was often a struggle just to have something to eat.

Yet, despite the challenges, I am told she still had a great sense of humor. My Uncle Pete, the youngest of all her children, fondly remembered my grandmother saying from time to time in jest, that she was going "to get away from all her noisy kids." That she was going to go away so far it would "cost a dollar to mail a penny postcard."<sup>5</sup>

---

Resident of Curwensville, PA May 1944.<sup>430</sup>

---

Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, Pa. in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>689</b> | i.   | Orville Harry LINES Born on 13 February 1906 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Orville Harry died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 13 February 1999; he was 93. |
| <b>690</b> | ii.  | Ruby Josephine LINES Born on 19 July 1907 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Ruby Josephine died on 31 December 2004; she was 97.                              |
| <b>691</b> | iii. | Monroe Clegg LINES Born on 25 March 1909 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Monroe Clegg died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 16 May 1910; he was 1.       |
| <b>692</b> | iv.  | Elmer Byron LINES Born on 29 January 1911 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Elmer Byron died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 26 January 1988; he was 76.       |
| <b>693</b> | v.   | Maxine Jane LINES Born on 21 November 1912 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Maxine Jane died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 4 November 1990; she was 77.     |
| <b>694</b> | vi.  | Lillian Hannah LINES Born on 29 January 1915 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Lillian Hannah died in November 2007.  |
| <b>695</b> | vii. | Wilbur "Wib" Emanuel LINES Sr. Born on 13 February 1917 in Curwensville,   |

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

		Clearfield, PA. Born at the home of his maternal grandparents, Emanuel and Hannah Wertz. Wilbur "Wib" Emanuel died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 December 2003; he was 86. Clearfield Hospital.
696	viii.	Reuben Waterworth LINES Born on 7 June 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital. Reuben Waterworth died on 13 October 1993; he was 75.
697	ix.	Melvin Howard LINES Born on 24 April 1920 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Melvin Howard died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 30 June 1921; he was 1.
698	x.	Eli Enlo LINES Born on 8 June 1922 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Eli Enlo died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 21 April 2009; he was 86.
699	xi.	Richard Delmont LINES Born on 17 June 1924 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Richard Delmont died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 25 August 1955; he was 31. Clearfield Hospital.
700	xii.	John Edward LINES Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. John Edward died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 12 January 1998; he was 71.
701	xiii.	[Son] LINES Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. [Son] died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 29 April 1926; he was <1.

In the 1910 U.S. Federal Census Harry appears with Wife Nora and their first three children Orville, Ruby and Monroe. It indicates Harry is 26 years old with the birth year "about 1884." All three of his children were still alive. This information would imply the census must have been taken prior to Monroe's death on 16 May 1910.<sup>420</sup>

---

In the 1930 U.S. Federal Census Harry & Nora have five children living at home, Lillian (age 15), Reuben (age 11), Eli (age 7), Richard (age 5) & John E. (age 3). Harry was not a veteran of the U.S. Military.<sup>421</sup>

---

As best as I can tell, during World War Two my grandparents Harry and Nora had six boys serving in the military. (Elmer, Wilbur, Reuben, Eli, Richard and John.)<sup>5</sup>

---

Nora lost a baby about six months into her pregnancy. She thought she was no longer pregnant after the miscarriage but a few months later discovered she was still pregnant with a twin. The baby was her last, John Edward Lines.<sup>409</sup>

On 10 November 1950 when Harry Wilbur was 69, he second married **Margaret SANGER**.<sup>431</sup> Born about 1887.<sup>426</sup> Margaret died in 1961.

A Mrs. Margaret Lines is listed among those admitted to the Clearfield Hospital on 5 June 1946. [This is probably a different Margaret Lines as records indicate this Margaret was not married to Harry until 1950.]<sup>432</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**William Edward LINES**

**507. William Edward LINES** (*Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>255</sup>. Born on 19 June 1882.<sup>433</sup> William Edward died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 1 June 1937; he was 54.<sup>434</sup> Buried on 4 June 1937 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.<sup>434</sup> Cause of Death: Struck By A Bicycle on a street in Pittsburgh, PA.<sup>429</sup>

"Ed"

A former resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA and was a resident of Pittsburgh, PA in June 1937.<sup>434</sup>

Resident of Pittsburgh, PA Sep 1930.<sup>261</sup>

Source indicates he was born 19 Jun 1883.<sup>435</sup>

William Lines and his first cousin Emerson Read Lines are listed among those who served in the First World War 1917-1918 from Curwensville in this source.<sup>412</sup>

William Edward married **Florence LUTY**. Born about 1883. Florence died after June 1937.

**508. John Monroe LINES** (*Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>255</sup>. Born on 26 September 1885. John Monroe died on 14 October 1895; he was 10. Cause of Death: Diphtheria.<sup>409</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Byron Francis LINES**

**509. Byron Francis LINES** (*Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>255</sup>. Born on 17 February 1887 in Brady Township, Luthersburg, Clearfield, PA.<sup>429,145</sup> Byron Francis died on 24 December 1935; he was 48.<sup>429</sup>

"Frank" was shell shocked and gassed in Germany during World War One in about 1918. He suffered great mental distress over the war and his injuries.

Due to his mental condition he was institutionalized in the Mayview State Hospital in Bridgeville, Allegheny, PA near Pittsburgh where he spent the final 17 years of his life. He was an excellent piano player.<sup>429,258</sup>

---

In June 1900 Byron is listed among those living in his grandmother Mary Ann Lines' Bloom Township home. Source indicates he was born in Feb 1887, age 13.<sup>145</sup>

Per 1910 census record "Byron" was an office clerk, head of household and living with his mother [widowed?] in Bloom Township when 22 years old.<sup>436</sup>

"Frank B. Lines" resident of Pittsburgh, PA Sep 1930.<sup>261</sup>

Residence: 1917, 117 W. Ohio St., Pittsburgh, PA.<sup>435</sup>

---

Frank had a friend named Earl Fasset. There are quite a few pictures of Frank and Earl together and I can't help but wonder about their relationship. I believe that my great Aunt Cornelia talked about them and their friendship, but I remember nothing more. I'd love to know more about Earl, especially in light of the fact that he was killed in World War One.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Frank and Earl were apparently very good friends. Frank goes off to war and comes back "shell shocked and gassed" and Frank, who was probably his best friend, was killed in France in the same war.

Although Earl is not a relative I've been intrigued over the years with the photos of he and my great uncle together, and the story to be told regarding them, their relationship and their demise.

How much did the death of his friend affect Frank and his mental state, which led to his being institutionalized? No matter what, I look at his pictures and can't help but think about how unfortunate those last seventeen years of his life must have been. And what kind of affect did that have on his brother and sister, my grandfather Harry W. and Cornelia Ellen knowing their sibling was in a mental institution? I don't recall ever bothering to ask them those kinds of questions.

In my observations I'm amazed at how much my great uncle Byron Francis Lines resembles in appearance his nephew, my uncle Elmer Byron Lines (1911-1988).<sup>5</sup>

Earl Fasset's name (Byron's friend above) does not appear among those who served in the First World War 1917-1918 from Curwensville in this source.<sup>412</sup>

---

I have no idea the reason, but there are a number of recorded occurrences where various Lines family members themselves used or addressed other Lines family members with the surname LYONS. For many years my grandfather Harry W. Lines (1880-1974) used the spelling LYONS in his last name.

Regarding Byron Francis Lines there are postcard images I have in which he changed the order of his first and second initials. Once as F.B.L. and another time as B.F.L. There are also records indicating he used the last name Lyons.<sup>5</sup>



**Raymond Edward LINES Sr.**

**510. Raymond Edward LINES Sr.** (*Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>437</sup>. Born on 26 June 1891 in Winterburn, Clearfield, PA. Raymond Edward died in Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, on 5 April 1966; he was 74. Soc. Sec. #: 236-28-6444, issued in West Virginia.<sup>438,439</sup> Occupation: Hospital Worker, House

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Painter.<sup>267</sup> Cause of Death: Emphysema.

"Ray" <sup>440</sup>

Born with a club foot. At age 18 Ray joined the Calvary. In 1920 he lived with his mother and sister in Pittsburgh, PA. He worked at Allegheny General Hospital where he met his second wife Mary Tremmel.

In about the summer of 1929 in the depths of the depression Ray was arrested and imprisoned for armed robbery. Sentenced to 18 to 26 years in the penitentiary he was paroled in about 1945. By that time his wife Mary had divorced him and was remarried and his children were grown. His mother had died in 1943 while he was in prison. Two years later he was returned to prison for a parole violation and wasn't released again until the early 1950's.

Raymond would marry once again a few years after his release. His new wife Mary Lane had a profound effect on his life.<sup>441</sup>

---

Resident of Pittsburgh, PA in June 1937.<sup>434</sup>

Resident of Pittsburgh, PA September 1930.<sup>261</sup>

Resident of Pittsburgh, PA in November 1943.<sup>263</sup>

---

I recall my great Uncle Ray visiting his brother Harry, my grandfather, who was living with my mother and I when I was a young teenager. In the last stages of his fight with Emphysema Ray would sit directly in front of our window air conditioner as he gasped for air, while at the same time smoking a cigarette.<sup>410</sup>

---

See the biography of Raymond Lines, "Memories of My Grandfather" by Gloria Susek Peters, January 2008 on Multimedia.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Isa Marie HERELLA**

He first did not marry **Isa Marie HERELLA**<sup>442,443, 442</sup>.

They had one child:

- 702** i. Colonel Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward LINES Jr. Born on 12 August 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward died in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, on 30 March 1995; he was 78.

When Raymond Edward Lines was 18 he joined the cavalry and looked dashing in his military uniform. Women were like putty in his hands. He met a married woman named Marie (Herrada) Schwartz and had an affair resulting in the birth of their son Raymond Edward Lines, Jr.

Young Raymond Sr. was not prepared to marry and support the mother of his son so she went back to her husband, John Schwartz. John was willing to take her back, but was unwilling to support Raymond's child. Raymond took the baby Ray Jr. home to his mother, Mary Jane, who raised him.<sup>269</sup>

---

Raymond Edward Lines Jr. (1916-1995) would go on to enlist as a young man in the U.S. Army. Enjoying a successful thirty year career he retired as a Colonel in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon. He is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.<sup>5</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Katherine KILPATRICK**

Raymond Edward second married **Katherine KILPATRICK**<sup>442</sup>.

Katherine and Ray were married while Ray was in the Army in the spring of about 1912.<sup>444</sup>

"Katie" was an aspiring young actress. Raymond and Katie were married and lived together happily for a time. Then one morning Raymond woke up and Katie was gone. She packed her bags and was off to fulfill her acting career and was never heard from again.<sup>269</sup>



**Mary "May" Amelia TREMMEL**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

On 4 October 1920 when Raymond Edward was 29, he third married **Mary "May" Amelia TREMMEL**<sup>445</sup>, daughter of Joseph TREMMEL & Mary CHESLOCK OR CELLOUGH.<sup>442</sup> Born on 7 May 1901. Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer.<sup>446</sup> Education: Nursing Student.<sup>269</sup> They were divorced before 1945.<sup>447,448</sup>

Mary was a student nurse working at Allegheny General Hospital.<sup>269</sup>

---

Mary, who was pregnant at the time, was moved by Ray to his mother and sister Cornelia's home in Pittsburgh, PA in October 1920. The same day Ray and Mary were married. Over the next few years Ray and Mary moved into an apartment of their own in Pittsburgh.<sup>449</sup>

---

Mary and her children Corenlia E., Edna M., James L. and Isabell R, are listed in the 1930 U.S. Census living in Pittsburgh, PA, 7 April 1930.<sup>450</sup>

---

See My Two Grandmas written by Mary's granddaughter Gloria Susek Peters in Mutimedia.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>703</b> | i.   | Cornelia Ellen LINES Born on 26 April 1921.  |
| <b>704</b> | ii.  | Edna Mae LINES Born on 28 November 1923 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV. Edna Mae died in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, on 15 November 1977; she was 53. |
| <b>705</b> | iii. | James Lee LINES Born on 30 October 1925. James Lee died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, on 9 December 1992; he was 67.                                     |
| <b>706</b> | iv.  | Ruth Isabelle LINES Born on 17 March 1929. Ruth Isabelle died in Abilene, Taylor, TX, on 17 October 1994; she was 65.                                      |

about 1955 Raymond Edward fourth married **Mary LANE**<sup>442 451</sup>.

Mary had a profound effect on her husband Raymond's life. She was a Christian attending a Pentecostal church and she took Raymond to church with her.<sup>451</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Cornelia "Corny" Ellen LINES**

**511. Cornelia "Corny" Ellen LINES** (*Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>255</sup>. Born on 23 April 1893. Cornelia "Corny" Ellen died on 28 January 1993; she was 99.

Cornelia was three months away from celebrating her 100th birthday when she died. She was named after her mother's sister Cornelia Ellen Patton Murr.<sup>5</sup>

No birth certificates were issued at the time Cornelia and her siblings were born. The doctor or midwife made a record and then sent it to the court house. However the Clearfield Court House burned down and destroyed many of the records when Cornelia was quite young. She had "a heck of a time" proving she was born in order to get her social security. There was a record of births written by her father Eli Monroe Lines in her possession.<sup>258</sup>

Cornelia was a heavy smoker her entire life. She smoked Pall Mall cigarettes for many years and prior to that rolled her own using Prince Albert Tobacco. Despite that she lived to be nearly 100 years old.<sup>452</sup>

She was known as Aunt "Corny" by myself as that's what all my aunt's and uncles called her. She was after all their aunt. Cornelia never had any children.<sup>410</sup>

Resident of Grafton, WV in June of 1937.<sup>434</sup>

Resident of Salisbury, MD in about 1945.<sup>448</sup>

Resident of Salisbury, MD in November 1943.<sup>263</sup>

Resident of Fellowsville, WV in the 1970s thru at least 1974 when her brother Harry passed away at her home.<sup>410</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Okey "Ham" Herman GOFF**

On 21 October 1921 when Cornelia "Corny" Ellen was 28, she married **Okey "Ham" Herman GOFF**<sup>255</sup>. Born on 11 February 1892. Okey "Ham" Herman died in Salisbury, Wicomico, MD, on 17 June 1969; he was 77.

Was known as "Ham," wife Cornelia called him "Hammy."<sup>453</sup>

---

Ham was scared from burns on his body. As a young boy Larry asked him how he got the scars and as he recalled; he was told he was burned by mustard gas during World War One.

**Family of Joseph M. LINES (342) & Annie HAMILTON**

**512. Maime DeRussia LINES** (Joseph M.<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>454</sup>. Born after 1883.

**513. Lamoine E. LINES** (Joseph M.<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>454</sup>. Born in October 1883. Lamoine E. died in 1909. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

**514. Lillian J. LINES** (Joseph M.<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>454</sup>. Born in October 1887. Lillian J. died in 1914. Buried in Lumber City Cemetery, Clearfield County, PA.

**Family of Mary Ellen LINES (343) & Dr. William Augustus McKENDRICK**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**515. Clarence Lavine McKENDRICK** (Mary Ellen LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>455</sup>. Born on 18 March 1886 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Clarence Lavine died in Clearfield County, PA, on 18 June 1971; he was 85.

**516. Anna McKENDRICK** (Mary Ellen LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>455</sup>. Born on 10 September 1893 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Anna died in January 1981 in Grampian, Clearfield, PA.

Anna married **Clifton A. THOMAS**<sup>13</sup>. Born in 1896.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |                                  |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| <b>707</b> | i.  | Clarence W. THOMAS Born in 1919. |
| <b>708</b> | ii. | Beulah A. THOMAS Born in 1923.   |

**517. Charles Augustus McKENDRICK** (Mary Ellen LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>439,455</sup>. Born on 18 September 1897 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>13</sup> Charles Augustus died in November 1988 in Cumberland County, PA.

Resident of Tyrone, PA in 1960.

**518. Raymond Joseph McKENDRICK** (Mary Ellen LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>455</sup>. Born on 3 March 1900 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>13</sup> Raymond Joseph died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 23 October 1960; he was 60. Clearfield Hospital.

**519. Beulah M. McKENDRICK** (Mary Ellen LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>455</sup>. Born on 28 June 1902 in Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA. Beulah M. died in Grampian, Clearfield, PA, on 15 December 1992; she was 90.

#### Family of William Atwood LINES (345) & Mary A. STARNER

**520. Anna Stella LINES** (William Atwood<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>285</sup>. Born in September 1893.

**521. Ida M. LINES** (William Atwood<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>285</sup>. Born in May 1895.

#### Family of Lewis Britten LINES (346) & Lois G. HESS

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**522. Otis Roland LINES** (*Lewis Britten<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>456</sup>. Born on 20 December 1896 in Curry Run, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Otis Roland died in January 1972 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Buried in Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield, PA. Upper Section, Row 11.

Resident of Dubois in Oct 1954.

---

Resident of Curry Run, PA in Feb 1944.<sup>457</sup>

**523. Dayton W. LINES** (*Lewis Britten<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>456</sup>. Born on 9 April 1904. Dayton W. died in April 1986 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

Resident of Dubois in Oct 1954.

---

Resident of Curry Run, PA in Feb 1944.<sup>457</sup>

**524. Eunice M. LINES** (*Lewis Britten<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>456</sup>. Born on 15 September 1901. Eunice M. died in September 1995.

Resident of Evans City.

---

Resident of Clearfield, PA in Feb 1944.<sup>457</sup>

Eunice M. married **A. E. JONES**<sup>282</sup>.

**525. Alonzo W. LINES** (*Lewis Britten<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>458,457</sup>. Born on 25 May 1899 in Curry Run, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Alonzo W. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 13 January 1944; he was 44. 10 a.m. Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 16 January 1944 in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Lininger Funeral Home, Curwensville, PA, Rev. Leland W. Kemer, Grampian Methodist Church pastor officiating. Occupation: Employed by Harbison-Walker Refractories. Cause of Death: Struck by an Automobile.

A veteran of World War One enlisted in the Army 30 June 1917 and served with the 4th Division, Battery D., 16th Field Artillery overseas for thirteen months. He took part in the battles of Aisne[?], Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuge Argonne as well as serving in Germany as a member of the army of occupation for eight months after the Armistice. He received an honorable discharge on 18 June 1920.

---

Injuries sustained by Alonzo W. Lines, 44 of RD2. Mahaffey when he was struck by an automobile on Route 322 at Hyde Shortly before midnight last night had not been fully ascertained late today at the Clearfield

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Hospital, where he is a patient.

Hospital attaches said that Mr. Lines is suffering from concussion of the brain and possible skull fracture, together with deep lacerations of the face and head.

He had not recovered consciousness early this afternoon.

State Police who had not completed their investigation of the accident said it appeared that Mr. Lines was walking east on the right side of the highway and was not aware of the approach of a car driven by Frederick L. Brion RD 4, Clearfield, from behind. Mr. Brion did not see the pedestrian until within 20 or 25 feet of him due to the dark colored clothing the latter was wearing and also to the lights of a car which he met as he approached Mr. Lines.

Just after the westbound vehicle passed him, Mr. Brion saw the man and attempted to turn his car towards the middle of the highway to avoid striking him, but the wheels skidded on a strip of ice and the car swerved, the right side of the rear end striking Mr. Lines. The pedestrian fell, striking the ice.<sup>459</sup>

---

Curwensville - Funeral services for Alonzo Lines 44 year old WWI veteran of RD2 Mahaffey who died Thursday at Clearfield Hospital, from injuries after being struck by a car Tuesday evening will be conducted from the Lininger Funeral Home Sunday at 3 o'clock with the members of the Earl Joshua Sipes Legion Post of Curwensville in charge.

Rev. Leland W. Kemer, pastor of the Grampian Methodist Church will officiate. Interment will be made in the Crown Crest Memorial Park at Hyde. Friends may call at the home of his parents Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Lines of Curry Run, where the body will remain until noon Sunday at which time it will be removed to the Lininger Funeral Home for military services. Members of the Joshua Earl Sipes Post are requested to contact the adjutant at once in regards to the services.<sup>460</sup>

---

At an inquest conducted by coroner E.S. Erhard, into the death of Alonzo W. Lines of RD 2 Mahaffey, a coroner's jury last night found that his death was an accidental one and that there was insufficient evidence to hold Frederick L. Brion driver of the car which struck the pedestrian, for the grand jury. The hearing was held in the grand jury room of the court house.

The accident occurred on Route 322 at Hyde Tuesday about midnight, the victim dying Thursday morning at the Clearfield Hospital.<sup>461</sup>

In 1924 Alonzo W. married **Onita [UNKNOWN]**<sup>462</sup>.<sup>462</sup> Born in 1910.

**Family of Mark Wallace LINES (347) & Jessie MORSE**

**526. William J. LINES** (Mark Wallace<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>292</sup>. Born in 1915.

**527. George M. LINES** (Mark Wallace<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>292</sup>*. Born in 1916.

**528. Florence J. LINES** (*Mark Wallace<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>463</sup>*. Born on 21 September 1917. Florence J. died in October 1981.

Source shows her middle initial as both G and J.<sup>464</sup>

#### Family of Roseanna PASSMORE (349) & Robert B. MOORE

**529. Sarah D. MOORE** (*Roseanna PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>*. Born in October 1886 in Pennsylvania.

**530. Marjorie MOORE** (*Roseanna PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>*. Born in July 1896 in Pennsylvania.

#### Family of Daniel Harrison PASSMORE (350) & Abbie S. TEMPLETON

**531. Charles PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84,465</sup>*. Born in September 1883 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Child:

**709**            i.            Daniel Mott PASSMORE Born in 1910. Daniel Mott died in 2000.

**532. Earl PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84,2</sup>*. Born in 1885 in Pennsylvania.

**533. Erie E. PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84,2</sup>*. Born in February 1888 in Clearfield County, PA.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

Resident of Penn [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

Erie E. married **Clarence W. POST<sup>84,2</sup>**. Born about 1891 in Pennsylvania.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

Resident of Penn [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

---

A Clarence Post is listed among students from a record of Bridgeport School (Independent), Pike Township Schools, 1900-01. Teacher - Miss M. Emily McDowell, Secretary, Law S. Whitaker.<sup>466</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                               |
|------------|------|-------------------------------|
| <b>710</b> | i.   | Rachel POST Born about 1915.  |
| <b>711</b> | ii.  | Lillian POST Born about 1916. |
| <b>712</b> | iii. | Ruth POST Born about 1919.    |
| <b>713</b> | iv.  | Marie POST Born about 1923.   |

**534. Lee C. PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>84,2</sup>. Born in December 1894 in Pennsylvania. Lee C. died in Clearfield County, PA.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1910.

**535. Beryl PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born in January 1896 in Clearfield County, PA.

Beryl married **John PATTERSON**<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1896 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                                      |
|------------|------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>714</b> | i.   | Mildred PATTERSON Born about 1923.   |
| <b>715</b> | ii.  | Frederick PATTERSON Born about 1925. |
| <b>716</b> | iii. | Gerold PATTERSON Born about 1930.    |

**536. Ada PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>84,2</sup>. Born in March 1899 in Clearfield County, PA. Ada died in Clearfield County, PA.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1900.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1910, 1920.

**537. Emma PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>84,2</sup>. Born about 1908 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1920.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

Emma married **Francis HAAG**<sup>84</sup>.

**538. Conrad Baker PASSMORE** (*Daniel Harrison*<sup>12</sup>, *Elam B.*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84</sup>.

On 17 April 1892 Conrad Baker married **Nancy Annie BLOOM**<sup>84</sup>, daughter of Allen Mitchell BLOOM (1847-1911) & Mary Elizabeth HORN (1852-1920), in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>168</sup> Born on 29 October 1874 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Nancy Annie died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 9 March 1946; she was 71. Died at the home of her daughter.

This source indicates her name was Annie Nancy Bloom and she was born 19 Oct 1875, died 1947.<sup>112</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>717</b> | i.  | Mary Etta PASSMORE Born on 29 June 1921 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Etta died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1992; she was 70. Curwensville Nursing Home. |
| <b>718</b> | ii. | Walter Munroe PASSMORE  |

**Family of Margaret BRESSLER (355) & Robert BLOOM**

**539. William Lynn BLOOM** (*Margaret BRESSLER*<sup>12</sup>, *Catherine Jane PASSMORE*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>467</sup>. Born on 30 June 1881 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>296</sup> William Lynn died in Reno, Washoe, NV, on 15 February 1973; he was 91. 6:45 a.m., 2025 Meadow View Lane. Buried on 20 February 1973 in Resthaven Mausoleum, Ashland, OR. Alexander's Pyramid Funeral Home, Sparks, NV. Soc. Sec. #: 543-20-4620-T. Occupation: Forest Service Worker; Dairy Owner; Owner Operator of a Store & Service Station.<sup>468</sup>

Resident of 2025 Meadow View Lane, Reno, NV at the time of his death.

The informant for William's death certificate information is Mrs. Myrtle Wilson [William's daughter] with the same mailing address as William's residency at the time of his death.

---

Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920. Home Owner.  
Resident of Tillamook, Tillamook, OR in 1930.<sup>469</sup>

---

William moved to Reno where he died because his daughter, Myrtle Bloom Wilson lived there. His daughter, Myrabelle, lived in West Linn, OR.<sup>470</sup>

On 4 October 1901 when William Lynn was 20, he married **Emma Laura FETZER**<sup>167</sup> in Pennsylvania.<sup>167</sup> Born on 15 October 1883 in Clearfield, PA. Emma Laura died in 1952 in Ashland, OR.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>719</b> | i.   | Myrtle Elizabeth BLOOM Born on 26 January 1903.                      |
| <b>720</b> | ii.  | Myrabelle Beatrice BLOOM Born on 24 December 1904 in Clearfield, PA. |
| <b>721</b> | iii. | Evelina BLOOM  |

William and Emma came out from PA by train in 1904. They homesteaded in Oregon.<sup>470</sup>

---

They lived in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA on the Susquehanna River and experienced the Johnstown Flood.<sup>471</sup>

Note:

The most destructive flood in the county's history was that of 1889, known as the Johnstown flood on account of the destruction on the same date, May 31st, of the city of Johnstown by a flood in the Conemaugh river caused by heavy rains and the breaking of a dam. In Clearfield county on account of the heavy rains at this time, this flood caused much damage to farmers' crops almost every where, but the principal loss was along the river and tributary streams. The only loss of life so far as known was the drowning of Miss Ada Tate in Clearfield. Her drowning was caused by the upsetting of the boat in which she and others were trying to reach a place of safety.

In this flood scores of bridges on the river and tributary streams were carried away and destroyed, buildings were damaged and some carried away, property of, different kinds destroyed and other damages by water and mud. In Clearfield, where the damage was greatest, even the highest part of the town was said to have been under water at one time, and on many of the streets the water ran from 4 to 6 feet deep at the highest.

A precipitation of over eight inches of rain, beginning May 30, was the cause of this flood.<sup>271</sup>

**Family of Effie PASSMORE (365) & Francis D. "Frank" JOHNSON**

**540. Lloyd Bruce JOHNSON** (*Effie PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 13 March 1882 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

**541. Ida Mabel JOHNSON** (*Effie PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 14 November 1884.

**542. James Walter JOHNSON** (*Effie PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 4 January 1886 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. James Walter died in Warren, Warren, PA, on 18 November 1959; he was 73.

**543. Kathryn "Katy" Edith JOHNSON** (*Effie PASSMORE<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>472,2</sup>. Born on 11 July 1889 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<sup>473</sup>

General source indicated date of birth as 12 July 1889.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Luther R. PASSMORE (367) & Jennie Ella SHAW

**544. Orville G. PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 6 April 1891 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Orville G. died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 September 1891; he was <1.

**545. William Budd PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 6 April 1891 in Johnsonville, PA. William Budd died in August 1977 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.



**Charles Miles PASSMORE**

**546. Charles Miles PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 21 May 1892 in Pennsylvania. Charles Miles died in Bells Landing, PA, on 16 June 1952; he was 60. Buried in Banner Ridge Cemetery, Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>474</sup>

Headstone photo is available at this general source.

**547. Florence Anetta PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 14 August 1894 in Clearfield, PA. Florence Anetta died in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA, on 20 May 1988; she was 93.

On 23 December 1911 when Florence Anetta was 17, she married **Grover J. HUBLER**<sup>170</sup> in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>475</sup> Born on 20 March 1893 in Washington Township, Westmoreland, PA. Grover J. died in May 1987 in Clearfield County, PA.

**548. Dewey PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 14 February 1898 in Pennsylvania. Dewey died in April 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**549. Lynn Harry PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 13 November 1900 in Somerset, PA. Lynn Harry died in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA, on 30 April 1996; he was 95.

Lynn died in Clearfield, Clearfield County, PA as per the probate on his Last Will and Testament at the county courthouse.<sup>170</sup>

**550. Cecil Luther PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>476</sup>. Born on 8 April 1905 in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>477,478</sup> Cecil Luther died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, on 8 September 1954; he was 49. Philadelphia general Hospital.

Cecil Luther married **Cecilia ROSS**<sup>479</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                      |
|------------|------|----------------------|
| <b>722</b> | i.   | Barbara Ann PASSMORE |
| <b>723</b> | ii.  | Marlene PASSMORE     |
| <b>724</b> | iii. | John PASSMORE        |
| <b>725</b> | iv.  | Larry PASSMORE       |
| <b>726</b> | v.   | Dewey PASSMORE       |

**551. Reed PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 21 January 1909 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA.<sup>480</sup> Reed died in December 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

Reed married **Myra Genevieve Bell STANLEY**<sup>2</sup>. Born on 5 March 1902 in Pennsylvania. Myra Genevieve Bell died in Buffalo, Erie, NY, on 16 April 1975; she was 73.

**552. Lois PASSMORE** (*Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chafin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1914 in Pennsylvania.

#### Family of George Hall PASSMORE (379) & Mary Phoebe MECKLEY

**553. Wanda PASSMORE** (*George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>481</sup>. Born on 21 December 1912. Wanda died on 21 May 1991; she was 78.

Wanda first married **Albert PIERON**<sup>481</sup>, son of Anthony PIERON & Mary PACEK.

They had one child:

- |            |    |              |
|------------|----|--------------|
| <b>727</b> | i. | Frank PIERON |
|------------|----|--------------|

She second did not marry **[Father] PIERCE**<sup>481</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

It was thought that Peirce was a policeman and fathered Jimmy by Wanda. He and Wanda never married. They had one child.

They had one child:

**728** i. Jimmy PIERCE

**554. Edna Mae PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>338</sup>. Born on 5 March 1914. Edna Mae died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 15 September 1951; she was 37. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

General source also indicates "Edna died at her father's home in Lumber City, PA."

Her funeral service was performed at St. Cyril Catholic Church in McKees Rocks, PA.

---

There is a St. Mary's Orthodox Church Cemetery in Bigler Township and a St. Mary's Annunciation Ukrainian Catholic Cemetery in gulich Township, both in Clearfield County, PA.<sup>482</sup>

In 1936 Edna Mae married **Stanley John KRAFTEN**<sup>338</sup> in Burgettstown, Washington, PA.<sup>338</sup> Born on 26 July 1914 in Burgettstown, Washington, PA. Stanley John died in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, PA, on 17 March 1976; he was 61.

John's surname Kraften is the Americanized version of his Polish name, Krawczyk.

They had the following children:

**729** i. Mary Louise KRAFTEN Born on 18 November 1942 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.  
**730** ii. Robert John KRAFTEN Born on 26 December 1941 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, PA.

#### Family of George Hall PASSMORE (379) & Sarah Viola ANDERSON



**George Irvin PASSMORE**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**555. George Irvin PASSMORE** (*George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>483</sup>. Born on 14 November 1928 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

As of August 15, 1998, George is the patriarch of the Passmore Family in the Clearfield [PA] area.

He was born on the Passmore Homestead in Greenwood Township. The homestead has long since been gone but the area is still known as Passmore Hill and is located on Rout[e] 769 between Belle's Landing and Lumber City. The old house was dismantled by the new owners in the 1930s who sold the materials to be used in other construction. George obtained, and still has, some of the siding from the old house, so, in a way, the homestead still exists.

His father worked at the Lumber City brickyard but became ill and was off for about six month. As a result, he lost his job but was hired back in 1933 and the family moved into a "company" rental house in Lumber City. George went to the Lumber City Borough School for eight years and then Clearfield High School where he spent two years after which time he quit. During his high school years, he earned money as a casual worker for various farmers in the area. Starting at about six months before he quit school, he went to work on the Lynn Prisk farm where he earned \$1 a day plus room and board. He moved from his family home to lighten the load on the family and because he thought it was time for him to be on his own. He spent the next two years on the Lynn Prisk farm.

In 1944/45, he worked as a hod carrier\* at the rate of \$.25/hour and moved back home during the winter. In the spring, he went to work for another farmer, Kenneth Michaels, for \$1/day and room and board. With his father's permission, he enlisted in the US Navy when he was 17 years old. He went to Pittsburgh for induction but was released before going to boot camp. The war had ended and military personnel were being released as the armed forces began to trim down their size. As a result, George was not needed and was released from any further obligation to the service. He returned to work for Kenneth Michales and stayed with him for the next two years.

He left Kenneth Michaels and went to work for the Harbison-Walker Brickyard on July 19, 1947. He started on the day shift at a salary of \$1.04/hour as a "shape tender" on the hot floor. After the first two months at this job he bid for a job to fire the kilns. He got this job and remained in this position for the entire time he worked for Harbison-Walker. While he was employed there for approximately six years, the employment was not steady. During slow business periods, he would be laid off and this happened several times during his tenure there. During these periods of unemployment, George would pick up work wherever he could find it until he was called back to the brickyard.

During this period in his life, it was his habit to go to the movies on a regular basis. The movies were a popular event on Saturday nights. He had met and known Hazel Bloom for some time seeing her around town and in the movies. While he was acquainted with her, they were only casual friends at the time.

Near the end of 1947 he purchased his first car, a 1935 Plymouth, for \$100. Shortly after purchasing the car he met Hazel and a number of other friends and it was at this time that she asked him when he was going to offer her a ride in his new car. This was the beginning of a much closer friendship and the rest is history. He and Hazel were married April 2, 1949, in Mahaffey at the Baptist Church by Reverend White. They initially set up housekeeping in his father's "company" house. He and Hazel occupied two rooms in the

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

middle of the house and lived there until shortly after David was born in August of that year. They divorced on May 1, 1969. George then married Margaret Witherow on April 24, 1975.

---

\*Hod Carrier is a laborer who carries supplies to masons or bricklayers.

On 2 April 1949 when George Irvin was 20, he first married **Hazel J. BLOOM**<sup>484,481</sup>, daughter of William T. BLOOM (1902-1978) & Ada F. CLEAVER (1902-1987), in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>483</sup> At the Baptist Church by Reverend White. Born on 9 November 1931. Hazel J. died on 1 March 1975; she was 43. They were divorced on 1 May 1969.<sup>485</sup>

Both George and Hazel are blood relatives of Richard Lee Gleason.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>731</b> | i.   | David Irvin PASSMORE Born on 31 August 1949 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<br>David Irvin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 4 July 2004; he was 54. |
| <b>732</b> | ii.  | Dennis Lee PASSMORE Born on 12 April 1951. Dennis Lee died on 23 November 1951; he was <1.   |
| <b>733</b> | iii. | Robert Neil PASSMORE Born on 28 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>734</b> | iv.  | Urban Eugene PASSMORE Born in November 1954 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.   |

On 24 April 1975 when George Irvin was 46, he second married **Margaret Reed WITHEROW**<sup>481,481</sup>

**556. Helen Josephine PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>486</sup>. Born on 5 May 1930. Religion: Baptist.

On 20 June 1948 when Helen Josephine was 18, she first married **Roy K. BARRETT**<sup>486</sup>, son of Lew BARRETT & Vera OAK.<sup>486</sup> Born on 1 June 1929. Roy K. died in Canton, Stark, OH, on 2 July 1990; he was 61. Cause of Death: Cancer. Religion: Baptist.

Roy and Helen Barrett were also members of the Waynesburg Free Will Baptist Church.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>735</b> | i.   | Kenneth Leroy BARRETT Born on 15 December 1950 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.<br>Spangler Hospital.   |
| <b>736</b> | ii.  | Frank Duane BARRETT Born on 15 July 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.                          |
| <b>737</b> | iii. | Vera BARRETT Born on 10 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield<br>Hospital.      |
| <b>738</b> | iv.  | James Allen BARRETT Born on 30 April 1955 in Canton, Stark, OH.                                  |
| <b>739</b> | v.   | Roger Lee BARRETT Born on 19 April 1956 in Canton, Stark, OH.                                    |
| <b>740</b> | vi.  | Richard Charles BARRETT Born on 2 September 1957 in Canton, Stark, OH.<br>Timken Mercy Hospital. |

On 9 November 1991 when Helen Josephine was 61, she second married **Pat BENTLEY**<sup>486</sup>, son of Harry BENTLEY & Birdie [BENTLEY].<sup>486</sup> Born on 28 November 1923. Pat died on 27 March 2001; he was 77. Occupation: Coal Miner. Religion: Baptist.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

A few months after Roy [Helen's first husband] passed, Pat asked Helen to attend a church homecoming, thereafter he visited the restaurant where Helen worked. They married on November 9, 1991.

Pat Bentley was the son of Harry Bentley and Birdie. He was born November 28, 1923, and died March 27, 2001.

Pat and Goldie [his first wife] moved from Logan County, West Virginia, to Minerva, Ohio, in 1966. He got a job delivering dairy products on a route, however, after a short time he became a coal miner and retired in 1965, after 20 years of service with the United Mine Workers. They enjoyed furniture covering and woodworking. In his spare time, he like[d] to tinker with radios.

They were members of the Waynesburg Free Will Baptist Church of Waynesburg, Ohio. He was an ordained minister and was an adult Sunday school teacher for many years. In March 1991, Goldie passed away as a result of cancer.

===

With Pat's five children and Helen's six children, they had a family of eleven. Each Christmas eve they would all get together, bring their favorite dishes and share the holiday.<sup>487</sup>

[There is no other mention in the record but apparently Pat and Goldie were the parents of five children.]

**557. Ida Rose PASSMORE** (*George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>487</sup>. Born on 13 February 1932. Ida Rose died in November 1935. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

**558. Julia Marie PASSMORE** (*George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>487</sup>. Born on 2 June 1933.

Julia Marie married **Raymond "Duffy" George KRITZER**<sup>487</sup>, son of Gordon KRITZER & Ruth YOUNG. Born on 12 June 1933 in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Raymond "Duffy" George died in Woodland, Clearfield, PA, on 10 November 2000; he was 67.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>741</b> | i.   | Roger Gordon KRITZER Born on 17 September 1957.  |
| <b>742</b> | ii.  | Ronald Raymond KRITZER Born on 17 September 1957.  |
| <b>743</b> | iii. | Randal Lee KRITZER Born on 19 January 1960.  |
| <b>744</b> | iv.  | Robert Duffield KRITZER Born on 15 October 1964. Robert Duffield died on 11 April 1988; he was 23. |

**559. Walter Leroy PASSMORE** (*George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>488</sup>. Born on 22 September 1934. Occupation: Coal Miner.

Walter is known to the family as "Piney," which was given to him by [his father?] George because he was always grabbing everything like a pine squirrel.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

He served in the Air Force from May 1954 until 1962. He received a disability from the Air Force; during his service he was assigned various duties.

He was a coal miner for 19 years, working in several different mines. He was an antique dealer and also a junk dealer. He went into semi-retirement in 1992.

Walter Leroy married **Bessie BAILEY**<sup>488</sup>, daughter of Lloyd BAILEY & Margaret BOWMAN. Born on 2 November 1941 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. They were divorced in 1978.<sup>488</sup>

Bessie left Walter in 1976 and they were divorced in 1978.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>745</b> | i.   | Penny Sue PASSMORE Born on 28 January 1964 in McCarloburg, PA.           |
| <b>746</b> | ii.  | Walter Leroy PASSMORE Born on 10 May 1967 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. |
| <b>747</b> | iii. | Pauline Marie PASSMORE Born on 16 September 1970.                        |

**560. Betty Mae PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>489</sup>. Born on 29 January 1936 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.

When she was sixteen, she committed her life to a full-time ministry and during the summer after her freshman year at Bible College, she met Donald Miller at a Lake Geneva Bible camp. Two and a half years later, they were married. The couple lived in St. Louis, Missouri, caring for Donald's elderly father. Later she pastored churches in Minnesota and New Jersey as well as doing Evangelistic work.

On 6 December 1958 when Betty Mae was 22, she married **Rev. Donald David MILLER**<sup>489</sup>, son of John MILLER & Hattie EARL.<sup>489</sup> Born on 26 July 1930 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

Due to his heart problem, Don resigned from his last pastorate in Point Pleasant, NJ, after 18-1/2 years as pastor. He and Betty purchased a home four miles from the church. Since that time they have both been ministering in various churches and doing interim pasturing.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>748</b> | i.   | Rebecca Mae MILLER Born on 10 September 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO. |
| <b>749</b> | ii.  | Daveen Joy MILLER Born on 19 January 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.   |
| <b>750</b> | iii. | Christine Renee MILLER Born on 28 March 1965 in Princeton, MN.            |

**561. Ruth Earla PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>490</sup>. Born on 3 January 1938 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Ruth Earla died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 11 February 2003; she was 65.

Ruth was blessed with 12 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. She was overjoyed to have a great-granddaughter, Kari Kurten, born on her birthday and a great grandson, Devon Schulze, born the day after her birthday.

In 1958 Ruth Earla first married **Andy HESS**<sup>313</sup> <sup>313</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had the following children:

- 751** i. Francis Rodney PASSMORE Born on 17 February 1957 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.
- 752** ii. Geneva HESS Born on 21 June 1958 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.
- 753** iii. Berdina HESS Born on 20 May 1959 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Ruth Earla second married **Leroy Howard KURTEN**<sup>313</sup>, son of Howard KURTEN & Annie WATERHOUSE. Born on 31 January 1908. Leroy Howard died in October 1981.

They had the following children:

- 754** i. Jesse Charles KURTEN Born on 31 January 1962. Jesse Charles died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 30 October 1992; he was 30.
- 755** ii. Allen Mark KURTEN

**562. Alta Larue PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>491</sup>. Born on 3 February 1939 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. Alta Larue died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 14 September 1997; she was 58.

On 23 August 1968 when Alta Larue was 29, she married **Wesley PEOPLES**<sup>491</sup> in New Washington, Clearfield, PA.<sup>491</sup> Wesley died in June 2006.

"Bud" Of Curwensville, PA.

They had one child:

- 756** i. Sara Noreen PEOPLES Born on 9 October 1971 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

**563. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 23 April 1940 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.

General source indicates Floyd's birth place as Lumber City, (Good Brickyard), PA.

On 12 January 1963 when Floyd Ernest was 22, he married **Mae ARKENBURGH**<sup>492</sup>.<sup>492</sup> Born on 17 March 1945.

They had the following children:

- 757** i. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE Born on 8 July 1963. Floyd Ernest died on 16 January 1995; he was 31.
- 758** ii. George Albert PASSMORE Born on 20 September 1964. George Albert died on 30 March 1965; he was <1.
- 759** iii. Timothy Andrew PASSMORE Born on 16 April 1966 in Canton, Stark, OH. Aultman Hospital.
- 760** iv. Thomas Joe PASSMORE Born on 26 April 1969 in Akron, Summit, OH. Akron City

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Thirteen Generations of Descendants

**761** v. Hospital.  
Kristina Mae PASSMORE Born on 28 August 1975.

Edward worked as a coal miner, coal tippler, and coal strip miner.

During this time he had two bad accidents – on October 27, 1985, a tree fell on him breaking his left arm and left foot, it also injured his back. On October 17, 1987, he had an accident where both feet were smashed breaking 17 bones.

Edward married **Bonnie KESTER**<sup>493</sup>, daughter of Orville KESTER & Arlene BARRETT. Born on 6 March 1951 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

<b>762</b>	i.	Edward Wayne PASSMORE Born on 13 August 1968 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.
<b>763</b>	ii.	Stephen Duaine PASSMORE Born on 7 January 1970 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.
<b>764</b>	iii.	Gerri Love PASSMORE Born on 11 April 1971 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.
<b>765</b>	iv.	Jennifer Renna PASSMORE Born on 23 September 1972 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.
<b>766</b>	v.	John Mark PASSMORE Born on 28 July 1980 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.
<b>767</b>	vi.	Louis Eugene PASSMORE Born on 12 June 1984 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.

**565. Charles Monroe PASSMORE** (George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 5 November 1942 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA.

He first did not marry **Yvonne ELKINS**<sup>494</sup>.

They had the following children:

**768** i. Anthony Scott Elkins PASSMORE Born on 1 July 1967 in Canton, Stark, OH.  
**769** ii. Ranna Elkins PASSMORE

On 11 March 1967 when Charles Monroe was 24, he second married **Shirley DEYERMAN**<sup>494, 494</sup>. They were divorced.

**566. Ellis Dean PASSMORE** (George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 7 November 1946 in Lumber City, Clearfield, PA. (Good Brickyard). Occupation: Coal Miner.

"Butch"

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

At the age of 20, he went into the army on June 20, 1967, at Fort Dix, NJ, and served in Vietnam. He was discharged January 23, 1969 and served in the Army Reserves from February 1972 until May 1995.

He worked in the coal mines for 22 years in Clearfield and Indiana counties (1970-1993). He worked at the Greenwich Colliers Mines from March 1993 until they were shut down. He is now [2010] in the Lumber/Logging Business

On 19 July 1970 when Ellis Dean was 23, he married **Shirley DEHAVEN**<sup>494</sup>.<sup>494</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>770</b> | i.   | George Ellsworth PASSMORE Born on 9 November 1970. |
| <b>771</b> | ii.  | Ellis Dean PASSMORE Jr. Born on 31 January 1972.   |
| <b>772</b> | iii. | James Eric PASSMORE Born on 30 December 1975.      |
| <b>773</b> | iv.  | Malinda Jane PASSMORE Born on 26 May 1977.         |

**567. Alice Pauline PASSMORE** (*George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>495</sup>. Born on 11 March 1948.

In 1971 Alice Pauline first married **Roger MONROE**<sup>495</sup> in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>495</sup> Justice of the Peace. They were divorced in September 1975 in Gallup, McKinley, NM.<sup>495</sup>

On 2 August 1980 when Alice Pauline was 32, she second married **Dwight SOULE**<sup>495</sup> in Canton, Stark, OH.<sup>495</sup> Born on 17 October 1947.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>774</b> | i.  | Dwight Travis SOULE Born on 17 December 1981 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital. |
| <b>775</b> | ii. | Brad Elliott SOULE Born on 8 March 1985 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.      |

#### Family of Ira Lynn PASSMORE (381) & Sadie BAILEY

**568. Allen PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>314</sup>.

Allen moved to Rochester, NY.<sup>496</sup>

**569. Helen PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>314</sup>.

Siblings Thomas, Wendell and Kenneth moved to Niagara Falls, NY. Allen to Rochester, and Lucille, Helen, and May stayed in Clearfield Co.<sup>496</sup>

**570. Lucille PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>314</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Siblings Thomas, Wendell and Kenneth moved to Niagara Falls, NY. Allen to Rochester, and Lucille, Helen, and May stayed in Clearfield Co.<sup>496</sup>

**571. May PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>314</sup>.

Siblings Thomas, Wendell and Kenneth moved to Niagara Falls, NY. Allen to Rochester, and Lucille, Helen, and May stayed in Clearfield Co.<sup>496</sup>

**572. Thomas Ely PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>495</sup>. Born on 18 March 1918 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Thomas Ely died in Niagra Falls, NY, on 18 January 2006; he was 87. Niagra Falls Memorial Medical Center. Occupation: Chemical Operator, Hooker Chemical.

Thomas attended schools in Pennsylvania and moved to Niagra Falls in 1938.

He served in the US Army from 1942–1945, and was awarded the American Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal and WWII Victory Medal.

For 30 years he worked as a chemical operator for the former Hooker Chemical until his retirement in the late 1970s.

---

Thomas' brothers Wendell and Kenneth also moved to Niagra Falls, NY.<sup>496</sup>

On 22 January 1942 when Thomas Ely was 23, he married **Grace Marie VALENTINO**<sup>495</sup> in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Niagra Falls, NY.

They had one child:

**776**      i.      Robert Lynn PASSMORE

**573. Wendell "Dusty" PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>314</sup>.

Wendell, and brothers Kenneth and Thomas moved to Niagara Falls, NY.<sup>496</sup>

**574. Kenneth PASSMORE** (*Ira Lynn<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>314</sup>. Born on 1 July 1910 in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA. Kenneth died in June 1979.

Kenneth and brothers Thomas and Wendell moved to Niagara Falls. Kenneth lived there until he died.<sup>496</sup>

Kenneth married **Clara Marie McKNIGHT**<sup>314</sup>. Born in 1910. Clara Marie died in 1999.

They had one child:

**777**      i.      David Lynn PASSMORE Born in 1947 in Niagra Falls, NY.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Maggie Elva BLOOM (397) & Edmund Roy PETERS

**575. Thomas Hayes PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 19 October 1897 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Thomas Hayes died on 2 March 1941; he was 43.

Thomas Hayes married **Amanda WIREMAN<sup>24</sup>**.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |                  |
|------------|-----|------------------|
| <b>778</b> | i.  | Catherine PETERS |
| <b>779</b> | ii. | Infant PETERS    |

**576. David Lucien PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 2 February 1899 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. David Lucien died on 10 December 1973; he was 74.

According to the autobiography of Lucien's brother, Theodore R. Peters, Lucien and Carrie divorced and Lucien remarried a woman by the first name of Elva, unknown surname.

David Lucien married **Carrie KREDLER<sup>24</sup>**. They were divorced.

They had one child:

- |            |    |                 |
|------------|----|-----------------|
| <b>780</b> | i. | Mary Ann PETERS |
|------------|----|-----------------|

**577. Charlotte PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 14 January 1900 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

The names of the children for Charlotte Peters comes from the autobiography of her younger brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Charlotte married **Guy MINNICK<sup>24</sup>**.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                     |
|------------|------|---------------------|
| <b>781</b> | i.   | Guy MINNICK Jr. Jr. |
| <b>782</b> | ii.  | Edward MINNICK      |
| <b>783</b> | iii. | Bill MINNICK        |
| <b>784</b> | iv.  | Dan MINNICK         |
| <b>785</b> | v.   | Jerry MINNICK       |
| <b>786</b> | vi.  | Peggy MINNICK       |
| <b>787</b> | vii. | Sally MINNICK       |

**578. Emma Mae PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 26 June 1902 in

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

Emma Mae married **Russell Richard LYNCH**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>788</b> | i.   | Dorothy M. LYNCH Born on 14 June 1922 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Dorothy M. died in Findlay, OH, on 27 April 2000; she was 77. |
| <b>789</b> | ii.  | Jeanne LYNCH   |
| <b>790</b> | iii. | Infant LYNCH   |

**579. Carl Jerome PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 10 August 1903 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

The children names listed for Carl Jerome Peters come from the biography of his younger brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Carl Jerome married **Margaret GEARHART**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>791</b> | i.   | Hilda PETERS  |
| <b>792</b> | ii.  | Pauline PETERS  |
| <b>793</b> | iii. | Betty PETERS Born on 14 December 1929 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. |
| <b>794</b> | iv.  | James PETERS  |
| <b>795</b> | v.   | Richard PETERS  |

**580. Rex James PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 9 June 1904 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

The names of the children of Rex James Peters comes from the autobiography of his younger brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Rex James married **Maude YOUNG**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                |
|------------|------|----------------|
| <b>796</b> | i.   | Barnard PETERS |
| <b>797</b> | ii.  | Jack PETERS    |
| <b>798</b> | iii. | Jim PETERS     |
| <b>799</b> | iv.  | Loy PETERS     |
| <b>800</b> | v.   | Joy PETERS     |

**581. Archibald Kaleb PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 17 August 1906 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Archibald Kaleb died in March 1924.

**582. Theodore Roosevelt PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>*. Born on 9 June 1908 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Theodore Roosevelt died in Apple Creek, OH, on 14 March 1997; he was 88. Buried on 20 March 1997 in Sylvania Hills Cemetery, Daugherty Township, Beaver, PA.

In the brief autobiography he wrote Theodore Roosevelt Peters noted that he had no idea his middle name was Roosevelt because no one ever told him that. As he became an adult, he got tired of the mail getting mixed up with the other Theodore Peters' in town so he just added the middle initial of "J" to stop the confusion. When the family obtained a copy of his birth certificate his name was listed as Theodore Roosevelt Peters.

Also, after the death of his first wife, he married Flossie May Bergendorf Shaken. She had lost her first husband and was working as a clerk at a convenience store where Ted shopped. They married in June 1966 and were together until Ted's death on 14 March 1997. They had moved to Florida in the 1960s where he worked as a self-employed carpet layer for many years until his knees became too arthritic to do the job. They returned to Ohio in the 1990s and spent their last few years together living in Apple Creek, Ohio.

He was interred next to his first wife, Alice, at Sylvania Hills Memorial Park, Daugherty Township, Beaver Co., PA. Flossie passed away a few years later and was interred next to her first husband in Ohio.

Married Flossie May Bergdorf SHAKEN after death of first wife Alice Alfretta LANSBERRY.

On 21 August 1926 when Theodore Roosevelt was 18, he first married **Alice Alfretta LANSBERRY<sup>24</sup>**, daughter of David Edgar LANSBERRY (1884-1957) & Blanche WISOR (1886-1938), in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Born on 28 July 1908 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Alice Alfretta died in New Brighton, Beaver, PA, on 8 September 1965; she was 57. Buried on 11 September 1965 in Sylvania Hills Cemetery, Daugherty Township, Beaver, PA.

Birth Certificate is in the name of Florence LANSBERRY. Sometime after her birth certificate was filed her parents elected to call her by another name, Alice Alfretta LANSBERRY, which was the name she used all of her life.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |  |
|------------|------|--|
| <b>801</b> | i.   | Theodore David PETERS Born on 15 March 1927 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Theodore David died in Peoria, Maricopa, AZ, on 23 March 2001; he was 74.  |
| <b>802</b> | ii.  | Kenneth Roy PETERS Born on 8 December 1928 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Kenneth Roy died in Woodland, Clearfield, PA, on 4 December 1933; he was 4. |
| <b>803</b> | iii. | Donna Lorraine PETERS Born on 4 November 1930 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Donna Lorraine died in September 1931 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.       |
| <b>804</b> | iv.  | John Thomas PETERS Born on 11 July 1935 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>805</b> | v.   | Norman Gerald PETERS Born on 30 July 1937 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>806</b> | vi.  | Barbara Ellen PETERS Born on 7 April 1940 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.  |
| <b>807</b> | vii. | Martin Albert PETERS Born on 31 March 1945 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.  |

after 1966 Theodore Roosevelt second married **Flossie May BERGENDORF<sup>24</sup>** in Ohio.

**583. Edmund Roy PETERS Jr. Jr.** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>*. Born on 15 October

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

1909 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

Edmund Roy married **Inez FYE**<sup>24</sup>.

FYE'S RESTAURANT 542 State Street, Curwensville

One of the oldest eating establishments in Curwensville, it was started in 1916 by Dewey Fye who operated it for only a year before going to the service in 1917. Returning in 1921, he established his residence again in this town, and in 1945, he again took over the same restaurant from Mr. Perry Bowman. At this time the restaurant operated under the name of Busy Bee Restaurant.<sup>497</sup>

**584. George Burton PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 18 March 1911 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. George Burton died in Dade City, FL, on 23 September 2002; he was 91.

Was notified of George Burton Peters' death on September 26, 2002, by Barbara Peters Jackson, his niece. She advised that Jeanne Lynch Ponton (daughter of Emma Peters Lynch) called to tell her that she had received a call from George's granddaughter who is living in Texas that George was not doing well. Jeanne told Barbara that she visited George every Sunday and the last Sunday she visited before the granddaughter's phone call, George looked fine. She immediately went over to the home and was directed to the hospital. She went to the hospital and spoke with George's children, Phoebe and David. She invited them to stay with her but they refused. She was not able to speak to George as he was comatose. A few days later she read his brief obituary in the paper and that he had been cremated. She called the hotel where Phoebe and David were staying and was told the hotel had no record of them ever staying there. Jeanne said that no one knows how to get in contact with any of George's descendants.

Found his obit at the Tampa Tribune Online - <http://www.tampatrib.com>

PETERS, George Burton, 91, passed away September 23, 2002, in Dade City. He is survived by his son, David of Ga.; two daughters, Phoebe Waring of Pa. and Dianna Bailey of Va.; sister, Pansy Duke of Pa.; nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. National Cremation Society, Tampa.

George Burton married **Rena WOODS**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |               |
|------------|------|---------------|
| <b>808</b> | i.   | David PETERS  |
| <b>809</b> | ii.  | Phoebe PETERS |
| <b>810</b> | iii. | Dianna PETERS |

**585. Pansy Irene PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 14 November 1914 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

Pansy Irene married **Edward DUKE**<sup>24</sup>.

**586. Robert Norman PETERS** (*Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>*. Born on 24 March 1917.

On 19 August 1938 when Robert Norman was 21, he married **Erma Rae GUTHRIE<sup>24</sup>**. Born on 1 January 1921.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |   |
|------------|------|---|
| <b>811</b> | i.   | Ronald PETERS Born on 9 December 1939.    |
| <b>812</b> | ii.  | Robert Craig PETERS Born on 8 March 1943. |
| <b>813</b> | iii. | Susan PETERS Born on 21 February 1956.    |

#### Family of Martha Jennie BLOOM (402) & David HULL

**587. Robert HULL** (*Martha Jennie BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>*.

**588. Mabel HULL** (*Martha Jennie BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>*.

**589. Martha HULL** (*Martha Jennie BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>*.

**590. Helen HULL** (*Martha Jennie BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>*.

**591. Trudy HULL** (*Martha Jennie BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>*.

**592. Bruce HULL** (*Martha Jennie BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup>*.

#### Family of David Lucien BLOOM (407) & Elizabeth BUNCHKO

**593. Hazel L. BLOOM** (*David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>*. Born in 1911.

A Hazel Leona Bloom is listed among those who served in the Second World War 1941-1945 from Curwensville in this source.<sup>498</sup>

Hazel L. married **James McClure<sup>40</sup>**.

**594. Violet M. BLOOM** (*David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>*. Born in 1914.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Violet M. married **John HART**<sup>40</sup>.

**595. Clifford Z. BLOOM** (*David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>499,500</sup>. Born on 13 September 1916. Clifford Z. died on 1 April 2002; he was 85. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

Clifford Z. married **Iva GUIHER**<sup>40</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |                                |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| <b>814</b> | i.  | William G. BLOOM Born in 1941. |
| <b>815</b> | ii. | Linda BLOOM Born in 1945.      |

**596. Irene BLOOM** (*David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1918.

**597. Charles F. BLOOM** (*David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1920.

Charles F. married **Vivian CONDON**<sup>40,501</sup>. Born in 1925. Vivian died in 1985. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                                |
|------------|------|--------------------------------|
| <b>816</b> | i.   | Gerald C. BLOOM Born in 1948.  |
| <b>817</b> | ii.  | Mildred L. BLOOM Born in 1952. |
| <b>818</b> | iii. | Charles F. BLOOM Born in 1959. |
| <b>819</b> | iv.  | William D. BLOOM Born in 1961. |

**598. Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM** (*David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1922.

This source indicates she married an Elmer Lines. Compiler is almost certain this is his uncle Elmer Byron Lines, who married a second time a Betty Boals (her married name).

If this Elizabeth Bloom is one and the same, she is also Elmer's third cousin, one generation removed. Gleason merged these two previously separate individuals within this database as one. Elizabeth's birth year within this source was indicated as 1922 while there was no date in the previous Betty Boals record.<sup>5</sup>

---

Betty was visiting one of her boys who was in jail when she fell and died as a result.<sup>502</sup>

Elizabeth "Betty" L. first married **Elmer Byron LINES (692)**, son of Harry Wilbur LINES (506) (1880-1974) & Nora Agnes WERTZ (1886-1963). Born on 29 January 1911 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>503</sup> Elmer Byron died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 26 January 1988; he was 76.<sup>503</sup> Soc. Sec. #: 172-16-0419, issued in Pennsylvania state.<sup>504</sup> Occupation: Worked In the Coal Mines of Clearfield County, PA.<sup>410</sup> Cause of Death: Heart Attack.<sup>505</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## **Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Elmer served in the U.S. Army and was in his second enlistment in the spring of 1937 when his brothers Wilbur and Reuben also enlisted. He had been stationed at Ft. Monroe, VA, and in May of 1937 was assigned to Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D.C.<sup>506</sup>

---

Elmer didn't get along well with his in-laws the Hoovers.<sup>507</sup>

---

Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in April 1940.<sup>508</sup>  
Resident of Bloomington, Clearfield, PA in July 1947?<sup>509</sup>  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in March of 1953.<sup>510</sup>  
Resident of Glen Richey, PA in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1961.<sup>511</sup>  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1974.<sup>416</sup>  
Resident of Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY in November 1983.<sup>512</sup>  
Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA in January 1988 at the time of his death.<sup>410</sup>

---

In my observations I'm amazed at how much my uncle Elmer Byron Lines resembles in appearance his uncle Byron Francis Lines (1888).<sup>5</sup>

---

### **Memories of my Uncle Elmer By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason**

My uncle Elmer was among my favorite uncles, probably because I saw him fairly regularly during our trips to Pennsylvania and during one particular summer when I spent more than a month with him and his family.

Tall, broad-shouldered, tattooed and muscular, a physique built while working in the coal mines as a young man, Elmer was an intimidating sight. With his black hair combed in a similar fashion, and the same kind of voice and appearance, he reminded me of singer Johnny Cash, but my uncle was more rugged around the edges.

Like many in my family Uncle Elmer was much more talkative and outgoing when he was drinking, which I witnessed on occasion to some excess. At times during his bouts with alcohol his demeanor could turn mean. But, all-in-all my memories of my time spent with him were those of fun adventures.

One summer when I was about nine years old, I spent about a month of my summer vacation staying with Uncle Elmer and his family. He and his wife Betty had about ten kids at home. Some of the kids were hers, and a few were theirs together. Suffice to say, there was a lot of kids to play with. Elmer had lost his young wife Sarah years earlier to cancer while Betty was divorced. My uncle didn't work and lived in a very old two-story house in the country a few miles from Clearfield in an area known as Bailey Settlement.

One night during that summer in the black darkness Uncle Elmer took a couple of his step sons and I "Scamp" hunting. In the middle of a nearby cornfield two of us held a burlap bag open while another shined a flashlight into it's entrance. Once the stage was set the idea was that my Uncle would walk some

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

distance away and then work his way back toward our trap. The little chipmunk-like creatures, as the legend pretended, would scurry away as he approached and be attracted to the shelter enticed by the lighted bag, thus trapping one or more of them in our midst. While the three of us crouched in anticipation, Uncle Elmer apparently ventured home nearby for a cup of coffee. About twenty minutes later he returned where we lay in wait and asked, "Did you catch anything?"

Typically he and his brothers loved the outdoors and always had a gun nearby. A short walking-distance up the wooded hill behind his house he once took me frog hunting, where there was a small pond. We took our place on a slight incline above the pond and with his 22 revolver within a few short minutes shot several unsuspecting frogs. That night we ate frog legs. Tasted like chicken!

Often Uncle Elmer would take the family out at night to drive along the deserted mountainous gravel and dirt roads that for miles surrounded his home to "spot deer." This is one of my most memorable and fun experiences as a young boy. With his car-mounted spot light we would find along the country and mountain roads open fields and with the bright light we'd often find as many as a dozen or so deer grazing in the darkness just a short distance away. Sometimes they would slowly walk, sometimes run away from the lumination while at other times they would just stand and look back at us as we gazed upon them and counted their antlers.

I remember being amazed by the massive number of lightning bugs we would see at night among those open country fields. It was quite a sight as thousands with their intermittent blinks of yellow-green light would dot the darkness that surrounded them. Not since I left the east do I recall ever again seeing these unique little bugs. As a young boy when home my friends and I would often entertain ourselves in the evenings by catching them and keeping them in a jar to softly light our bedrooms.

During those hot and humid summer days as we'd drive to town or other places we'd occasionally see a rattlesnake lying and sunning itself along or slowly meandering across the road. Uncle Elmer would never hesitate to take whatever means necessary to drive over them. Often times they'd quickly try to slink away and he'd back up and do it again, in an effort to bring them to a sudden demise. With each kill he'd pull out the sheathed knife he always carried and cut off their rattles as a trophy. Usually the bigger the snake, the more rattles to be counted. They'd range in length from three or four feet to as much as six. Once the snake was confirmed dead my uncle would throw it's remains in the trunk and take it home and skin it for a tasty treat. Tasted like chicken!

One day while my cousins and I were out exploring the countryside we came across, in an open field, an old rotted tree stump and heard some kind of noise from under it. With a little effort we tugged, pulled and kicked it over and to our amazement discovered a large den of snakes in a hole hidden beneath it. It was literally a ball of about two to three feet in circumference made entirely of snakes! I was horrified! As a "city boy" I'd never seen anything like it, nor have I since. All we could think to do was run! Whether it was a result of that experience or not, I've never liked snakes.

Shortly before my time was over for my summer adventure Uncle Elmer wrapped his western-style holster with one of his pearl-handled revolvers around my waist. I recall he had to wrap it around me twice and tuck in it's end to secure it to my tiny frame. It was heavy and even a bit cumbersome but he had me pose as a gunslinger about to draw my weapon and took a picture. I beamed with excitement that he would do that for me.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

In November of 1987 I had the long awaited opportunity to return to Pennsylvania and Ohio for a short visit. I spent a total of ten days there and was able to see my mother, who was now retired and living in Philipsburg, not far from Clearfield.

Uncle Elmer also lived in the same community and on one occasion during that trip I got to visit with him at his apartment. A short time later Uncle Elmer passed away just three days short of his seventy-seventh birthday. His health was poor and he collapsed in the bitter cold winter weather outside his apartment from an apparent heart attack. Upon hearing the news I thought how grateful I was to have been able to see and visit with him only two months earlier. He was the first of the nine remaining brothers and sisters to die, since my father had passed away 32 years before.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                       |
|------------|------|-----------------------|
| <b>820</b> | i.   | Orville "Ortie" LINES |
| <b>821</b> | ii.  | Edith "Edie" LINES    |
| <b>822</b> | iii. | Lillian LINES         |

Elizabeth "Betty" L. second married **[Husband] BOAL**. They were divorced.<sup>410</sup>

There are many Boals listed as buried at the Centre Methodist Church Cemetery in Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Could some of these be his relatives?<sup>29</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                                   |
|------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>823</b> | i.   | Gilbert M. BOAL Born about 1948.  |
| <b>824</b> | ii.  | James "Jim" BOAL Born about 1951. |
| <b>825</b> | iii. | Gary BOAL                         |
| <b>826</b> | iv.  | Cindy Ann BOAL Born about 1952.   |
| <b>827</b> | v.   | Cheryl F. BOAL Born about 1957.   |
| <b>828</b> | vi.  | Rusty BOAL                        |

**599. David L. BLOOM** (*David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1925.

David L. married **Janet PIERCON**<sup>40</sup>.

They had the following children:

- |            |     |   |
|------------|-----|---|
| <b>829</b> | i.  | Christianna E. BLOOM                    |
| <b>830</b> | ii. | Georgianna "Georgi" BLOOM Born in 1957. |

**600. Gladys V. BLOOM** (*David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1931.

Gladys V. married **Creighton HALE**<sup>40,513</sup>, son of Frank HALE (<1984) & Mary SHUBERT (<1984). Born on 8 November 1921 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Creighton died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 7 January 1984; he was 62. Clearfield Hospital. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Leavy-Valigorsky Funeral Home, Curwensville, Rev. James Gilliam officiating. Occupation: Clearfield County Employee.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Obituary

Creighton B. Hale

Services for Creighton B. Hale, 62, of 207 Wrigley St., Clearfield, who died Saturday, Jan. 7, at Clearfield Hospital, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Leavy - Valigorsky Funeral Home Inc., Curwensville, with the Rev. James Gilliam Officiating. Interment will follow at Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville.

Friends will be received at the funeral home today from 7 to 9 p.m. and until the hour of services tomorrow.

Born in Curwensville Nov. 8, 1921, he was a son of Frank and Mary (Shubert) Hale. He worked for the county and was an Army veteran of World War II.

Mr. Hale is survived by seven sons and three daughters: Kenneth Bloom, Charles Hale, John Hale, James Hale, Michael Hale and Mrs. Robert (Tina) Lenhart, all of Clearfield; Creighton Hale Jr. of Somerset; Keith Hart of Oil City, Dorothy Hale of Hyde and Mrs. Michael (Lori) Rose of Vandenberg Air Force Base, Calif.; 20 grandchildren, one brother, William Shubert of Rockton, and three sisters, Mrs. Louise Beightol and Mrs. Betty Elensky, both of Curwensville, and Mrs. Frank (Alice) Hipps of Hyde.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, John.

The family suggests that contributions be made to the American Heart Association or Red Cross.

They had the following children:

<b>831</b>	i.	Kenneth Bloom HALE
<b>832</b>	ii.	Charles HALE
<b>833</b>	iii.	John HALE
<b>834</b>	iv.	James HALE
<b>835</b>	v.	Michael HALE
<b>836</b>	vi.	Tina HALE
<b>837</b>	vii.	Creighton HALE Jr.
<b>838</b>	viii.	Keith Hart HALE
<b>839</b>	ix.	Dorothy HALE
<b>840</b>	x.	Lori HALE

#### Family of Hannah BLOOM (411) & Abraham BLOOM

**601. Louella BLOOM** (*Hannah<sup>12</sup>, Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>.

Louella married [Husband] DRESKIN<sup>40</sup>.

**602. Ralph BLOOM** (*Hannah<sup>12</sup>, Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**603. Merle BLOOM** (*Hannah<sup>12</sup>, Bishop<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>.

#### Family of Charles Henry KING (415) & Martha Alicia PORTER

**604. Daisy KING** (*Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>185</sup>. Born in 1875.

Daisy was born seven years prior to her parent's marriage?<sup>5</sup>

**605. Gertrude M. KING** (*Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>185</sup>. Born in 1881.

Gertrude was born prior to her parent's marriage?<sup>5</sup>

**606. Leslie KING Sr.** (*Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>185,27</sup>. Born on 25 July 1884 in Chadron, NE. Leslie died in Tucson, Pima, AZ, on 18 February 1941; he was 56. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA. Occupation: A Wool Trader.<sup>323</sup>

On 7 September 1912 when Leslie was 28, he first married **Dorothy Ayer GARDNER**<sup>20,27</sup>, daughter of Levi Addison GARDNER (1861-1916) & Adele Augusta AYER (1867-1938), in Harvard, IL.<sup>20</sup> Born on 27 February 1892 in Harvard, IL. Dorothy Ayer died in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI, on 17 September 1967; she was 75. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, MI. They were divorced in December 1913.<sup>323</sup>

Dorothy belonged to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

They had one child:

- 841**      i.      U.S. President Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph FORD Born on 14 July 1913 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph died in Rancho Mirage, Riverside, CA, on 26 December 2006; he was 93.

Leslie Sr. & Dorothy had one child.<sup>27</sup>

On 5 January 1919 when Leslie was 34, he second married **Margaret ATWOOD**<sup>185,27</sup> in Reno, Washoe, NV.<sup>185,27</sup> Born in 1891.

They had the following children:

- 842**      i.      Marjorie KING Born in 1921. Marjorie died on 8 April 1993.
- 843**      ii.      Leslie "Bud" Henry KING Born on 28 March 1923 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Leslie "Bud" Henry died in Cookeville, Putnam, TN, on 2 December 1976; he was 53.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**844**      iii.      Patricia Jane KING Born in 1925.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines  
Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Fourteenth Generation

---

##### Family of Marshall Frampton PASSMORE (434)

**607. Joanne PASSMORE** (Marshall Frampton<sup>13</sup>, Warren Edgar<sup>12</sup>, Joseph Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>514</sup>.

Joanne married [Husband] BECKWITH<sup>514</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. Marcia BECKWITH<sup>514</sup>

##### Family of Purdie PASSMORE (437) & Cynthia Sophronia "Fronie" MERCER



**James J. PASSMORE**

**608. James J. PASSMORE** (Purdie<sup>13</sup>, Joseph "Joe" Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 3 May 1905 in Cambria, PA. James J. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 1 January 1965; he was 59. Buried in Watts Cemetery, Kerrmoor, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.

##### **Sophronia Mercer Passmore's Headstone**

mid 60's , Cherry Corner, Greenwood, Pa. USA

According to Donna Marie Passmore Shimel, her father James Passmore (Sophronia's son), said he was going to put a headstone on his mother's grave before he died. Donna, who was in high school at the time,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

said he fulfilled his promise and had a proper stone put on Sophronia's grave in Watts Cemetery, Greenwood, Clearfield, Pa. some 40 odd years after her death. Sophronia was a young girl when she died shortly after the birth of James.

James later went to live with his grandmother, Belle Passmore, as his father, Purdy had no one to care for the child. James stayed with his grandmother and his aunts and uncles on the homestead. Many of his aunts and uncles were in the same age range as he was, so he grew up with them like they were his brothers and sisters.

Jim was a hard working, good hearted man who took good care of his family and his children. He was well liked by everyone who came into contact with him.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1920, 1930.



**Gertrude Esther SYLVIS**

On 2 November 1930 when James J. was 25, he married **Gertrude Esther SYLVIS**<sup>2</sup> in Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA.<sup>2</sup> Born on 31 July 1911 in Chest, Clearfield, PA. Gertrude Esther died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 26 January 1982; she was 70.

Resident of Ferguson Township, Clearfield, PA in 1920, 1930.

**Family of Mary E. PASSMORE (438) & Warner Clifford BURGER**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Harry Paul PASSMORE**

**609. Harry Paul PASSMORE** (*Mary E.<sup>13</sup>, Joseph "Joe" Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 10 June 1915 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Harry Paul died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 28 March 1996; he was 80. Occupation: Conductor and Brakeman for the B&O Chessie System Railroad.

Resident of Greenwood, Clearfield, PA 1920, 1930.

Resident of Punxsutawney, PA in January 1991.



Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**Elvena "Beanie" HURD**

On 3 April 1937 when Harry Paul was 21, he married **Elvena "Beanie" HURD**<sup>2</sup> in Elkton, Cecil, MD.<sup>2</sup> Born on 17 February 1921 in La Jose, Clearfield, PA. Elvena "Beanie" died in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA, on 16 March 2001; she was 80.

Resident of Chest, Clearfield, PA 1930.

They had the following children:

- i. Judy Mae PASSMORE<sup>2</sup> Born on 27 February 1941 in Waukesha, Five Points, Clearfield, PA. Judy Mae died in Buffalo, Erie, NY, on 28 January 2004; she was 62. Erie Medical Center.
- ii. Harry Paul PASSMORE Jr.<sup>2</sup> Born on 27 March 1946 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.
- iii. Gary Michael PASSMORE<sup>2</sup> Born on 23 August 1954 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA. Adrian Hospital.
- iv. David Martin PASSMORE<sup>2</sup> Born on 30 August 1961 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.

**Family of Mary E. PASSMORE (438) & Carl Sturgen McKEE**



**Aleen Leota PASSMORE**

**610. Aleen Leota PASSMORE** (Mary E.<sup>13</sup>, Joseph "Joe" Alexander<sup>12</sup>, Hiram<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 7 October 1921 in Cherry Corner, Greenwood Township, Clearfield, PA. Aleen Leota died in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, on 10 February 2005; she was 83. Buried in Holly Hill Memorial Gardens, Middle River, MD. Education: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, May 1966; Masters Degree May 1974. Occupation: Second Grade Teacher,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Gray Manor School, Baltimore, 1954. Occupation: Reading Specialist, Dundalk Elementary School, Baltimore, 1974. Occupation: Reading Specialist, Hawthorne Elementary School, Baltimore, 1978.

**Aleene P. Hellier obituary published in Dundalk Eagle**

24 February 2005 , Dundalk, Maryland - a suburb of Baltimore, MD

Former Plainfield Road resident Aleene P Hellier, a former Gray Manor Elementary School teacher and Dundalk Elementary School reading specialist, died of COPD on Feb. 10. She was 83.

Mrs. Hellier lived on Plainfield Road for more than 50 years before moving to Augsburg Lutheran Home in 2002.

Born and raised on a dairy farm in Greenwood Township, Pa. the former Aleene Passmore played championship basketball in high school and studied journalism for about two years at Penn State University. She met William W. Hellier Sr. at Penn State and became his wife in 1943. They moved to Dundalk after World War II.

She later earned her bachelor's and master's degrees in education from Johns Hopkins University. She had begun a teaching career in 1954 at Gray Manor Elementary School where she taught second grade for more than 20 years. She later worked as a reading specialist at Dundalk Elementary, before returning to teaching a Hawthorne Elementary in Middle river. Her husband, who had worked for many years as a fruit and vegetable insptctor of Pennsylvania Railroad, also be came a teacher at Martin Boulevard Elementary. He passed away in 1982. Mrs. Hellier retired shortly before she became a widow in 1982.

A true believer in education, she was especially committed to helping children overcome reading difficulties. She was active in the PTA and was well loved by generations of students. She felt proud to have been part of her students' education.

At First Lutheran Church of Gray Manor, Mrs. Hellier taught Sunday school and confirmation classes, sang in the choir and was an active member of the women's group. In 2002, where she was 80 years old, she was recognized by the church as its Mother of the Year.

In retirement, she and her son traveled throughout the United States and Europe.

She is survived by children William W. Hellier, jr., of New Millport, Pa., and Wendy Stevens of Jarrettsville, four grandchildren and five great grandchildren. She was also pre deceased by daughter Susan Dunn and brother Harry Passmore of Punxsutawney, Pa.

The Rev. William Wallace conducted services Feb. 14 at First Lutheran Church of Gray Manor and graveside at Holly Hill Memorial Gardens.

===

**Courageous Working Mother**

Aleene Passmore got married before she had a chance to graduate from Penn State University. She and her husband, William Hellier, Sr. began their family before he went on a tour of duty in the Phillipines. Later, after the war, William and Aleene moved to Baltimore, Maryland where she was a homemaker.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

In the early 1950's, she became a school teacher for the Baltimore County Board of Education. She taught second grade for many years before becoming a Reading Specialist. Aleene was a very hard working lady who not only worked full time during a time when most women were at home, but also went to night school to better herself two nights a week, plus remained very active in both church and school work. She was a selfless lady, always putting her Lord, her family and the community first.

===

**Championship Team Takes Trip: Clearfield Progress Weds. May 17, 1939**

17 May 1939 , Mahaffey, Pa. USA

According to the Clearfield Progress in Clearfield Pennsylvania, and published on Wednesday, 17 May in the Mahaffey Column,

Miss Mayme McDowell of Mahaffey High School entertained girls of the championship basketball team at her home in Dallastown. They were Aleene Passmore, Jean Shearer, Jean Mikesell, Ruth Griffith, Dortha Nolen and Norma Miles. On their trip the girls visited many places of interest including the battle field of Gettysburg and the Capital at Harrisburg.

Also in the same column there is an account of Aleene's grandmother, Belle Passmore being feted on her 79th birthday.

Resident of Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA in 1930.

Resident of Dundalk, Baltimore, MD in 1935 - 1993.



**William Walter HELLIER**

On 24 June 1943 when Aleen Leota was 21, she married **William Walter HELLIER**<sup>2</sup> in Suterville, Westmoreland, PA.<sup>2</sup> Born on 23 May 1921 in Frank, Buena Vista, Allegheny, PA. William Walter died in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD, on 3 December 1982; he was 61. Buried in Holly Hill Memorial Gardens, Middle River, MD. Education: Penn State University, Agriculture, May 1942. Education: Towson State Teacher's College, Masters Degree, June 1965. Occupation: Fruit & Vegetable Inspector, Pennsylvania Railroad, Bolton Yard, Baltimore, 1947. Occupation: Elementary School Teacher, Martin Boulevard School, Baltimore, 1960.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Resident Rostraver, Westmoreland, PA in 1930

They had the following children:

- i. William Walter HELLIER Jr.<sup>2</sup> Born on 16 March 1944 in Bellefonte, Centre, PA.
- ii. Susan Aleene HELLIER<sup>2</sup> Born on 22 June 1947 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.  
Susan Aleene died in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD, on 14 February 2002; she was 54.
- iii. Wendy Dianne HELLIER<sup>2</sup> Born on 27 May 1952 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD.

#### Family of Captain Raymond Cleveland PASSMORE (440) & Gwenie L. [PASSMORE]

**611. Lillian M. PASSMORE** (*Raymond Cleveland*<sup>13</sup>, *Joseph "Joe" Alexander*<sup>12</sup>, *Hiram*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup>. Born on 2 August 1911 in Oregon. Lillian M. died in Portland, Multnomah, OR, on 26 June 1987; she was 75.

Lillian M. married [**Husband**] MILLER<sup>2</sup>.

Lillian and her husband had two children.<sup>2</sup>

#### Family of William Irvin | Irwin BOWMAN (442) & Ann Isabel COSTELLO

**612. Robert George BOWMAN** (*William Irvin|Irwin*<sup>13</sup>, *Viola PASSMORE*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>199</sup>. Born on 8 September 1916 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA. Robert George died on 19 January 1987; he was 70.

A 1949 print ad for Wright Hardward Co., State Street, Curwensville appears in this 1949 source. It indicates "The Wright Hardware Company, formerly Bowman's Hardware, was organized in 1933 with Perry Bowman, Russell Bowman and John H. Wright as partners. In 1939 the stock was purchased by John H. Wright and is now operating under the name of Wright Hardware Company.... The present store personnel consists of Miss Mary Wolf, bookkeeper; Glenn Kramer, Kenneth Wright and John H. Wright."<sup>515</sup>

On 6 March 1942 when Robert George was 25, he married **Margaret Mary McGRATH**<sup>199</sup> in St. Catherine of Siena Church, Dubois, Clearfield, PA.<sup>199</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Ellen BOWMAN<sup>199</sup> Born in 1946.
- ii. Winifred Ann BOWMAN<sup>199</sup> Born in 1948.
- iii. Patricia Ann BOWMAN<sup>516</sup> Born in 1950.
- iv. John "Bill" William BOWMAN<sup>516</sup> Born in 1953.

**613. Charles E. BOWMAN** (*William Irvin|Irwin*<sup>13</sup>, *Viola PASSMORE*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>516</sup>. Born in 1918. Charles E. died in 2001.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Charles E. first married **Ruth W. [BOWMAN]**<sup>517</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. Victoria BOWMAN<sup>517</sup> Born in 1950. Victoria died on 16 April 1997 in West Virginia.

Charles E. second married **Betty [BOWMAN]**<sup>518</sup>.

Noted as stepmother of Victoria (Bowman) Carl (1950-1997) in Victoria's obituary.

**614. Patricia BOWMAN** (*William Irvin|Irwin*<sup>13</sup>, *Viola PASSMORE*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>516</sup>. Born in 1920. Patricia died on 29 July 1987.

Patricia married **Anthony BIONDI**<sup>516</sup>.

Anthony and his wife Patricia did not have any children.

**615. John Philip BOWMAN** (*William Irvin|Irwin*<sup>13</sup>, *Viola PASSMORE*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>516</sup>. Born in 1923.

John Philip married **Rita Mary SLAVIN**<sup>516</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Ann BOWMAN<sup>516</sup> Born in 1953.
- ii. Thomas Philip BOWMAN<sup>516</sup> Born in 1956.
- iii. Sandra Ellen BOWMAN<sup>516</sup> Born in 1960.

**616. Ellen BOWMAN** (*William Irvin|Irwin*<sup>13</sup>, *Viola PASSMORE*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>516</sup>. Born in 1926. Ellen died on 6 September 1983.

Ellen married **Jack SMITH**<sup>516</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Nora SMITH<sup>516</sup>
- ii. Jenny SMITH<sup>516</sup>
- iii. Marianne SMITH<sup>332</sup>

#### Family of Walter O. PASSMORE (452) & Jennie [UNKNOWN]

**617. Mary PASSMORE** (*Walter O.*<sup>13</sup>, *Irvin|Irwin*<sup>12</sup>, *George C.*<sup>11</sup>, *Gainer*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>519</sup>. Born about 1924.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**618. Robert PASSMORE** (Walter O.<sup>13</sup>, Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>519</sup>. Born about 1926.

**619. Ella May PASSMORE** (Walter O.<sup>13</sup>, Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>519</sup>. Born in 1930.

#### Family of Allen B. PASSMORE (453) & Eva M. WHITAKER

**620. Edna Elizabeth PASSMORE** (Allen B.<sup>13</sup>, Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>338</sup>. Born on 18 April 1920.

Edna Elizabeth married **William L. GOULD**<sup>338</sup>. Born on 2 April 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. William A. GOULD<sup>338</sup>
- ii. Carol Jean GOULD<sup>338</sup>

**621. Robert Allen PASSMORE** (Allen B.<sup>13</sup>, Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>338</sup>. Born on 28 December 1922. Robert Allen died on 1 January 1923; he was <1.

**622. Margaret Jean PASSMORE** (Allen B.<sup>13</sup>, Irvin|Irwin<sup>12</sup>, George C.<sup>11</sup>, Gainer<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>338</sup>. Born on 17 December 1924.

Margaret Jean married **Jack Carl CARNES**<sup>338</sup>. Born on 29 May 1945. Jack Carl died in 1975.

They had the following children:

- i. Jack Eugin CARNES<sup>338</sup>
- ii. Beverly Jean CARNES<sup>338</sup>
- iii. Linda Lee CARNES<sup>338</sup>

#### Family of Joseph Clark BLOOM (455) & Frances DORVIT

**623. Aziel L. BLOOM** (Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 28 September 1898 in Clearfield County, PA. Aziel L. died on 27 February 1967; he was 68.

Aziel L. married **Freda M. DAIBLE**<sup>112</sup>. Born on 18 February 1901. Freda M. died on 13 October 1966; she was 65.

**624. Hazel BLOOM** (Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>. Born in 1899 in Clearfield County, PA. Hazel died in Clearfield County, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**625. Gard Marcelus BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 5 September 1900 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Gard Marcelus died in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA, on 14 December 1973; he was 73.

In January 1918 Gard Marcelus first married **Beryl Ruth BOWMAN**<sup>112</sup>, daughter of Elam BAUMAN (1862-1940) & Ollie May PEOPLES (1866-1918).<sup>112</sup> Born on 12 September 1900 in Lawrence Township, Clearfield County, PA. Beryl Ruth died in Clearfield County, PA, on 19 July 1925; she was 24.

They had the following children:

- i. Raymond BLOOM<sup>112</sup>
- ii. Carl BLOOM<sup>112</sup> Born on 5 August 1918 in Faunce, West Decatur Woodward Township, Clearfield, PA. Carl died in Morrisdale, Clearfield, PA, on 31 January 1993; he was 74.
- iii. Clark BLOOM<sup>112</sup> Born in 1922 in Pennsylvania. Clark died on 13 March 2005 in Philipsburg, Centre, PA.

In 1926 Gard Marcelus second married **Violet ROWLES**<sup>112, 112</sup> Born on 17 July 1908 in Clearfield County, PA. Violet died in Clearfield County, PA.

They had the following children:

- i. Wilma BLOOM<sup>112</sup>
- ii. Dari BLOOM<sup>112</sup> Born on 25 January 1933 in Clearfield County, PA. Dari died on 13 November 1964; he was 31.

**626. Milford BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 1 September 1903 in Clearfield County, PA. Milford died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 3 April 1967; he was 63.

Milford married **Orpha FARRENCE**<sup>112</sup>. Born in September 1910 in West Virginia. Orpha died on 11 August 1994 in Summit County, OH.

They had the following children:

- i. Richard BLOOM<sup>112</sup>
- ii. Dewayne BLOOM<sup>112</sup> Born about 1918.
- iii. Raymond BLOOM<sup>112</sup> Born in 1932. Raymond died on 12 February 1984 in Akron, Summit, OH.
- iv. Delbert BLOOM<sup>112</sup> Born in 1934. Delbert died in 1939.

**627. Rex BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 4 June 1909 in Clearfield County, PA. Rex died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 2 June 1997; he was 87.

Rex married **Ruth KRAUSS**<sup>112</sup>.

**628. Gurney Omer BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>*,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 2 June 1911 in Faunce, PA. Gurney Omer died in Faunce, PA, on 7 August 1992; he was 81.

Gurney Omer married **Dorothy OTIS**<sup>112</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. Dale G. BLOOM<sup>112</sup>

**629. Ward BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 17 June 1913 in Clearfield County, PA. Ward died in Little Valley, Cattaraugus, NY, on 4 October 1993; he was 80.

Ward married **Natalie ROWLES**<sup>112</sup>. Born on 17 November 1917 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Natalie died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 1 July 2002; she was 84.

They had one child:

- i. Denice BLOOM<sup>112</sup>

**630. Ruth BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 30 November 1914 in Clearfield County, PA. Ruth died in Clearfield County, PA, on 20 November 1969; she was 54.

**631. Wade BLOOM** (*Joseph Clark<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born on 9 November 1917 in Clearfield County, PA. Wade died in Bloomington, Clearfield, PA, on 19 June 1935; he was 17.

#### Family of Rhoda BLOOM (457) & Miles FULLERTON

**632. Aldine G. FULLERTON** (*Rhoda BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, Hezekia<sup>12</sup>, William Mettler<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>112</sup>. Born in October 1898.

#### Family of Anthony HILE (459) & Margaret E MEAD

**633. Anthony HILE** (*Anthony<sup>13</sup>, James Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>346,520</sup>. Born about 18 June 1894 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>83</sup> Anthony died on 11 September 1895 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Buried on 13 September 1895 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Cur Cem. Cause of Death: Cholera Inf.

14 months, twenty four days.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**634. Margaret HILE** (Anthony<sup>13</sup>, James Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>346</sup>.

Attended the public schools in 1911.

---

A Miss Margaret Hile, (Mrs. Harold V. Smith) is identified as the first vice president, elected at an organizational meeting of the Curwensville Woman's Club in about 1936.<sup>521</sup>

**Family of Guniey HILE (460) & Edith HEPFER**

**635. Katherine HILE** (Guniey<sup>13</sup>, James Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>346</sup>.

**636. Hubert HILE** (Guniey<sup>13</sup>, James Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>346</sup>.

**Family of Lena Grace RORABAUGH (461) & Arthur Blatinberger HITCHINGS**

**637. Mary Madeline HITCHINGS** (Lena Grace RORABAUGH<sup>13</sup>, Amanda Lucretia HILE<sup>12</sup>, Amelia Emily BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>116</sup>. Born on 18 January 1919 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Mary Madeline died in N. Lawrence, Stark, OH, on 17 March 1982; she was 63. Buried in Newman Cemetery, N. Lawrence, Stark, OH.

Mother at age 19, lived at 1016 Jean Ave, Akron OH

On 21 August 1938 when Mary Madeline was 19, she first married **Eldon Emerson LUCAS**<sup>116</sup>, son of Franklin Pierce LUCAS & Casa Ann STIMMEL.<sup>116</sup> By Rev. Russell Hinderes of Greentown, OH. Born on 19 August 1917 in Bellaire, Belmont, OH. Eldon Emerson died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 29 December 1986; he was 69. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Akron, Summit, OH.

At age 20 Dad lived at 744 E. North St, Akron, OH

They had the following children:

- i. Eldon Earl LUCAS Sr.<sup>116</sup> Born on 9 July 1939 in Akron, Summit, OH.
- ii. Paul Wayne LUCAS<sup>116</sup> Born on 19 August 1941 in Akron, Summit, OH.
- iii. Mary Lucille LUCAS<sup>116</sup> Born on 11 October 1943 in Akron, Summit, OH.
- iv. Alice Louise LUCAS<sup>116</sup> Born on 21 July 1945.
- v. Franklin Pierce LUCAS Sr.<sup>116</sup> Born on 7 April 1950.

She second did not marry **Dana COLE**<sup>116</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

Of W. VA.

They had one child:

- i. Darrell L. COLE<sup>116</sup> Born on 21 December 1953. Darrell L. died on 29 October 1989; he was 35.

**Family of Elizabeth THOMPSON (462) & John M. KELLY**

**638. Gordon Mark KELLY** (*Elizabeth THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Ambrose Winfield<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>522</sup>. Born on 19 November 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI. Gordon Mark died after 1930. Occupation: Chirporactor in 1920; Auto Sales Manager in 1930.

On 21 June 1922 when Gordon Mark was 22, he married **Francis Mae SHIVES<sup>523</sup>** in Allen County, IN. Born in 1900 in Indiana.

Kelly and Mae appear on the census on 5 Apr 1930 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois  
Parr St.:

Kelly, Gordon; head; renting; 57.50/mo; white; male; age 30; age 22 at 1st marriage; b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan occupation: manager/auto sales

Mae; wife; white; female; age 29; b.Indiana; father b.Indiana; mother b.Indiana<sup>523</sup>

**Family of Esther "Grace" THOMPSON (467) & Frederick Early PFEIFFER**

**639. Martha Elizabeth PFEIFFER** (*Esther "Grace" THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>524</sup>. Born on 26 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. Martha Elizabeth died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 17 June 1986; she was 71.

**640. Frderick Thompson PFEIFFER** (*Esther "Grace" THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>524</sup>. Born on 26 July 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

**Family of James "Jamie" Stacy THOMPSON (468) & Marie BURNHAM**

**641. James S. THOMPSON** (*James "Jamie" Stacy<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>363</sup>. Born in 1914 in New York.

**642. Anne B. THOMPSON** (*James "Jamie" Stacy<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann*

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>525</sup>. Born in 1916 in New York.

#### Family of Leland Kennedy THOMPSON (470) & Gertrude E. GERTRUDE

**643. Caroline THOMPSON** (Leland Kennedy<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>526</sup>. Born in 1921 in Kansas.

**644. Allen G. THOMPSON** (Leland Kennedy<sup>13</sup>, Edwin Gainer<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>526</sup>. Born in 1924 in Indiana.

#### Family of Claudia Grace THOMPSON (472) & Herbert Kenny RANDALL

**645. Bessie Blanche RANDALL** (Claudia Grace THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>527</sup>. Born on 10 November 1898 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. eight and one half pounds. Bessie Blanche died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 21 December 1931; she was 33. Buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Southfield, Oakland, MI. Occupation: Stenographer in 1924; Secretary at Real Estate Co., in 1930. Cause of Death: Pernicious Anemia; Myocarditis.

Bessie's obituary was published in the Detroit Free Press on 22 Dec 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Stoelt - Dec. 21, 1931, at residence, 14041 Rosemont. Bessie, wife of Arnold; mother of Mary Elizabeth; daughter of Herbert Randall and the late Claudia Randall; sister of Ray.

Funeral from parlors of J. Sutton & Son, 4147 Trumbull Ave. at Willis, Tuesday at 2PM.

---

Newspaper Article: Manistee (MI) Daily Advocate, Friday, Nov. 11, 1898.

Stacy Thompson, the genial Mayor of Parkdale, has again been made a grandpa, by the birth of an 8 1/2 pound girl to his daughter, Mrs. Claudia Randall last night.

Newspaper Article: Manistee (MI) Daily News, Friday, Nov. 11, 1898.

Mrs. Claudia Thompson Randall of Parkdale, presented her husband with a fine baby girl this morning, weight eight and one half pounds.

---

Bessie was probably named after her aunt, her mother's sister Bessie Blanche Thompson (1879-1966).<sup>5</sup>

On 9 June 1924 when Bessie Blanche was 25, she married **Arnold Aaron STOELT**<sup>528</sup>, son of Johann Heinrich

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Jacob STOELT & Caroline DORSCH, in Detroit, Wayne, MI.<sup>529</sup> George Armor Fair, clergyman; Witnesses: Ray T. Randall, Detroit and Clara B. Young, Detroit. Born on 21 December 1900 in Fair Haven, Huron, MI. Christened on 16 March 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw, MI. Arnold Aaron died in Bradenton, Manatee, FL, on 1 February 1994; he was 93. Buried in Gulf of Mexico. Occupation: Pressman in 1924; Printer at Newspaper Co., in 1930. Cause of Death: Cardiac & Respiratory Arrest; Cerebral Sclerosis.

Arnold appeared on the census on 15 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>100</sup>  
1445 Garrick St.

Stoelt, Arnold; boarder; male; white; age 19; single; b.MI; father b.Germany; mother b. Germany

He resided at 13985 Southfield Rd., Detroit, MI from 1929

They had one child:

- i. Mary Elizabeth STOELT<sup>530</sup>

Arnold and Bessie appeared on the census on 18 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.  
Southfield Rd.

Stoelt, Arnold A.; head; value of home \$12,500; radio set; male; white; age 29;  
age at first marriage 22;

b.MI; father b. Germany; mother b.Germany; occupation printer at newspaper co.

Bessie B.; wife; female; white; age 30; age at first marriage 24; b.MI; father b.MI; mother b.MI; occupation secretary at real estate company<sup>531</sup>

**646. Ray Thompson RANDALL** (*Claudia Grace THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>532</sup>. Born on 13 August 1900 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ray Thompson died in Detroit, Wayne, MI, on 28 October 1975; he was 75.

Resident at Manistee, Manistee Co., MI in Sep 1918.

Ray Thompson married **Grace [RANDALL]**<sup>533</sup>. Born on 21 November 1897 in Michigan. Grace died in Dearborn, Wayne, MI, on 6 March 1994; she was 96.

Ray and his wife Grace had no children.<sup>533</sup>

### Family of Walter Stacy THOMPSON (473) & Blanche W. BUCHER

**647. Goodenow S. THOMPSON** (*Walter Stacy<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>534</sup>. Born on 19 January 1904 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Goodenow S. died in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI, on 25 January 1974; he was 70. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.

On 26 August 1933 when Goodenow S. was 29, he married **Ruth Virginia HANNING**<sup>534</sup>.<sup>534</sup> Born on 29 July 1909. Ruth Virginia died on 31 March 1954; she was 44. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Royal Oak,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Oakland, MI.

**648. Ellsworth D. THOMPSON** (*Walter Stacy<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>535</sup>. Born on 11 January 1906 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ellsworth D. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 13 August 1989; he was 83.

On 22 June 1935 when Ellsworth D. was 29, he married **Mabel SMITH**<sup>535</sup> in Grosse Point, Wayne, MI.<sup>535</sup> Born on 2 July 1911 in Petersburg, Pike, IN. Mabel died in Michigan on 23 December 1980; she was 69.

**649. Hazel B. THOMPSON** (*Walter Stacy<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>536</sup>. Born on 16 July 1909 in manistee, Manistee, MI. Hazel B. died in Macomb, Macomb, MI, on 16 May 2000; she was 90. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manistee, Manistee, MI. She was never married.

Birth Announcement: Manistee Daily Advocate, 17 Jul 1909.

Born unto Mr. and Mrs. Walter Thompson, of Parkdale, a little baby girl Friday morning.

#### Family of Bessie Blanche THOMPSON (474) & Albert F. PORTER

**650. Ruth Mildred PORTER** (*Bessie Blanche THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>537</sup>. Born on 20 April 1897 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Ruth Mildred died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 12 October 1980; she was 83. Buried on 15 October 1980 in Mt. Vernon Chapel, Fair Oaks, Sacramento, CA.

Ruth's obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee on 14 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Anderson - in Sacramento, October 11, 1980

Ruth M. Anderson - aged 83 years. Sacramento resident 47 years. Loving wife of Jerry Anderson. Beloved mother of Jack P. Anderson. Mother-in-law of Lucy Anderson of Sacramento. Grandmother of Robert D., Greg L., Tim J., Mary E., Deborah J. Anderson and Ruth Ann Savarino. Also survived by 7 great grandchildren.

Friends may attend funeral services Wednesday, October 15 at 2 pm in Mount Vernon's Church of the Valley, 8201 Greenback Lane, Fair Oaks.

Remembrances to the Heart Fund.

On 27 April 1916 when Ruth Mildred was 19, she married **Jerry Robert ANDERSON**<sup>538</sup>, son of Swan ANDERSON & Rah MATTISON, in Manistee, Manistee, MI.<sup>539</sup> Born on 22 May 1892 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Jerry Robert died in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, on 8 October 1988; he was 96.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Jerry's obituary was published in the Sacramento Bee on 11 Oct 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Anderson, Jerry R.

In Sacramento, October 8, 1988. Aged 96 years. A Sacramento resident for 55 years. Beloved father-in-law of Lucy Anderson of Sacramento. Loving grandfather of Robert Anderson of Auburn, Ruth Ann Sovarino of Sierraville, Greg Anderson of Sacramento, Tim Anderson of Rocklin, Mary Fernandez of Orangevale, and Debbie Massello of Sacramento. Great-grandfather of 8.

Preceded in death by his wife Ruth and son Jack.

Friends may call Tuesday, 5-9 pm, and attend services Wednesday, October 12, at 2:00 pm at Mount Vernon's Family Chapel, 8201 Greenback Lane, Fair Oaks.

Inurment will be private.

Remembrances to the Arthritis Foundation.

Jerry and Ruth in the census on 12 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.  
76 Lincoln Ave. are living with Ruth's parents home.

---

Jerry and Ruth appeared on the census on 29 Apr 1930 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

1548 15th Ave.

Anderson, Jerry; head; male; white; age 38; married; age at first marriage 29;  
b.Michigan; father b.Sweden; mother b.Illinois occupation: manager/retail grocery

Ruth M.; wife; female; white; age 33; married; age at first marriage 19 b.Michigan; father b.Italy; mother b.Michigan

Jack P.; son; male; white; age 13; single; b.Michigan; father b.Michigan; mother b.Michigan<sup>538</sup>

### Family of Ida May THOMPSON (476) & Joseph Charles JACH

**651. Guy T. JACH** (*Ida May THOMPSON<sup>13</sup>, Stacy Clay<sup>12</sup>, Elizabeth BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>540</sup>. Born on 28 March 1927 in Manistee, Manistee, MI. Guy T. died in Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI, on 26 November 1995; he was 68.

### Family of Thaddeus BLOOM (488) & Ella BYERS

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**652. Norman Bloom** (*Thaddeus<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>.

**653. Hazel Bloom** (*Thaddeus<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 13 January 1910.

**654. Ellen Bloom** (*Thaddeus<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 15 June 1913.

**655. Arlene Bloom** (*Thaddeus<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 24 January 1915.

**656. Annie Bloom** (*Thaddeus<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born on 22 December 1916.

#### Family of Milford Cortes BLOOM (490) & Clara MURPHY

**657. Howard Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1909.

**658. Wilma Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1911 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Resided in Curwensville Ward 2, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, in 1920.

**659. Mona Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1913.

**660. Maxine Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1914.

**661. Bettie Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1916.

**662. Mary Jane Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>. Born in 1918.

**663. Benjamin Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>.

**664. Martha Elizabeth Bloom** (*Milford Cortes<sup>13</sup>, Cortez M.<sup>12</sup>, Lewis Iddings<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>136</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Sylvetta May DIXON (493) & Elias William LAIRD

**665. Pearl LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>405</sup>. Born on 20 December 1888 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Pearl died in Millersburg, Holmes, OH, on 2 August 1962; she was 73. Castle Nursing Home.

Pearl married [Husband] THOMPSON<sup>402</sup>.

**666. Wilbur Scott LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>541</sup>. Born on 28 May 1891 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Wilbur Scott died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 4 December 1953; he was 62. Buried in Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL.

**667. Elmer Silas LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>542</sup>. Born on 25 July 1892 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elmer Silas died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 21 April 1973; he was 80.

**668. Willis LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>543</sup>. Born in 1894 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Willis died in 1895 in Pennsylvania.

**669. Elva Dorothy LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>544</sup>. Born on 25 April 1896 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Elva Dorothy died in Redlands, San Bernadino, CA, on 30 December 1996; she was 100.

Identified as "Alva" Smith in her brother Clarence's Chicago Tribune death notice.<sup>545</sup>

Elva Dorothy married [Unknown] BERNHARDT<sup>402</sup>.

**670. Warren Sylvester LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>546</sup>. Born on 17 June 1898 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Warren Sylvester died in Hot Springs, AK, on 11 January 1996; he was 97.

He was the sixth child of Elias and Sylvetta and served in both World War One and World War Two.

**671. Everett Augusta LAIRD Sr.** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>13</sup>. Born on 27 June 1900 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Everett Augusta died in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, CA, on 8 February 1993; he was 92. Buried on 13 February 1993 in San Fernando Mission Cemetery, San Fernando, Los Angeles, CA.

In the 1910 census Everett, age ten, is listed as living with his great Uncle Mark Wallace Lines (1877-1965)

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

in his Bloom Township home.<sup>290</sup>

Child:

i. [Son] LAIRD<sup>547</sup>

**672. Amy LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON*<sup>13</sup>, *Martha Ann LINES*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>548</sup>. Born on 11 May 1902 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Amy died in Orange County, CA, on 22 August 1965; she was 63. Cause of Death: Congestive Heart Failure.

about 1944 Amy first married **Andrew RAMSEY**<sup>549, 550</sup> Born in SCOTLAND. Andrew died on 16 July 1951. Buried on 19 July 1951 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA. Buried under the last name Ramsay? 3751 Market Street, San Diego, CA, Div IOOF, Blk/Row 2, Lot 102, grave 1.

Birth place "possibly Scotland."

An employer to Thomas Howards Johnston a nephew of his wife Amy who had seperated from the military in 1953. Thomas worked for Andy as a farm hand from 1947-1948 in Bakersfield, CA.

about 1954 Amy second married **Roy John HOAGLAND**<sup>550, 550</sup> Born on 20 July 1910 in Cassia County, ID. Roy John died in Yolo County, CA, on 15 January 1961; he was 50. Buried on 19 January 1961 in Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Yolo, CA. They were divorced on 14 January 1959.<sup>551</sup> Cause given as Mental Cruelty.

On 3 June 1959 when Amy was 57, she third married **Robert Foster PORTER**<sup>550</sup> in Clark County, NV.<sup>552</sup> Born on 17 May 1898 in Galesburg, Knox, IL. Robert Foster died in Thermal, Riverside, CA, on 19 July 1974; he was 76. Cause of Death: Hypertension Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease, Exposure to excessive heat.

**673. Zanna Thelma LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON*<sup>13</sup>, *Martha Ann LINES*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>553</sup>. Born on 5 February 1903 in Decatur Township, Clearfield, PA. Zanna Thelma died in Templeton, San Luis Obispo, CA, on 8 April 1986; she was 83.

Zanna Thelma married [**Husband**] **JOHNSTON**<sup>402</sup>.

**674. Clarence K. LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON*<sup>13</sup>, *Martha Ann LINES*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>554</sup>. Born on 24 March 1906 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Clarence K. died in Chicago, Cook, IL, on 25 May 1971; he was 65. Edgewater Hospital, Time of death 7:20 a.m. Buried on 28 May 1971 in Irving Park Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, IL. Hyland Sec. Blk 11, Lot 5, Grv 2 - Funeral Home P. Barsi & Co., Inc. 2742 N. Lincoln Ave., Chicago, IL. Soc. Sec. #: 346-10-4011. Occupation: Clerk for Railroad, Teamster in Chicago about 1930. Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infartion - 60 hours & Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease for years. He was never married.

Served in the Army and was at Ft. Sills, Oklahoma in 1921. Chemicals stored on the base from World War One were involved in a fire which Clarence was part of the crew to extinguish. He was exposed to the chemicals which resulted in the loss of his hair.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**675. Donald Wilson LAIRD** (*Sylvetta May DIXON<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>555</sup>. Born on 22 January 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. Donald Wilson died in Butte, Silver Bow, MT, on 20 April 1997; he was 86.

#### Family of William Bradley DIXON (496) & Bertha Alice WELKER

**676. Henry Arthur DIXON** (*William Bradley<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>407</sup>. Born on 9 December 1898 in Alleghany County, PA.

A photo of a Henry Dixon and Betty Laird appears at this source.<sup>556</sup>

**677. William Bradley DIXON Jr.** (*William Bradley<sup>13</sup>, Martha Ann LINES<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>407</sup>. Born on 19 March 1907 in Wilkensburg, Alleghany, PA. William Bradley died in Atlanta, GA, on 28 August 2005; he was 98.

#### Family of Maude Estella LINES (500) & Frank SARVEY

**678. Miles F. SARVEY** (*Maude Estella LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born in 1903.

**679. Roxey Estelle SARVEY** (*Maude Estella LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born in 1905.

I think I may have corresponded with Roxey during my early research in the 1970s. Last name Strump?<sup>5</sup>

**680. Elizabeth Dora SARVEY** (*Maude Estella LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born in 1907.

**681. Harold Allen SARVEY** (*Maude Estella LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born in 1910.

#### Family of James Wesley LINES (502) & Hannah G. CRUIKSHANK

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**682. Wilfred R. LINES** (*James Wesley<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>414,252</sup>. Born on 13 August 1918 in Pennsylvania. Wilfred R. died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 1 December 2000; he was 82.

Served in the military between 1940 and 1966, U.S. Army Master Sgt.

Wilfred R. married **[Wife] KNEPP<sup>252</sup>**.

**683. James LINES Jr.** (*James Wesley<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>414,252</sup>. Born on 24 October 1921 in Pennsylvania. James died in Hillsdale, Indiana, PA, on 13 January 2002; he was 80.

Served in the U.S. Air Corp in 1942.

**684. Richard F. LINES** (*James Wesley<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>414</sup>. Born about 1927 in Pennsylvania.

Resident of Pike Township, Clearfield, PA in 1930.

---

This Richard Lines was convicted of shooting to death Curwensville, PA policeman Lyle Domico. He was a nephew to Maude Sarvey. His father was her brother. He was a second cousin to the children of my grandfather Harry Wilbur Lines (1880-1974).<sup>409,5</sup>

---

THE FOLLOWING NOTES ARE FROM VARIOUS ARTICLES FOUND IN THE CLEARFIELD PROGRESS NEWSPAPER:

Police officer Lyle Domico was a part-time police officer.

Richard F. Lines was indicted for murder on 27 April 1965, trial scheduled for May.

Lines pleads innocent 6 June 1965.

Regarding top news stories of 1966: The sentencing of Richard Lines of Curwensville to 6-12 years in prison for the slaying of Curwensville Policeman Lyle F. Domico Sr.

The Progress, 4 January 1967, p. 2

---

1 September 1966  
The Progress, Clearfield

Bernice Woods Domico kills wheelchair bound brother, 49-year old Howard.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Bernice is the wife of Nova Domico whose brother Lyle F. Sr., Curwensville Policeman was murdered while on a routine police patrol in December 1964.

---

Novad Domico was a World War Two vet per S-443.

#### Family of William R. LINES (503) & Catherine BOWSER

**685. Emory LINES** (*William R.<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Emory died in 1932.

#### Family of Ethel M. LINES (504) & John CAMERON

**686. Thomas G. CAMERON** (*Ethel M. LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born on 22 December 1911 in Pennsylvania. Thomas G. died in Clearfield County, PA, on 4 July 2000; he was 88.

#### Family of Ethel M. LINES (504) & Wrentham T. McGARRY

**687. William McGARRY** (*Ethel M. LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born in July 1917 in Clearfield County, PA. William died in 1999.

**688. Forrest McGARRY** (*Ethel M. LINES<sup>13</sup>, Gainor William<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>252</sup>. Born in 1920 in Clearfield County, PA. Forrest died in 1977.

#### Family of Harry Wilbur LINES (506) & Nora Agnes WERTZ

**689. Orville Harry LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 13 February 1906 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>557</sup> Orville Harry died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 13 February 1999; he was 93.<sup>557</sup> Soc. Sec. #: 194-03-9139, Issued in Pennsylvania state.<sup>558</sup> Occupation: Store Manager, Gates Hardware Co.,\* Westover, Clearfield, PA; House Painter.<sup>559</sup>

Resident of Youngstown, OH in Dec 1929.<sup>560</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Resident of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>

Resident of Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH in Jun 1974.<sup>416</sup>

Later resided in Parma, Cuyahoga, OH where he lived until his death.<sup>561</sup>

The above two residences of Cleveland and Parma, OH may have been the same home as Parma is a suburb of Cleveland and the newspaper reference to Cleveland may have missed that distinction.<sup>5</sup>

---

**Memories of my Uncle Orville**  
**By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason**

Orville was my oldest of all his siblings who I saw on just a few occasions, as a youth and during a couple of visits to Ohio as an adult.

I can only recall his coming to Maryland from his home in Cleveland once when I was a boy. It was early in the 1960s when my mother and I lived in an apartment on Hamilton Street in Hyattsville, Maryland. I recall a few years later, when as a young boy, I was in Pennsylvania I spent a day and an overnight stay with my Uncle Orville and Aunt Mary. We spent part of our day traveling from the Clearfield area to Madera, PA where Mary's sister or brother lived. I can't recall much about the trip nor the reason why I traveled with them but I do recall spending the night at the relatives small home that sat on a hill high above the street.

Uncle Orville like many of his brothers was tall and lanky. He was always pleasant to be around. A bit quiet but always willing to tell a story that would bring a smile to our face. His wife Mary was a small woman, quiet and very nice. Uncle Orville was an avid deer hunter and lived an active life. As a life-long deer hunter Orville "got fed up" with having to constantly eat venison during the years of the depression. From that time forward "deer season or no season" he refused to eat deer meat. When he found success during his many hunting trips he would give it all away.

He was always physically strong, amazingly fit, and active even in his advanced years. When I last saw him, despite being in his eighties, he continued to rake the fall leaves from his lawn and would climb tall ladders to make house repairs. There was just no stopping him.

In a 1987 interview [<sup>409</sup>] I had with him he told me he was named after the doctor that delivered him, Dr. H. Orville King.

As I understand it, Uncle Orville made himself some eggnog, using several raw eggs. As a result he contracted Salmonella. Extremely ill for about a week his family took his doctor's advice and gave permission for surgery to be performed. The family was naturally concerned about his advanced years and the surgery's affect. But the doctor said it was the only way possible to save his life. Unfortunately Uncle Orville didn't survive the ordeal and died on his 93rd birthday.<sup>5</sup>

---

\*There is a full-page print ad with a history about Gates Hardware at this source.<sup>562</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Also several photos can be seen of the original Gates Hardware in Curwensville at this source. Said to have been operating since 1877. The original store is located next door to the current [2007] location on Filbert Street. The store began as a blacksmith shop and later added farm machinery. Five generations of the Gates family have operated the store.<sup>563</sup>

On 7 September 1926 when Orville Harry was 20, he married **Mary A. SMAGOLA**. Born on 26 November 1906 in Pennsylvania. Mary A. died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, on 19 December 1995; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. Jean Agnes LINES<sup>255</sup> Born on 9 August 1927 in Clearfield County, PA.
- ii. Florence LINES<sup>255</sup> Born on 9 February 1929 in Clearfield County, PA.

**690. Ruby Josephine LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 19 July 1907 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Ruby Josephine died on 31 December 2004; she was 97.<sup>564</sup>

Ruby Lines, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lines, was badly burned on the shoulder last evening about ten o'clock, with some boiling milk, which Mrs. Lines had prepared for the baby.<sup>565</sup>

---

Ruby was named after her maternal great grandmother Louise Ruby, the wife of Valentine Wertz.<sup>409</sup>

---

Ruby broke her hip in November 1992 at the age of 85.<sup>566</sup>

#### **Memories of my Aunt Ruby** **By her nephew Richard Lee Gleason**

Like most of my Ohio relatives it wasn't often that I got to visit with my Aunt Ruby and her husband Charles. But I do recall the several times that my mother and I visited their home during our infrequent trips to Ohio. I loved going to Ohio. It was a real treat to visit with this branch of my family that I didn't see as often as those in Pennsylvania.

Aunt Ruby and Charles had a fairly large two-story home with a basement in Canton, Ohio. It included a huge spacious backyard, and plenty of room for a young boy to play. Inside their home in the dining room hung a "paint by numbers" painting that my mother spent numerous hours creating. It was a recreation of Leonardo Divinci's "Last Supper." I'm sure my mother thought it especially appropriate for her church-going, Bible reading, Gospel preaching, Christian sister Ruby.

Uncle Charles was a devoted hunter and I'm sure, typical of most of the men in my extended family, spent many hours with his own sons enjoying the sport and outdoors. He owned a large gun collection. I liked Charles a lot as he was a good man who always treated me well and I envied him for the large family that he had.

Ruby and Charles' life was not without tragedy. In the early 1960s their oldest son Chuck died in his thirties from cancer. Late in the same decade their youngest daughter, nineteen year old Cheryl, would be killed in

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

an early morning New Years car accident on January 1, 1968. I don't know the circumstances surrounding Charles' death.

My Aunt Ruby late in her life suffered from Alzheimer's disease. For several years she lived with her daughter Bertha Lee and eventually had to put in a nursing home, where I believe she lived a year or two before her death.<sup>5</sup>

Ruby Josephine married **Charles F. INGRAM Sr.**, son of John Waldrop INGRAM. Born on 12 March 1902 in Owenton, Owen, KY.<sup>567,564</sup> Charles F. died in April 1984.<sup>567</sup> Soc. Sec. #: 274-05-5497, issued in Ohio state.<sup>567</sup> Occupation: Employed at Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, OH.<sup>564</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Charles INGRAM Jr.<sup>568</sup> Born on 30 April 1927. Charles died in 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.
- ii. Betty INGRAM<sup>569</sup> Born on 27 October 1928. Betty died about 2003.
- iii. Master Sergeant James "Jim" Howard INGRAM<sup>564</sup> Born on 15 November 1930.
- iv. Bertha Lee INGRAM<sup>570</sup> Born on 11 March 1940.
- v. Roger Ray INGRAM<sup>571</sup> Born on 9 May 1945.
- vi. Cheryl Lynn INGRAM<sup>572</sup> Born on 2 August 1947. Cheryl Lynn died on 1 January 1968; she was 20.

In the early 1930s Charles and his wife Ruby with their young family lived at 1191 Hart Street in Akron, Ohio.<sup>564</sup>

Resident of Akron in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup> [In actuality Charles and Ruby were probably residents of Canton, Ohio]

Charles and his spouse Ruby were long-time residents of Canton, Stark, OH where they lived until their deaths.<sup>573</sup>

**691. Monroe Clegg LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>429</sup>. Born on 25 March 1909 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Monroe Clegg died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 16 May 1910; he was 1. Cause of Death: Convulsions.

Named after his grandfather Eli Monroe Lines<sup>1</sup> middle name.<sup>409</sup>

Monroe died after an apple fell from a tree and struck him on the top of the head.<sup>574</sup>

**692. Elmer Byron LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 January 1911 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>503</sup> Elmer Byron died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 26 January 1988; he was 76.<sup>503</sup> Soc. Sec. #: 172-16-0419, issued in Pennsylvania state.<sup>504</sup> Occupation: Worked In the Coal Mines of Clearfield County, PA.<sup>410</sup> Cause of Death: Heart Attack.<sup>505</sup>

Elmer served in the U.S. Army and was in his second enlistment in the spring of 1937 when his brothers Wilbur and Reuben also enlisted. He had been stationed at Ft. Monroe, VA, and in May of 1937 was assigned to Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D.C.<sup>506</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

---

Elmer didn't get along well with his in-laws the Hoovers.<sup>507</sup>

---

Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in April 1940.<sup>508</sup>  
Resident of Bloomington, Clearfield, PA in July 1947?<sup>509</sup>  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in March of 1953.<sup>510</sup>  
Resident of Glen Richey, PA in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1961.<sup>511</sup>  
Resident of Curwensville, Clearfield, PA in June 1974.<sup>416</sup>  
Resident of Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY in November 1983.<sup>512</sup>  
Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA in January 1988 at the time of his death.<sup>410</sup>

---

In my observations I'm amazed at how much my uncle Elmer Byron Lines resembles in appearance his uncle Byron Francis Lines (1888).<sup>5</sup>

---

**Memories of my Uncle Elmer**  
**By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason**

My uncle Elmer was among my favorite uncles, probably because I saw him fairly regularly during our trips to Pennsylvania and during one particular summer when I spent more than a month with him and his family.

Tall, broad-shouldered, tattooed and muscular, a physique built while working in the coal mines as a young man, Elmer was an intimidating sight. With his black hair combed in a similar fashion, and the same kind of voice and appearance, he reminded me of singer Johnny Cash, but my uncle was more rugged around the edges.

Like many in my family Uncle Elmer was much more talkative and outgoing when he was drinking, which I witnessed on occasion to some excess. At times during his bouts with alcohol his demeanor could turn mean. But, all-in-all my memories of my time spent with him were those of fun adventures.

One summer when I was about nine years old, I spent about a month of my summer vacation staying with Uncle Elmer and his family. He and his wife Betty had about ten kids at home. Some of the kids were hers, and a few were theirs together. Suffice to say, there was a lot of kids to play with. Elmer had lost his young wife Sarah years earlier to cancer while Betty was divorced. My uncle didn't work and lived in a very old two-story house in the country a few miles from Clearfield in an area known as Bailey Settlement.

One night during that summer in the black darkness Uncle Elmer took a couple of his step sons and I "Scamp" hunting. In the middle of a nearby cornfield two of us held a burlap bag open while another shined a flashlight into it's entrance. Once the stage was set the idea was that my Uncle would walk some distance away and then work his way back toward our trap. The little chipmunk-like creatures, as the legend pretended, would scurry away as he approached and be attracted to the shelter enticed by the lighted bag, thus trapping one or more of them in our midst. While the three of us crouched in anticipation, Uncle Elmer apparently ventured home nearby for a cup of coffee. About twenty minutes later he returned

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

where we lay in-wait and asked, "Did you catch anything?"

Typically he and his brothers loved the outdoors and always had a gun nearby. A short walking-distance up the wooded hill behind his house he once took me frog hunting, where there was a small pond. We took our place on a slight incline above the pond and with his 22 revolver within a few short minutes shot several unsuspecting frogs. That night we ate frog legs. Tasted like chicken!

Often Uncle Elmer would take the family out at night to drive along the deserted mountainous gravel and dirt roads that for miles surrounded his home to "spot deer." This is one of my most memorable and fun experiences as a young boy. With his car-mounted spot light we would find along the country and mountain roads open fields and with the bright light we'd often find as many as a dozen or so deer grazing in the darkness just a short distance away. Sometimes they would slowly walk, sometimes run away from the lumination while at other times they would just stand and look back at us as we gazed upon them and counted their antlers.

I remember being amazed by the massive number of lightning bugs we would see at night among those open country fields. It was quite a sight as thousands with their intermittent blinks of yellow-green light would dot the darkness that surrounded them. Not since I left the east do I recall ever again seeing these unique little bugs. As a young boy when home my friends and I would often entertain ourselves in the evenings by catching them and keeping them in a jar to softly light our bedrooms.

During those hot and humid summer days as we'd drive to town or other places we'd occasionally see a rattlesnake lying and sunning itself along or slowly meandering across the road. Uncle Elmer would never hesitate to take whatever means necessary to drive over them. Often times they'd quickly try to slink away and he'd back up and do it again, in an effort to bring them to a sudden demise. With each kill he'd pull out the sheathed knife he always carried and cut off their rattles as a trophy. Usually the bigger the snake, the more rattles to be counted. They'd range in length from three or four feet to as much as six. Once the snake was confirmed dead my uncle would throw it's remains in the trunk and take it home and skin it for a tasty treat. Tasted like chicken!

One day while my cousins and I were out exploring the countryside we came across, in an open field, an old rotted tree stump and heard some kind of noise from under it. With a little effort we tugged, pulled and kicked it over and to our amazement discovered a large den of snakes in a hole hidden beneath it. It was literally a ball of about two to three feet in circumference made entirely of snakes! I was horrified! As a "city boy" I'd never seen anything like it, nor have I since. All we could think to do was run! Whether it was a result of that experience or not, I've never liked snakes.

Shortly before my time was over for my summer adventure Uncle Elmer wrapped his western-style holster with one of his pearl-handled revolvers around my waist. I recall he had to wrap it around me twice and tuck in it's end to secure it to my tiny frame. It was heavy and even a bit cumbersome but he had me pose as a gunslinger about to draw my weapon and took a picture. I beamed with excitement that he would do that for me.

In November of 1987 I had the long awaited opportunity to return to Pennsylvania and Ohio for a short visit. I spent a total of ten days there and was able to see my mother, who was now retired and living in Philipsburg, not far from Clearfield.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Uncle Elmer also lived in the same community and on one occasion during that trip I got to visit with him at his apartment. A short time later Uncle Elmer passed away just three days short of his seventy-seventh birthday. His health was poor and he collapsed in the bitter cold winter weather outside his apartment from an apparent heart attack. Upon hearing the news I thought how grateful I was to have been able to see and visit with him only two months earlier. He was the first of the nine remaining brothers and sisters to die, since my father had passed away 32 years before.<sup>5</sup>

Elmer Byron first married **Sara HOOVER**<sup>575</sup>, daughter of Isaac "Ike" HOOVER (-1963) & Myrtle [HOOVER] (-1979). Born on 21 February 1921. Sara died on 17 September 1957; she was 36.<sup>502</sup> Cause of Death: Cancer.

Sara was a first cousin of Curwensville, PA Police Chief John Hoover. Their fathers were brothers. Chief Hoover replaced Chief Joe Riddle\* in 1961 and continued until at least the mid 1970's.<sup>409,502</sup>

Resident of Glen Richey in Nov of 1956 when admitted to hospital.<sup>576</sup>

Sara commenced an action for divorce from Elmer in August of 1957 in Clearfield County.<sup>577</sup>

---

A John C. Hoover, G. M. 3/c from Curwensville is listed among a "Registration List" of soldiers at this source.<sup>578</sup>

---

[How is the following related to Sara?]

Paul E. Hoover, 75 of Clearfield and formerly of Long Beach, CA died on Sunday, July 10, 2005 at Mountain Laurel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Clearfield.

He was born on June 28, 1930 in Clearfield, a son of the late James A. and Twila (Mars) Hoover.

Mr. Hoover retired from the US Navy and the Merchant Marines having served in WW II.

He is survived by two brothers and two sisters, Ralph A. Hoover, James A. Hoover, Dorothy Tibbens and Mary Krupelak all of Clearfield and numerous nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Ray E. Hoover and two sisters, Twila J. Shugarts and Sarah H. Hoover.

Funeral services will be held at the convenience of the family. Interment will be in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Clearfield.

The Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home, Clearfield is in charge of the arrangements.<sup>579</sup>

---

\*Curwensville Chief of Police Joseph E. Riddle [in 1959] is pictured in this source.<sup>344</sup>

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- i. William "Bill" Byron LINES<sup>502</sup> Born on 8 May 1943.
- ii. Daniel "Danny" H. LINES<sup>580,512</sup> Born on 24 March 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital. Daniel "Danny" H. died in Jamestown, Chautauqua, NY, on 7 November 1983; he was 30.
- iii. Patricia "Patty" LINES

Elmer Byron second married **Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM (598)**<sup>40</sup>, daughter of David Lucien BLOOM (407) (1888-1970) & Elizabeth BUNCHKO (1887-1968). Born in 1922.

This source indicates she married an Elmer Lines. Compiler is almost certain this is his uncle Elmer Byron Lines, who married a second time a Betty Boals (her married name).

If this Elizabeth Bloom is one and the same, she is also Elmer's third cousin, one generation removed. Gleason merged these two previously separate individuals within this database as one. Elizabeth's birth year within this source was indicated as 1922 while there was no date in the previous Betty Boals record.<sup>5</sup>

---

Betty was visiting one of her boys who was in jail when she fell and died as a result.<sup>502</sup>

They had the following children:

- |            |      |                       |
|------------|------|-----------------------|
| <b>820</b> | i.   | Orville "Ortie" LINES |
| <b>821</b> | ii.  | Edith "Edie" LINES    |
| <b>822</b> | iii. | Lillian LINES         |

**693. Maxine Jane LINES** (*Harry Wilbur*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>581</sup>. Born on 21 November 1912 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>423</sup> Maxine Jane died in Philipsburg, Centre, PA, on 4 November 1990; she was 77. Buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>410</sup> Per Maxine's wishes her cremated remains were spread over her mother Nora's grave by her adopted son Richard Lee Gleason within days after her death. Soc. Sec. #: 162-10-6512, issued in Pennsylvania state.<sup>582</sup> Occupation: Waitress. Cause of Death: Pancreatic Cancer.<sup>410</sup>

Maxine's mother Nora liked the name Maxine after seeing a picture of a pretty actress *Maxine Elliott*.<sup>\*</sup> Her mother always thought the name suited her well. Her middle name Jane was after her paternal grandmother Mary Jane Patton.<sup>409</sup>

Her neice Florence Bucholz remembers Maxine as a very pretty lady. She always dressed very well and was one of the first women she knew to drive a car. Florence said Maxine always drove a nice car. She remembered that Maxine and her first husband, Jim Smith, rode motorcycles. Maxine married Smith at an early age possibly as young as 15 or 16. Smith was an independant cab driver in Washington D.C.<sup>409</sup>

---

She was called "Mac" by most of her brothers and sisters.

- Employed in the late 1940s at The Hot Shoppe, a popular family restuarant in Washington, D.C. The restaurant was started by J. Willard Marriott and was later part of the Marriott Hotel Corporation in 1967. She knew the founder as well as his two young sons Bill Marriott Jr., and Richard while working there.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- Employed as a Hostess at the popular Bookbinders restaurant in Philadelphia, PA in the early 1950s. It was frequented by many celebrities including politicians, actors and major league baseball players who's pictures were hung on the restaurant walls.

- Employed as a waitress at Mr. J's Cafe in Hyattsville, Md. from about 1956 to the late 1960's when her boss Mr. Lutz sold his business and moved to Soda Springs, Idaho where he purchased the Caribou Lodge.

- Employed as a waitress at The Calvert House Inn in Hyattsville, Md until her retirement.

Resident of Scranton, PA in the 1940s or 1950s.

Resident of Philadelphia, PA in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>

Resident of Riverdale, Prince Georges, MD, May 1958 - Nov 1962

Resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD from Dec 1962 until her retirement in about 1985.

Resident of Philipsburg, Centre, PA from her retirement until her death.

Maxine was not able to have children.

All the above data per this source unless otherwise noted.<sup>581</sup>

---

Maxine and her husband James Emmett Gleason legally adopted her nephew, Richard, son of her younger brother Richard Delmont Lines in October of 1956.<sup>583</sup>

---

**More about Maxine's namesake Maxine Elliott**

\*Maxine Elliott (1868-1940) born Jessie Dermott was an American stage actress born in Rockland, Maine. She spent much of her childhood on a large sailing ship, of which her father, Thomas Dermot, of Oakland, Ca., was captain. Subsequently she spent about a year at the convent of Notre Dame, Roxbury, Mass.

Jessie went to New York when she was barely sixteen years old to begin the struggle of "carving out a career." She adopted her stage name *Maxine Elliott* in 1889 and made her first appearance on the stage in the season of 1890-1891 in New York. It is said that reviewers disagreed "over whether it was her beauty or her acting ability that attracted attention."

Elliott quit her acting career during World War I, to outfit and staff a barge as a floating hospital, to nurse wounded soldiers in France. Boyfriends as a young actress included Baseball Hall of Famer John Montgomery Ward & heavyweight champ/actor Gentleman James J. Corbett. She was named as co-respondent in Ward's divorce from famed actress Helen Dauvray. For her beauty & unusual violet eyes, Maxine Elliott has been compared to [actress] Elizabeth Taylor. For many years, there was a Maxine Elliott Theatre on Broadway. She appeared in five films between 1913 and 1919.

Maxine became friendly with financier J.P. Morgan who probably gave her financial advice helping her to

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

become a wealthy woman. During World War One Elliott returned to Europe and volunteered both her income and her time to the cause of Belgian relief, for which she received the Belgium Order of the Crown. She was dating tennis star Tony Wilding and they may have planned to marry, but he died in 1915 in France during World War One.

Elliott's last stage appearance was in 1920. She then retired from acting, announcing that she "wished to grow middle-aged gracefully."

Successful in business and investment, Elliott had homes in America and in Europe which included a townhouse in London where she spent most of her leisure time. She died in Cannes, France at the age of 72 and was the subject of a biography titled "My Aunt Maxine: The Story of Maxine Elliott" c.1964 written by her niece Diana Forbes-Robertson. Her younger sister Gertrude also a noted actress was married to actor Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson.<sup>584,585,586</sup>

about 1928 Maxine Jane first married **James SMITH**<sup>587</sup>. Occupation: Independent Cab Driver In Washington D.C. They were divorced.

James and Maxine enjoyed riding Indian motorcycles together.<sup>587</sup>

about 1947 Maxine Jane second married **James VEIHDEFFER**<sup>588</sup>, son of Fred VEIHDEFFER (-<1991) & Virginia SHUBERT (-<1991).<sup>429</sup> James died after 9 February 1991. Religion: Catholic. Occupation: Regional Chief of Transportation - U.S. Park Service. Retired June 1968.<sup>429</sup> They were divorced.

"Jim" worked on the staff of a U.S. Congressman from Pennsylvania. Was described as a secretary to the congressman. Prior to marrying Maxine he dated her younger sister Lillian.<sup>429</sup>

After he retired from his job in Washington D.C. Jim moved to his parent's home in Hyde, Clearfield, PA where he lived, hunted and fished until his death.<sup>589</sup>

about 1951 Maxine Jane third married **James Emmett GLEASON**<sup>590</sup>, son of James Emmett GLEASON (-1981) & Helen S. [GLEASON].<sup>429</sup> Born on 10 May 1915 in Virginia.<sup>591,592</sup> James Emmett died in February 1978.<sup>591</sup> Buried in Charlottesville, Albemarle, VA. Soc. Sec. #: 227-32-4021, issued in Virginia state.<sup>591</sup> Occupation: Motel Manager of the Colonial Motel, Laurel, MD, 1952-Death. Cause of Death: Heart Attack. They were divorced in September 1959 in Prince Georges County, MD.

"Jim"

Jim's father was the mayor of Charlottesville, VA in the early 1940s and previously served on the city council for twelve years. He was very well-known and described as one of the Gleason "aristocrats."<sup>429</sup>

---

The Following is written by Jim's step-son Richard Lee Gleason:

Jim was a motel manager in Laurel, MD at the Colonial Motel for many years. The motel was located not far from where I grew up and on occasion I would pass by it in my travels. It was a very nice facility and well maintained and included small cottages for longer stays. The motel was in close proximity to the University of Maryland and closer still to Pimlico Race Course, the home of horse racing's annual "Preakness Stakes,"

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

the second leg in the Triple Crown. Jim's major flaw, from my mother's point of view, and which helped lead to their divorce, was his propensity to drink and gamble on horses.<sup>593</sup>

---

At the time of his death James had five surviving brothers.<sup>594</sup>

It appears from the Social Security Death Index that Jim *may* have retired and moved to Charlottesville, VA.<sup>595</sup>

---

This is the third-in-a-row "Jim" that my mother Maxine married.<sup>596</sup>

They had one child:

- i. Richard "Rick" Lee GLEASON<sup>597</sup> Born on 6 December 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Maxine and Jim legally adopted Richard Lee (Hull) Gleason (b. 1952) in October 1956. Maxine was Richard's aunt, and sister of his father, Richard Delmont Lines.<sup>583</sup>

On 16 November 1962 when Maxine Jane was 49, she fourth married **Leo Jackson BONNETT**<sup>598</sup> in Beltsville, Prince Georges, MD.<sup>599,600</sup> Occupation: Electrician.

**694. Lillian Hannah LINES** (*Harry Wilbur*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 29 January 1915 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Lillian Hannah died in November 2007. Education: Curwensville High School, 1934.

"Lil"<sup>601</sup>

Lillian's middle name Hannah came from her maternal grandmother.<sup>409</sup>

Lillian is listed among the fifty students in Mrs. Murphy's fifth grade class at Curwensville High School in this 1927 yearbook.<sup>602</sup>

The only one of her siblings to graduate from high school Lillian was a long-time resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges County, MD from the late 1950s until the 1990s. She had taken a special course in Caligraphy as a young adult and was known by all she corresponded with as having beautiful penmanship. Unlike most of her siblings she and her brother Eli were long-time Republicans.<sup>603</sup>

Resident of Bailey Road, Pike Township, Clearfield, PA<sup>604</sup>  
Resident of Hyattsville, Prince Georges, MD in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>

---

Although she and I were very close while growing up I did not speak to my aunt Lil for many years, even prior to my mother's death. But I know she resented that I followed my mother's wishes to be cremated and not to have a memorial service.<sup>5</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

On 2 April 1935 when Lillian Hannah was 20, she married **Charles HENDERSON**<sup>605</sup>. Charles died on 2 July 1976. Occupation: Railroad Brakeman with the B&O Railroad. Cause of Death: Cyrosis of the Liver.

Nickname: "Babe"

"Babe" was a heavy drinker which no doubt led to his early death.

They had one child:

- i. Jacqueline HENDERSON<sup>410</sup> Born about 1941.

**695. Wilbur "Wib" Emanuel LINES Sr.** (*Harry Wilbur*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>606,429</sup>. Born on 13 February 1917 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Born at the home of his maternal grandparents, Emanuel and Hannah Wertz. Wilbur "Wib" Emanuel died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 21 December 2003; he was 86.<sup>607</sup> Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 24 December 2003 in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA.<sup>607</sup> Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home, Clearfield, Rev. Michael Shingler officiating. Occupation: Coal Miner, Truck driver with the brick yards; On ships docked in Lake Erie; Highway Construction; Self-employed house painter.<sup>607</sup> Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lines at the home of the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Manuel [sic] Wertz Tuesday evening, February 13.<sup>608</sup>

---

Wilbur's name appears in the U.S. Census which shows that in April of 1930, at the age of thirteen, he was a pupil at the Glen Mills School House of Refuge for Boys located in Thornbury Township, Delaware County, PA. This is the same school where his younger brother Eli would also later be a student.<sup>609,429</sup>

---

Wilbur enlisted in the U.S. Army with his brother Reuben in the spring of 1937.<sup>506</sup>

---

During his first enlistment Wilbur attended Bakery school and became a Baker. His son Wilbur Jr., has the certificate/diploma when he graduated from the school. He served in the Army for two years in the late 1930's and would enlist again with the outbreak of World War Two.

Wib sent home boxes of memorabilia while he was in Europe, including a German holiday flag, which is sister Carol has, a Lugar pistol and a German knife. The pistol was given to uncle Eli. [I believe it may have later been given to my first cousin Florence Lines]. The knife was owned by a captured German S.S. soldier and he gave to uncle Wib along with a photo of the German wearing the knife. His son Wilbur owned the knife but it was taken by his wife Ginger when they were divorced.

The war "messed him up." The family could really "see a difference in his personality" after his return home. Wilbur would enlist an additional time, a third time, sometime following the end of the war.<sup>507</sup>

---

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records show Wilbur E Lines

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Birth year: 1917  
State of Residence: Pennsylvania  
County or City: Clearfield  
Enlistment Date: 21 Aug 1944  
Enlistment City: Pittsburgh, PA

Terms of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.

Education: Two years of high school  
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor  
Marital Status: Married<sup>610</sup>

---

Wilbur, like his brother Eli, served throughout World War Two as a combat soldier in Europe. After the end of the war with his brother Eli he visited the Nazi concentration camp Dachau, near Innsbruck, Austria. While there they witnessed the digging of mass graves and the burial of thousands of Jewish dead. Wilbur was discharged on December 30, 1945<sup>429,611</sup>

---

Wilbur and his brother Richard lived in Philadelphia in about 1954. Wilbur lived there with his family and worked at a gas station across from the "International Airport" at what was known as "The Circle." This was just prior to his moving to Akron where he and his brother Richard worked with his brother Eli.<sup>507</sup>

---

Wilbur's brother Eli got him as well as his brother Richard a job at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where Eli worked. Wib was the first of the two to quit his job and return home to PA.<sup>612</sup>

---

Wilbur's nephew Richard Lee Gleason remembers visiting his uncle on several occasions in the early 1960s at a house that was underground, and beneath a small hill in Clearfield. That house was purchased by Wilbur's son "Snooks" in 1963. Snooks had gone to Kentucky to work and his parents were losing the house they were renting [I believe he said they were going to tear it down] and so he put his parents in the underground house.

Two or three years later "Snooks" would move them into the house where they lived until they died. It's the same house Gleason was in when, with his cousin Bill Lines, they visited with Snooks and his mother in 2007. Snooks removed the old underground house sometime after moving his parents out.<sup>5,507</sup>

---

Resident of Hyde, Clearfield, PA in July 1949.<sup>613</sup>

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>

A long-time resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<sup>429</sup>

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

At the time of his death Wilbur had nine grandchildren and nineteen great grandchildren.<sup>607</sup>

---

U.S. Veterans Gravesites show Wilbur E Sr Lines

Service Info: PFC US Army World War II

Birth Date: 13 Feb 1917

Death Date: 21 Dec 2003

Cemetery: Crown Crest Memorial Park

Cemetery Address: Hyde, PA 16843<sup>614</sup>

---

Wilbur died in the Clearfield hospital just a few doors down from his wife "Marg" who was also hospitalized at the time. Wilbur was 6 foot 4 inches tall and at his best weighed about 205 pounds.<sup>507</sup>



**Margaret "Marg" LUCE**

On 18 May 1936 when Wilbur "Wib" Emanuel was 19, he married **Margaret "Marg" LUCE**<sup>615</sup>, daughter of Laverne LUCE (->2008) & Sara LAW, in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<sup>616</sup> Born on 30 September 1917 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Margaret "Marg" died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 8 April 2008; she was 90. Buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Rev. Rodger J. Gordan officiating. Religion: Baptist. Cause of Death: Cancer.

"Marg" pronounced with a hard "g" as in "fog."<sup>5</sup>

---

Lines, Margaret L. From Clearfield Died Tuesday, April 08, 2008 at the age of 90.<sup>617</sup>

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**Obituary**

Margaret L. Lines, 90 of Clearfield died on Tuesday, April 8, 2008 at her residence.

She was born on September 30, 1917 in Clearfield, a daughter of the late Laverne and Sara (Law) Luce.

Mrs. Lines was formerly employed by the Clearfield Employment office and prior to that was employed by Dumont Airplane and Marine Co. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, Clearfield and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Second Ward Fire Company.

She is survived by three children, Carol Spingola of Clearfield, Harry L. Lines of Clearfield, and Wilbur Lines, Jr. and his wife Ginger of Clearfield; nine grandchildren, Delphine Jordan, Charles Lines, Edward Lines, Gretchen Witherow, Robert Spingola, Jr., Valerie Spingola, Stephen Spingola, Deanna Conaway and Lorilee Lines; 19 great grandchildren, 3 great great-grandchildren; a brother, Harold Luce and wife Dorothy of Clearfield; and numerous nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur E. Lines, Sr. on December 21, 2003 and whom she married May 18, 1936 in Clearfield; two sisters, Hazel Luce and Marie McCoy and four brothers, Franklin, Clair, Fred and Robert Luce.

Funeral services will be held at the Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home, Clearfield on Friday at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Rodger J. Gorton officiating. Interment will follow in the Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde.

Friends will be received at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 & 6-8 PM and on Friday from 10-11:00 AM.

The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to Home Instead Senior Care, 2330 Commercial Blvd., Suite 500, State College, PA 16801 or Clearfield Foundation for Health - Hospice, PO Box 992, Clearfield PA 16830.<sup>618</sup>

---

Marg worked between six and ten years as a custodian at the State Employment office in Clearfield and got good benefits. It was her last job before she retired. She was a small woman and related how she had to test for the job [physically?] and how the men that were also applying laughed at her. When she was called back she was told she was the one to get the last laugh, she got the job!

She suffered from a mild case of Dementia and passed away from Cancer at her son Wilbur's home. The last three days of her life she played cards with her daughter Carol, granddaughters Lori and Deanna and was even beating them at the game.<sup>507</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Harry Laverne LINES<sup>507,619</sup> Born on 12 November 1936 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Harry Laverne died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 1 February 2009; he was 72. Clearfield Hospital.
- ii. Wilbur "Snooks" Emanuel LINES Jr<sup>507</sup> Born on 17 October 1939.
- iii. Carol Ann LINES<sup>507</sup> Born on 19 June 1942 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**696. Reuben Waterworth LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>429</sup>. Born on 7 June 1918 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital. Reuben Waterworth died on 13 October 1993; he was 75. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>620</sup> Occupation: Railroad Brakeman with the Baltimore & Ohio (B&O) Railroad.<sup>621</sup>

His family always knew him as "Reuben" and his name appears as the same in the 1930 U.S. Federal Census, as well as other records. However his nephew has seen his headstone which is inscribed "Ruben."<sup>421</sup>

---

Reuben lived on Erie Avenue in Philadelphia on about 1954. Also in Philly at the same time was his brother's Wilbur and Richard.<sup>507</sup>

---

Helen Hale was his friend for the last several years of his life. Her husband of many years committed suicide. I believe his name was John.<sup>622</sup>

---

Reuben's name came from Dr. Reuben Waterworth who treated his mother Nora during knee surgery that was damaged after a fall. She was in the hospital with her leg up in a sling when Reuben was born. There's a plaque in the Clearfield Hospital bearing Dr. Waterworth's name.<sup>409</sup>

---

Dr. Waterworth died June 6, 1940.

Reuben is listed in a local newspaper article as a participant in a school presentation of the play "Poor Richard's Dream" as an 11 year old.<sup>623</sup>

---

He is listed when he was 14 years old in a newspaper article as attending a St. Patrick's Day party as a member of "The Good Writers Club."<sup>624</sup>

---

Reuben enlisted in the U.S. Army with his brother Wilbur in the spring of 1937.<sup>506</sup>

---

Resident of Baltimore, MD in Aug 1955.<sup>425</sup>

Reuben was a long-time resident of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, while employed with the B&O railroad. He eventually moved closer to his boyhood home in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in the later years of his life, where he enjoyed his retirement before his death.<sup>621</sup>

---

**Memories of my Uncle Reuben**  
**By his nephew Richard Lee Gleason**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Uncle Reuben had been a long-time resident of Philadelphia and my mother and I had visited with him and his wife Kay on a few occasions at his home when I was a young boy. Later as a teenager I had the opportunity to see him on frequent occasions when he would travel to Washington D.C. as a brakeman on a freight train for the Baltimore & Ohio (B&O) railroad.

I know his job demanded quite a bit of him and his hours were long but he was also handsomely paid. As I recall he once told me his take-home pay was more than \$800 a week. That was a considerable income in those days of the early 1970s. His time with us would usually be short and he'd barely have enough time to get sufficient sleep before he'd have to head back to Washington's Union Station for his return-trip to Philadelphia. I always looked forward to seeing and visiting with him.

Uncle Reuben like a few of his other brothers as well as his sister Lillian was a heavy drinker. There were several times when he would arrive at our apartment for his layover a bit inebriated. I knew instantly when I looked at him and saw those glassy-eyes, and accompanying big grin, that he had spent some time at a bar before his arrival. Whether he had been drinking or not Uncle Reuben's moods could vary from jovial and funny to tired, depressed and fed-up with life in general. But I *always* enjoyed his company despite those differences.

While a college student in Provo, Utah sometime in the early spring of 1976 I returned from an errand with my wife to find Uncle Reuben standing at the entrance to our apartment. It was a huge and pleasant surprise. One that was totally unexpected. We enjoyed a short one or two day visit and then he flew home. It was the only time that any of my aunts or uncles had visited me after my move to the west.

Following a divorce from his second wife Kay and his retirement Reuben returned to live out his remaining years at his boyhood home in Pennsylvania. While there he grew close to and spent a lot of time with a woman from near-by Curwensville, Helen Hale.\* Helen had been a long-time friend of a number of people in our family. Her husband had committed suicide some years earlier and she lived in the house that she and her husband had shared.

On the couple of occasions when I visited Pennsylvania, and my Uncle Reuben was living there, we would always visit with Helen at her house where she would serve up a great home-cooked meal. Her place was just a short distance as I recall from where my grandmother had lived for many years on what was called Irvin (or Irwin) Hill. Helen was a very likable and sweet woman and was good company for my Uncle and I enjoyed our visits with her.

It was Uncle Reuben who phoned me early the afternoon of November 4, 1990 to tell me my mother had passed away. He lived a short distance away and had spent a lot of time with my mother in the months and weeks prior to her death.

A week or so later with my Uncle Reuben we drove out to visit the grave of my grandmother Nora. It was there during a light rainfall where he and I spread the ashes of my cremated mother on the grave of their mother. I recall well the drive back to my mother's trailer on that gloomy and wet late afternoon. Not much was said between us. It was an overwhelming experience to see and to dispose of what was left of our loved-one but while appreciating we had done just as she had requested.

A day or two later Uncle Reuben drove me from Pennsylvania to Akron, Ohio where I prepared for my

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

return trip to Washington state. It was the last time I ever saw him and I regret that I didn't make more of an effort to talk with him in the three years that followed. During that time I lost track of Helen Hale as well but learned in about 2009 that she was still alive and living in an apartment in Curwensville.

---

Uncle Reuben's grave is just a few steps from that of my father, my grandfather and great grandparents.<sup>5</sup>

---

\*I'm sure that Helen Hale is related to some of the Hales found within this database.<sup>5</sup>

Reuben Waterworth first married **Henrietta ZEPP**. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Ann LINES
- ii. Hilda LINES<sup>625</sup>
- iii. Katheryn LINES<sup>625</sup>

Reuben Waterworth second married **Kay [LINES]**. They were divorced.

**697. Melvin Howard LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>429</sup>. Born on 24 April 1920 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Melvin Howard died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 30 June 1921; he was 1. Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis\*.<sup>409</sup>

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Lines, on Saturday forenoon, a son.<sup>626</sup>

[Prior to the discovery of this newspaper mention I had Melvin's year of birth as 1919.]<sup>5</sup>

---

Melvin's middle name was after Howard Bennett. Bennett was Emanuel Wertz' half-sister's husband.<sup>409</sup>

\*Meningitis is inflammation of the protective membranes covering the brain and spinal cord. The inflammation may be caused by infection with viruses, bacteria, or other microorganisms. Meningitis can be life-threatening because of the inflammation's proximity to the brain and spinal cord; therefore the condition is classified as a medical emergency.<sup>627</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Eli Enlo LINES**

**698. Eli Enlo LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>628</sup>. Born on 8 June 1922 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Eli Enlo died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 21 April 2009; he was 86. Buried on 25 April 2009 in Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, Summit, OH. Occupation: Vice President Purchasing, RCA Rubber Co., Akron, OH 1945-Abt 1975.

Eli was named after his grandfather. His middle name Enlo after Enlo Wisor, a neighbor and friend of his sister Ruby's who was about her same age (mid teens). Eli's parents just liked the name.<sup>409</sup>

---

Richard Lee Gleason a nephew of Eli, recalls his uncle telling him that as a young boy he was homeless, choosing for some reason to not live at home with his mother and his step-father Marlie Ellinger. Eli said there were evenings when he would sneak into the courthouse in Curwensville and fall asleep in the judges chair.<sup>5</sup>

---

Eli as a young boy was a pupil at the Glen Mills School House of Refuge for Boys located in Thornbury Township, Delaware, PA. This is the same school where his brother Wilbur had also been a student in April of 1930. [Uncle Eli would later tell me how he had always wished he could go back to Glen Mills and talk with the students that were now living there. I'm sure he felt he could say something by using his own experiences in influencing them to good causes, and I'm sure he would have been an effective mentor had he taken the opportunity.]

Later as a teen-ager in the mid 1930's Eli joined the Civilian Conservation Corp\* and worked in Arizona.<sup>629</sup>

---

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records show Wilbur E Lines

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [rcksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:rcksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Birth year: 1922  
Nativity State: Pennsylvania  
State of Residence: Ohio  
County or City: Summit  
Enlistment Date: 19 Jan 1943  
Enlistment State: Ohio  
Enlistment City: Akron  
Grade: Private

Terms of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.

Education: Grammar school  
Civil Occupation: Skilled welders and flame cutters  
Marital Status: Married  
Height: 69  
Weight: 143<sup>610</sup>

---

Like his brother Wilbur Eli served in the U.S. Army during World War Two as a combat soldier in Europe. Two days before his 22nd birthday Eli was among the second wave in the D-Day invasion at Omaha Beach on June 6, 1944 during the allied invasion of Europe.

The invasion began at about 6:00 a.m. and he arrived there early in the afternoon some seven to eight hours after the start. Recalling those days he said, "It was rougher than hell. The biggest problem was pushing bodies out of your way to get in." His outfit making the landing was with the 83rd Infantry Division. He said that for three continuous days he was never so scared in his life.

He was in the 1st, 3rd & 7th Army. His "regular" army was 3rd and he was with the 970th Special Forces, Engineer Maintenance Company. His work centered around retreading tanks and repairing them. They replaced motors and turrets and put blades on them so they could cut through hedgerows. They did whatever was needed to keep the tanks in action.

After the end of the war [with his brother Wilbur?] he visited the Nazi concentration camp Dachau, near Innsbruck, Austria. While there they witnessed the digging of mass graves and the burial of thousands of Jewish dead. Years later Eli served during the Korean conflict in the Naval Reserve.

In 1994 Eli received a medallion from France commemorating the 50th anniversary of the D-Day invasion.<sup>429,611</sup>

---

In March 1944 Sgt. Eli Lines was stationed in Camp Gruber, Oklahoma.<sup>630</sup>

---

Following the end of the war Eli began working at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where he stayed and eventually retired. Over the years he worked his way up from an entry-level job to becoming Vice President of Purchasing.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

For years following his retirement he continued working part-time for the company. During his many years at R.C.A. he got several of his family members jobs there including his brother's Wilbur, Richard and "Pete" (John). Eli also secured employment at R.C.A. for his step-father Marlie Ellinger as well as many friends and grandsons.<sup>631 612</sup>

---

A long-time resident of Akron, OH where he lived prior to and following World War Two and until his death.<sup>425</sup>

His wife Mary usually referred to him as "Red" due to the color of his hair as a young man. Unlike most of his siblings he and his sister Lillian were long-time Republicans.<sup>410</sup>

---

### Obituary

Eli E. Lines, 86, of Akron, passed away April 21, 2009.

He was a very loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and friend. Eli was born June 8, 1922 in Curwensville, Pennsylvania to the late Harry and Nora Lines. He was a decorated World War II Army veteran, having landed at Normandy on D-Day. Eli retired from RCA Rubber after over 45 years of service. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner. In his free time, he enjoyed camping, fishing, and his pets, Molly and Mickey.

Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by thirteen brothers and sisters. He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Mary; daughters, Judy (Jim) Yost and Laura (Steve) McVicker; grandchildren, Jill (Robert) Stalnaker, Kurt Maschmeier (friend Anita Gaidek), Brigit McVicker, and Jodie Maschmeier; great-grandchildren, Matthew Mellinger and Michael Stalnaker. The family would like to thank Aseracare Hospice, Dr. Mark Smith, and special friends, Danni Horton and Lisa Merrett for all the care given to Eli.

Visitation will be Friday from 5 to 8 p.m., with a Masonic Service at 7:30 p.m., at Newcomer Funeral Home, 131 N. Canton Rd., where funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m., Rev. Don Davies officiating. Interment at Hillside Memorial Park, with military honors provided by Mogadore VFW 8487.<sup>628</sup>

NOTE: The grandchild "Jodie" referred to in Eli's obituary was the wife of Eli's grandson Kurt.<sup>612</sup>

---

I talked to my Uncle Eli & Mary in late 2006. Aunt Mary was doing well, but Eli was confined to a wheel chair to get around and I guess he was having a pretty rough time of it.

Uncle Eli got on the phone as he always did when I called, but for the first time he had such a difficult time talking that he quit in frustration. His voice was so much weaker and he could barely speak. It was pretty upsetting to me to realize just how much he had deteriorated since I had spoken to him probably eight or ten months earlier.

I'm grateful that in the summer of 2007 I was able to twice visit with him and for one final time enjoy his company, his good naturedness and his spirit. A better man I've never known.<sup>5</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

---

Eli's first cousin Raymond Edward Lines, Jr. (1916-1995) admired and thought a lot of Eli because of his progress and success in life despite his difficult years growing up. Ray "thought there was nobody like Eli."  
612

---

The following is a message from Eli's nephew Richard Lee Gleason, following the death of his uncle:

May 11, 2009

Dear Family,

I could never do justice in a few paragraphs to describe Uncle Eli's character and integrity, nor the influence that he has had in my life, but to this end I will try.

He was a giant among men and had a special gift of blessing the lives of all who knew him with his humor, his smile and laughter, his good-naturedness and his genuine love and devotion to God, country, family and friends.

I am proud that he was my uncle and am so thankful for the love he and Aunt Mary have given me over the years of my life. Being the son of his younger brother who died at an early age, I was truly blessed by the special relationship that we shared. My life is so much the better because of this relationship and I regret that my children never got to know him or his family.

Despite the trials, difficulties and struggles he experienced as a young boy Eli, as an adult, did all he could do and his accomplishments were many in the days he was given.

As a very young man he was part of what has been appropriately described as "the greatest generation." He was among the real heroes of our time. While he talked to me at some length about his combat experiences during World War Two, Uncle Eli would never let me tape record his memories of those days in Europe (although I did write some of those stories down). During one of those discussions he told me that the only thing I really needed to know is that "I was your uncle and I always loved you." What more could I ask for?

Like his brothers, sisters and other family members who have gone before him I loved him and will miss him terribly. But I will remember Uncle Eli especially for the exceptional example he was to all who knew him and for the legacy he and his beautiful wife have left to all their family.

In time the sorrow and pain that we feel in our loss will subside. But our choice memories and our grateful hearts, for having known him for the truly good and decent man that he was, will continue to live on. Our lives will forever be blessed in remembering all the good that he accomplished and shared throughout his life.

I am so grateful to know that we can find peace and comfort in the knowledge of the gift of the coming resurrection and in our faith that we will see and embrace him once again. A sense of loss is ours to bear but his is a wondrous gain indeed.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

My thoughts and prayers are with his wonderful family, especially my aunt Mary, who I adore, and my cousins, Judy and Laura. I am sorry that it has taken me a while to write you, but please know that you are not alone and that these weeks since his death have been especially difficult for me in grieving his passing.

With love and affection,

Rich

~

Richard Gleason,  
Yakima, Washington<sup>632</sup>

---

In a telephone conversation I had with my cousin Judy in early June of 2009, just a month or so following her dad's death, she said of her father, "He was my hero."<sup>410</sup>

---

\*The Civilian Conservation Corps was a work relief program under the Roosevelt Administration for unemployed young men from all walks of life for environmental and public service programs.<sup>633</sup>

---



**Mary DONAHUE**

about 1941 Eli Enlo married **Mary DONAHUE**<sup>429, 628</sup>. Born about 1924 in Akron, Summit, OH.

They had the following children:

- i. Judy LINES<sup>612</sup> Born on 24 July 1947.
- ii. Laura LINES<sup>612</sup> Born on 7 January 1952.

Eli and Mary met prior to the World War Two when he was an employee at an A&P food store on Arlington

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Street in Akron, Ohio. <sup>612</sup>

**699. Richard Delmont LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>425</sup>. Born on 17 June 1924 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Richard Delmont died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 25 August 1955; he was 31. Clearfield Hospital. Buried on 28 August 1955 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. Rev. John A. Keith of the Curwensville Baptist Church officiating. Soc. Sec. #: 117-14-0406, issued in New York state.<sup>634</sup> Occupation: Mill Operator, R.C.A. Rubber Co., Akron, OH.<sup>629</sup> Cause of Death: Kidney Failure (Nephritis)\*.

The Lines family has been identified with Clearfield County for over seventy years [as of 1898], and has contributed to its material progress and prosperity to an extent equaled but by few of its contemporaries.

The difference between the past and the present can scarcely be realized, even by those who have been active participants in the development of the county. The present generation can have no conception of what was required by the early settlers in transforming the wilderness into a well-settled and highly cultivated section which we do today see.<sup>635</sup>

---

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records show Richard D. Lines

Birth year: 1924  
State of Residence: Pennsylvania  
Enlistment Date: 4 Sep 1943.  
Enlistment City: Altoona, PA

Terms of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.

Education: Grammar school  
Civil Occupation: Farms hands, general farms  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents<sup>610</sup>

---

Richard Delmont Lines and his brother John E. Lines are listed among those who served in World War Two 1941-1945 from Curwensville in this source. None of the other Lines brothers, who also served, are included.<sup>636</sup>

In March 1944 Richard Lines was on maneuvers with the Second Army somewhere in Tennessee and had just been promoted to the rank of Corporal.<sup>630</sup>

In May of 1944 Corporal Richard Lines returned to Camp Breckinridge, KY, after spending a 15-day furlough with his mother, Mrs. Nora Lines, in Curwensville.<sup>430</sup>

---

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in Jan 1945.<sup>637</sup>  
Resident of Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana in Oct 1949.<sup>638</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Resident of Akron, Summit, Ohio in Feb 1954.<sup>639</sup>

Resident of Clearfield, Clearfield, PA in Nov 1954.<sup>640</sup>

Resident of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania with his sister Maxine prior to his death in 1955.<sup>641</sup>

---

Richard and his brother Wilbur lived in Philadelphia in about 1954. Richard with his wife Barbara and daughter Maxine lived at 1824? Vernango Street. He worked at a gas station at the corner of Broad and Glenwood. This was just prior to his moving to Akron where he and his brother Wib worked with his bother Eli. Their brother Reuben also lived on Erie Avenue.

His nephew Wilbur Lines Jr. (b. 1939) remembered that Richard lived with his family at their house in Hyde, PA [late 1940's very early 50's?]. He said his dad Wilbur and Richard were close. He said he remembered Richard as a "good guy" and "really liked him, everybody liked him." He was "tough, really tough."

Wilbur said that his friend Alfred Hull, a brother-in-law of Richard's, once told him that Richard "was the best-looking guy he'd ever seen."<sup>507</sup>

---

Richard's brother Eli got him, as well as his brother Wilbur, a job at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where Eli worked, and from where Eli would later retire. Wilbur quit the job first and then Richard quit at R.C.A. in August of 1955. He left Akron with his nephew and good friend Charles Ingram Jr. (1927). Together they traveled to Pennsylvania. Carrying with him what few belongings he had, Richard fell sick on his trip home and was immediately hospitalized, and died there later that month.<sup>629,612</sup>

---

Richard's funeral was handled by the Russell H. Lininger Funeral Home in Curwensville.<sup>642</sup>

---

A photograph that shows the Lininger Funeral Home around 1950 is seen at this source. (It is the second building from the left with the gables on the roof.)<sup>643</sup>

---

In my newspaper research there is confusion regarding some details relative to my father's life. This is due to the fact that there was another Richard Lines, a second cousin, three years younger than my dad who was born and raised in the same rural area. It is this Richard Lines who was charged and later convicted of the December 1964 shooting murder of a local Curwensville, PA part-time Police Officer Lyle Domico.<sup>644,645</sup>

---

This other Richard Lines (B. abt 1927) was a nephew to Maude Estella (Lines) Sarvey (1885-1983). His father was her brother.<sup>409</sup>

---

Richard's son Richard (b. 1952) was legally adopted in October of 1956 following the death of his father. The younger Richard's adoptive parents were his father's older sister, Maxine Jane (Lines) Gleason, and her husband James Emmett Gleason.

The younger Richard's record appears in this database as the son of his adopted parents as well as his

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

biological parents Richard Delmont Lines and Joann Hull.<sup>5,583</sup>

---

\*Nephritis refers to inflammation of one or both kidneys. It can be caused by infection, but is most commonly caused by autoimmune disorders that affect the major organs. In rare cases nephritis can be genetically inherited, though it may not be present in childhood.

Nephritis is the ninth highest cause of human death. As the kidneys inflame, they begin to excrete needed protein from the body into the urinary stream. Loss of necessary protein due to nephritis can result in several life-threatening symptoms. Most dangerous in cases of nephritis is the loss of protein that keeps blood from clotting. This can result in blood clots causing sudden stroke.<sup>646</sup>

=====

Richard Delmont first married **Myrtle BARNHART** in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>429</sup> They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. Terry LINES<sup>429</sup> Born about 1942. Terry died about 1944.
- ii. Nora LINES Born about 1945. Nora died about 1970.

He second did not marry **Joanne HULL**, daughter of Leroy HULL (~1897-) & Grace Ella WILSONCROFT (~1904-). Born on 8 January 1934.<sup>114</sup>

Possibly at one time a resident of West Decatur, PA per a hospital admittance notice in the Clearfield Progress newspaper [?].

I believe Joanne was a cousin to Richard Delmont Lines' second spouse, Barbara. Joanne had an identical twin sister Joyce who died in the 1990s (I have the newspaper obituary in storage). Joanne had a son who was about 5 years old when I met my biological mother for the one and only time, following my adoption, in about 1967.<sup>5</sup>

---

They had one child:

- i. Richard "Rick" Lee GLEASON<sup>597</sup> Born on 6 December 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

bef or abt 1954 Richard Delmont third married **Barbara "Barb" Dee McGAUGHEY**<sup>647,648</sup>, daughter of Andrew J McGAUGHEY (1893-1970) & Helen SHUGARTS (1901-1966).<sup>5</sup> Born about 1936 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<sup>592</sup> Barbara "Barb" Dee died on 12 December 2003 in Pennsylvania. Hershey Medical Center. Buried on 17 December 2003 in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Harrisburg, PA. Boyer Funeral Home, Elizabethtown, PA, Rev. David Stauffer officiating. Religion: Member of Stevens Hill Community Church of the Brethren. Education: Clearfield High School, 1954.

Resident of Bainbridge, Conoy Township at the time of her death leaving seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Barbara had been a resident of Lancaster County, PA for forty years.

Barbara had worked in the office of the games department at Hershey Park and at the former Grants

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Department Store, Middletown.

---

Barbara's middle initial was found at this source.<sup>649</sup>

---

Barbara McGaughey was in ninth grade in Nov of 1950 and an Honor Roll Student.<sup>650</sup>

---

In February 1956 the widowed Barbara was living in a two-dwelling house with her infant daughter Maxine and her parents the McGaughey's along with the family of Robert D. and Joyce Hull Wise. The home located in Dimeling,\* Clearfield, PA suddenly caught fire and killed the Wise's two-year old daughter Patrica Jean. Barbara wore a size 14 dress.<sup>651</sup>

It's probable that the McGaugheys and the Hulls, mentioned above, were related, but I'm not sure how. In addition Barbara's father Andrew was killed in an auto accident in a car driven by a Jack Wise. I believe I once heard that Barbara McGaughey and Joyce and sister Joanne Hull were cousins.<sup>5</sup>

---

Many of the Smeals lived on one side of the Dimeling bridge [Dimeling, PA] while many of the McGaughey's lived on the opposite side.<sup>507</sup>

---

Resident of Bainbridge [PA] in October 1966.<sup>652</sup>

Resident of Bainbridge [PA] in July 1970.<sup>653</sup>

---

\*Dimeling is located on Highway 153 east of Curwensville, PA.<sup>654</sup>

They had one child:

- i. Maxine Dee LINES<sup>655</sup> Born on 28 November 1954 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. 2:07 p.m. 4 lbs 12 1/2 oz. Maxine Dee died in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA, on 26 October 2004; she was 49. Lancashire Hall Nursing Home.

Barbara gave birth to Richard's daughter Maxine soon after she graduated from high school and at about the age of 18. Richard was 30.<sup>5</sup>

**700. John Edward LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>656</sup> John Edward died in Akron, Summit, OH, on 12 January 1998; he was 71.<sup>656</sup> Buried in Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, Summit, OH. Soc. Sec. #: 205-18-1195, issued in Pennsylvania state.<sup>657</sup> Occupation: Laborer At RCA Rubber Co., Akron, OH; 100% Disability.

Was called "Pete" by most of his family although his mother never liked it. His wife Edith always called him "Johnnie."<sup>658,429</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

---

His mother lost a child about six months into her pregnancy. She thought she was no longer pregnant after the miscarriage but a few months later discovered she was still pregnant with a twin. The baby was her last, John Edward Lines who was named after John and "Ed" (William Edward) Lines, his father's brothers.<sup>409</sup>

---

John enlisted in the U.S. Navy in August of 1943 at the age of 17 and was a cook<sup>659</sup>

in March 1944 John Lines who had been advanced to the grade of Seaman First Class was in action somewhere in the Pacific.<sup>630</sup>

He served during World War Two for 21 months in the South Pacific. In the fall of 1945, after 30 days leave at home with his mother, he reported to Philadelphia, PA for further assignment.<sup>660</sup>

---

John E. Lines and his brother Richard Delmont Lines are listed among those who served in the Second World War 1941-1945 from Curwensville in this source. None of the other Lines brothers, who also served, are included.<sup>636</sup>

---

His South Pacific duty took him to the island of New Caledonia and John was later recalled to active duty during the Korean Conflict.<sup>429</sup>

---

Some time after World War Two, John's brother Eli got him a job at the R.C.A. Rubber Company in Akron, OH where Eli worked.<sup>612</sup>

---

A long-time resident of Akron, Summit, Ohio where he moved within a few years after the end of World War Two.<sup>425</sup>

---

Sometime probably in the late 1950's or early 1960's John began suffering from a rare and painful foot disease and never worked again. He was treated for the ailment in the late 1960's at the National Institute's of Health in Bethesda, MD.

Over a period of many years he amassed an impressive coin collection no doubt worth tens-of-thousands-of-dollars.

Throughout his entire adult life, several times a year, John would drive from his home in Akron to his boyhood home in Clearfield, PA where he would visit his brothers and mother and other extended family. His two sisters lived in Maryland. He often told his nephew Richard Lee Gleason that "You can take the boy out of the country, but you can't take the country out of the boy."

John once made the comment to his nephew about the Lines family having great memories, even to a fault. He said that he wished he didn't have as good a memory as he had, so he could forget the hurt and sorrows

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

of his life.<sup>658</sup>

---

U.S. Veterans Gravesites show John E Lines

Service Info: CSG3 U.S. Navy World War II, Korea  
Birth Date: 29 Apr 1926  
Death Date: 12 Jan 1998  
Cemetery: Hillside Memorial Park  
Cemetery Address: 1025 Canton Rd Akron, OH 44312<sup>614</sup>

John Edward married **Edith SALENDAY**, daughter of Homer A. SALENDAY & Sarah A. KESSELRING.

They had the following children:

- i. Susan LINES Born about 1950.
- ii. Shirley LINES Born about 1959.

**701. [Son] LINES** (*Harry Wilbur<sup>13</sup>, Eli Monroe<sup>12</sup>, Mary Ann BLOOM<sup>11</sup>, Mary Ann PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*). Born on 29 April 1926 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. [Son] died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 29 April 1926; he was <1.

Stillborn Twin to John Edward Lines ID: 10

**Family of Raymond Edward LINES Sr. (510) & Isa Marie HERELLA**



**Colonel Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward LINES Jr.**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**702. Colonel Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward LINES Jr.** (*Raymond Edward*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>443</sup>. Born on 12 August 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward died in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, on 30 March 1995; he was 78. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.<sup>661</sup> Cremated remains inurned in the Columbarium, Section E, Stack Two, Niche Four. Occupation: U.S. Army Officer. Cause of Death: Lou Gehrig's Disease.<sup>429</sup>

"Ray" Jr. was raised by his paternal grandmother Mary Jane Patton Lines.<sup>269</sup>

Ray Jr. enlisted as a young man in the U.S. Army. Enjoying a successful thirty year career he retired as a Colonel in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon.<sup>5</sup>

---

### Obituary

Raymond E. Lines Jr.,  
New Kensington

Raymond E. Lines Jr., 78 of 105 Woodstone Lane, New Kensington, died at 11:30 a.m. Thursday (March 30, 1995) in his home.

Born Aug. 12, 1916, in Pittsburgh, he lived in New Kensington since 1989.

He was a Colonel in the Army for 30 years before retiring in 1965, then did consulting work for the Pentagon.

Survivors include his wife, Rena Chiesa Lines; a stepson, Jack Chiesa of Natron Heights, Harrison; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Richard (Joyce Chiesa) Mialki of North Tonawanda, N.Y., and Mrs. Robert (Marene Chiesa) Bowman of Boca Raton, Fla.; eight stepgrandchildren; four step-great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Connie) Susek of New Kensington.

Mr. Lines was preceded in death by his first wife, Mildred Heathcote Lines; and his parents, Raymond E. and Isa Marie Herella Lines Sr.

Services and burial will be in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to The Salvation Army, Fifth and 11th streets, New Kensington, Pa. 15068. Arrangements are being handled by the Frank F. Gigler Funeral Home, 2877 Leechburg Road, Lower Burrell.

---

Raymond's cremated remains are at Arlington National Cemetery in the Columbarium, Section E, Stack Two, Niche Four.<sup>662</sup>

---

Ray was "a very nice guy" who admired and thought a lot of his first cousin Eli Enlo Lines (1922-2009) because of his progress and success in life despite his difficult years growing up. Ray "thought there was nobody like Eli."<sup>612</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

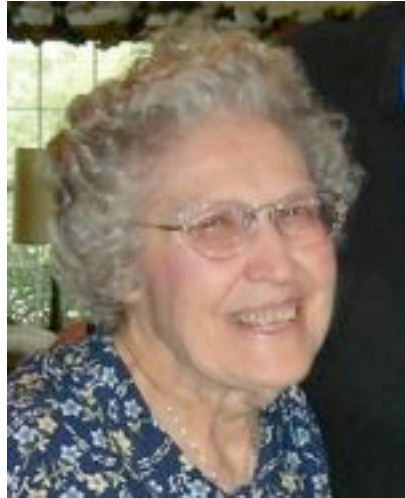
**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward first married **Mildred HEATHCOTE**<sup>443</sup>. Mildred died before March 1995.

Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward second married **Rena [CHIESA]**<sup>443</sup>.

**Family of Raymond Edward LINES Sr. (510) & Mary "May" Amelia TREMMEL**



**Cornelia Ellen LINES**

**703. Cornelia Ellen LINES** (*Raymond Edward*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>442</sup>. Born on 26 April 1921.<sup>442</sup>

Cornelia Ellen was a family name belonging to both her father's sister as well as his mother's sister. As a young child she lived for a while with her siblings in the Protestant Orphans Asylum.<sup>663</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Clarence Judson SUSEK**

On 3 May 1940 when Cornelia Ellen was 19, she married **Clarence Judson SUSEK**<sup>439</sup>, son of Carl SUSEK & Sarah GUENTHER, in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.<sup>439</sup> Born on 16 March 1915 in Arnold, Westmoreland, PA.<sup>439</sup> Clarence Judson died in Natrona Heights, Allegheny, PA, on 22 June 1998; he was 83. Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Lower Burrell, Westmoreland, PA. Occupation: Mill Worker, Landscaper.<sup>446</sup> Cause of Death: Cancer.<sup>446</sup>

Clarence's hobby was raising honey bees and he owned one-hundred bee hives.<sup>446</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Lois Jane SUSEK<sup>439</sup> Born on 18 July 1941 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.
- ii. Ronald Ray SUSEK<sup>439</sup> Born on 21 August 1942 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.
- iii. Gloria Jean SUSEK Born on 17 October 1950.

**704. Edna Mae LINES** (*Raymond Edward*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>). Born on 28 November 1923 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV.<sup>452</sup> Edna Mae died in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, on 15 November 1977; she was 53.<sup>439</sup> Buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Lower Burrell, Westmoreland, PA.<sup>439</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**Grover Evans Truby KLINE**

On 15 June 1942 when Edna Mae was 18, she married **Grover Evans Truby KLINE**<sup>452</sup> in Maryland.<sup>439</sup> Born on 20 October 1922 in Echo, Armstrong, PA. Occupation: General Electric Plant, New Kensington, WA.

The G.E. plant where Grover worked processed and galvanized conduit pipe and couplings. He worked there prior to being drafted in World War Two and returned after the war retiring in 1977 at the same time the plant was being shut down.

Grover was a Combat Enginner during World War Two serving in seventeendifferent islands of the south Pacific including The Solomans, New Guinea and up to the Philipines. Hed rove dump trucks and Staff Officers cars. He helped build and maintain building that served as Gnerl Douglas McArthur's headqquarters.

Grover built his own home from the ground up and paid cash for all the cars he owned. He never owed anyone a dime.

Resident of Lower Burrell, PA in 2011.

They had the following children:

- i. Lawrence "Larry" Grover KLINE Sr.<sup>452</sup> Born on 25 May 1943 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.
- ii. James "Jim" Oliver KLINE Born on 29 August 1949 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.
- iii. John Andrew KLINE Born on 30 October 1954 in Natrona Heights, Allegheny, PA.

My great aunt Cornelia Wellen Lines Goff helped Grover and his wife Edna elope.<sup>452</sup>

**705. James Lee LINES** (*Raymond Edward*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>442</sup>. Born on

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

30 October 1925. James Lee died in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM, on 9 December 1992; he was 67.<sup>664,665</sup>  
Cause of Death: Lung Cancer.<sup>452</sup>

Served on a navy destroyer during World War Two. He drove taxis in Pittsburgh and later moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico where he drove for Trailways Bus.<sup>452</sup>

Children:

- i. Lynn LINES<sup>452</sup>
- ii. Judy LINES<sup>452</sup>
- iii. James LINES<sup>452</sup>

**706. Ruth Isabelle LINES** (*Raymond Edward*<sup>13</sup>, *Eli Monroe*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>442</sup>. Born on 17 March 1929. Ruth Isabelle died in Abilene, Taylor, TX, on 17 October 1994; she was 65.

#### Family of Anna McKENDRICK (516) & Clifton A. THOMAS

**707. Clarence W. THOMAS** (*Anna McKENDRICK*<sup>13</sup>, *Mary Ellen LINES*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>13</sup>. Born in 1919.<sup>13</sup>

**708. Beulah A. THOMAS** (*Anna McKENDRICK*<sup>13</sup>, *Mary Ellen LINES*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Ann BLOOM*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Ann PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>). Born in 1923.<sup>13</sup>

#### Family of Charles PASSMORE (531)

**709. Daniel Mott PASSMORE** (*Charles*<sup>13</sup>, *Daniel Harrison*<sup>12</sup>, *Elam B.*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>666</sup>. Born in 1910. Daniel Mott died in 2000.

Daniel Mott married **Venna WILLIAMS**<sup>666</sup>. Born in 1909. Venna died in 1968.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret Rose PASSMORE<sup>667</sup> Born on 23 September 1938.
- ii. Donald Daniel PASSMORE<sup>666</sup> Born on 8 December 1943.
- iii. Robert Wayne PASSMORE<sup>667</sup> Born on 17 June 1946.
- iv. Richard Norman PASSMORE<sup>667</sup> Born on 1 February 1951.

#### Family of Erie E. PASSMORE (533) & Clarence W. POST

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**710. Rachel POST** (*Erie E. PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1915.

**711. Lillian POST** (*Erie E. PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1916.

**712. Ruth POST** (*Erie E. PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1919.

**713. Marie POST** (*Erie E. PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1923.

#### Family of Beryl PASSMORE (535) & John PATTERSON

**714. Mildred PATTERSON** (*Beryl PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1923.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

**715. Frederick PATTERSON** (*Beryl PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1925.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

**716. Gerold PATTERSON** (*Beryl PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>2</sup>. Born about 1930.

Identified as a Female.

Resident of Knox [Township], Clearfield, PA in 1930.

#### Family of Conrad Baker PASSMORE (538) & Nancy Annie BLOOM

**717. Mary Etta PASSMORE** (*Conrad Baker<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>519</sup>. Born on 29 June 1921 in Pike Township, Clearfield County, PA. Mary Etta died in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA, on 22 April 1992; she was 70. Curwensville Nursing Home.

On 24 May 1942 when Mary Etta was 20, she married **Robert Edgar BOWERY Sr.**<sup>668,519</sup>, son of George BOWERY & Jane PROUD. Born on 23 December 1910 in Hillsdale, Indiana, PA. Robert Edgar died in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA, on 22 December 1976; he was 65. Clearfield Hospital.

They had the following children:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- i. Margaret Ethel BOWERY<sup>519</sup> Born on 11 November 1942 in Curwensville, Clearfield, PA. On Lippert Street.
- ii. Robert Edgar BOWERY Jr.<sup>669</sup>

**718. Walter Munroe PASSMORE** (*Conrad Baker<sup>13</sup>, Daniel Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Elam B.<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>519</sup>.

Walter Munroe married **Olive Elizabeth WISE**<sup>519</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Nancy Arlene PASSMORE<sup>519</sup> Born on 4 February 1936.
- ii. Grace Cecilia PASSMORE<sup>519</sup> Born on 5 July 1941.

### Family of William Lynn BLOOM (539) & Emma Laura FETZER

**719. Myrtle Elizabeth BLOOM** (*William Lynn<sup>13</sup>, Margaret BRESSLER<sup>12</sup>, Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>167</sup>. Born on 26 January 1903.

Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920.<sup>670</sup>

Later a resident of Reno, NV.<sup>470</sup>

Myrtle Elizabeth married **Arthur "A.K." King WILSON**<sup>671</sup>. Occupation: Lumberman, Railroad, Real Estate.

Arthur King was a tycoon into lumber, railroad, real estate, and mining (gold, silver) anything that would make a buck. Arthur was called AK. AK was a hard taskmaster.

They had the following children:

- i. Bill WILSON<sup>671</sup>
- ii. Kay WILSON<sup>672</sup>
- iii. Betty WILSON<sup>671</sup>

**720. Myrabelle Beatrice BLOOM** (*William Lynn<sup>13</sup>, Margaret BRESSLER<sup>12</sup>, Catherine Jane PASSMORE<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>167</sup>. Born on 24 December 1904 in Clearfield, PA. Occupation: Teacher.<sup>673</sup>

Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920.<sup>674</sup>

---

While in Rose Lodge Myrabelle taught in a one-room school.<sup>675</sup>

---

A resident of West Linn, OR where she was active in community work after she retired from teaching. She also delivered meals on wheels<sup>470</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

---

Grandma (Bloom) Paul Mahan took us around the old homestead up in Oregon. Lincoln County I believe.<sup>676</sup>

NOTE: See Myrabelle's 1943 written memories "Sixty Years Ago and Now" in Multimedia and my S:540.<sup>677</sup>

On 9 February 1923 when Myrabelle Beatrice was 18, she first married **Orval Arthur PAUL Sr.**<sup>678</sup> in Vancouver, WA.<sup>167</sup> Born on 8 July 1904 in Pitner, OR. Orval Arthur died in Reno, Washoe, NV, on 27 February 1974; he was 69. They resided in Tillamock, Tillamock, OR, in 1930.<sup>679</sup>

I have a copy of an 1895 homesteading document granting 160 acres for \$6 bought by Charles Vincon Paul (Myrabel Bloom's husband's great-grandfather).<sup>680</sup>

---

Grandma (Bloom) Paul Mahan took us around the old homestead up in Oregon. Lincoln County I believe.<sup>676</sup>

They had one child:

- i. Orval Arthur PAUL Jr.<sup>167</sup> Born on 10 July 1925 in McMinnville, Yamhill, OR.

Orval, Myrabelle and son Orval are shown in the 1930 U.S. Federal Census, Tillamook, Tillamook, OR (Hayes Precinct). Home rental \$15/month. Radio Set<sup>681</sup>

Myrabelle Beatrice second married **Dan MAHAN**<sup>682</sup>. Occupation: School Principle in West Linn, OR.

Dan was a school prnciple in West Linn, OR where Myrabelle taught.<sup>682</sup>

**721. Evelina BLOOM** (*William Lynn*<sup>13</sup>, *Margaret BRESSLER*<sup>12</sup>, *Catherine Jane PASSMORE*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>670</sup>.

Resident of Rose Lodge, Lincoln, OR in 1920

**Family of Cecil Luther PASSMORE (550) & Cecilia ROSS**

**722. Barbara Ann PASSMORE** (*Cecil Luther*<sup>13</sup>, *Luther R.*<sup>12</sup>, *George Miles*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup>.

Resident of Burnside, PA in September 1954.

Barbara Ann married [**Husband**] **YEAGER**<sup>684</sup>.

**723. Marlene PASSMORE** (*Cecil Luther*<sup>13</sup>, *Luther R.*<sup>12</sup>, *George Miles*<sup>11</sup>, *George Chafin*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup>.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in September 1954.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Marlene married [Husband] TAYLOR<sup>684</sup>.

**724. John PASSMORE** (Cecil Luther<sup>13</sup>, Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup>.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in September 1954.

**725. Larry PASSMORE** (Cecil Luther<sup>13</sup>, Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup>.

Resident of Clearfield, PA in September 1954.

**726. Dewey PASSMORE** (Cecil Luther<sup>13</sup>, Luther R.<sup>12</sup>, George Miles<sup>11</sup>, George Chaflin<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>683</sup>.

Resident of Florida in September 1954.

#### Family of Wanda PASSMORE (553) & Albert PIERON

**727. Frank PIERON** (Wanda PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>481</sup>.

#### Family of Wanda PASSMORE (553) & [Father] PIERCE

**728. Jimmy PIERCE** (Wanda PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>481</sup>.

Jimmy and Betty had one child.

Jimmy married Betty [PIERCE]<sup>481</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. Alice PIERCE<sup>481</sup>

#### Family of Edna Mae PASSMORE (554) & Stanley John KRAFTEN

**729. Mary Louise KRAFTEN** (Edna Mae PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>481</sup>. Born on 18 November 1942 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

On 25 January 1964 when Mary Louise was 21, she first married **John Charles SIDUN**<sup>481</sup> in Holy Ghost Byzantine Catholic Church, McKees Rocks, PA.<sup>481</sup> Born on 27 April 1941 in Stowe Township, Allegheny, PA. They were divorced on 25 April 1971.<sup>481</sup>

She second did not marry **Donald MARTIN**<sup>481</sup>. Born on 16 September 1935 in Taylorville, Christian, IL.

Donald and Mary met in 1973 and separated in 1976, they were never married. Donald was the son of Elizabeth?

They had one child:

- i. Brian Rocco MARTIN<sup>481</sup> Born on 2 January 1974 in St. Louis County, MO.

On 14 May 1977 when Mary Louise was 34, she third married **Wayne D. KERWIN**<sup>481</sup> in St. Louis County, MO. Born on 9 July 1938 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

**730. Robert John KRAFTEN** (*Edna Mae PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>481</sup>. Born on 26 December 1941 in McKees Rocks, Allegheny, PA. Occupation: Computer Programmer, State of California.<sup>685</sup>

#### Family of George Irvin PASSMORE (555) & Hazel J. BLOOM

**731. David Irvin PASSMORE** (*George Irvin*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>686</sup>. Born on 31 August 1949 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. David Irvin died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 4 July 2004; he was 54. Occupation: Inspector, Owens Brockway Glass Plant, Brockway, PA. Cause of Death: Cancer.

David served in the US Army from 1969–1972. He was in Vietnam from 1969-1970 and was an Artillery Surveyor. In July 1997, he was employed at the Owens Brockway Glass Plant in Brockway, Pa. where he was an inspector. Dave died in 2004 of cancer at the age of 54.

On 9 September 1970 when David Irvin was 21, he married **Mary Jo COUSE**<sup>686</sup>, daughter of William COUSE & Rose McCARTIN, in Reynoldsville, Jefferson, PA. Born on 11 January 1949 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

They had the following children:

- i. Jo Ellen PASSMORE<sup>686</sup> Born on 2 August 1970.
- ii. David Shawn PASSMORE<sup>686</sup> Born on 9 October 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
- iii. Brian Michael PASSMORE<sup>686</sup> Born on 12 April 1975 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.
- iv. Sandra Lynn PASSMORE<sup>686</sup> Born on 22 June 1978.
- v. Robert Jeffery PASSMORE<sup>686</sup> Born on 6 October 1982 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011



**Dennis Lee PASSMORE**

**732. Dennis Lee PASSMORE** (*George Irvin<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>686</sup>. Born on 12 April 1951. Dennis Lee died on 23 November 1951; he was <1. Buried in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.

Dennis died in his sleep, unknown cause. [Crib Death?]

Seven months, twenty one days old. <sup>5</sup>

**733. Robert Neil PASSMORE** (*George Irvin<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>686</sup>. Born on 28 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

On 11 November 1972 when Robert Neil was 19, he first married **Janet LOWE<sup>20</sup>**, daughter of Charles LOWE & Ruth FRINER.<sup>686</sup> Born on 14 March 1954.

They had the following children:

- i. Christine PASSMORE<sup>686</sup> Born on 6 March 1973.
- ii. Cathy PASSMORE<sup>486</sup> Born on 16 April 1975 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.
- iii. Dennis PASSMORE<sup>486</sup> Born on 31 March 1978 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

On 8 November 1997 when Robert Neil was 44, he second married **Judy Ann KURTEN<sup>686</sup>**, daughter of George KURTEN & Juanita CRAMER.<sup>686</sup> Born on 1 July 1969 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks, ND.

**734. Urban Eugene PASSMORE** (*George Irvin<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>486</sup>. Born in November 1954 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

In 1974 Urban Eugene first married **Susan SNYDER**<sup>486, 486</sup>. They were divorced.<sup>486</sup>

Urban Eugene second married **Sandra OWENS**<sup>486</sup>. Born on 3 February 1958 in Danville, Montour, PA.

Source indicated Sandra was born in 1938. Made the probable adjustment.<sup>5</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Spencer PASSMORE<sup>486</sup> Born on 28 June 1976.
- ii. Michael PASSMORE<sup>486</sup> Born on 30 March 1978.
- iii. Shey Nicole PASSMORE<sup>486</sup> Born on 25 February 1982.

### Family of Helen Josephine PASSMORE (556) & Roy K. BARRETT

**735. Kenneth Leroy BARRETT** (*Helen Josephine PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>486</sup>. Born on 15 December 1950 in Spangler, Cambria, PA. Spangler Hospital.

Kenneth Leroy first married **Debra HADOK**<sup>486</sup>. They were divorced in 1980.<sup>486</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. David Kenneth BARRETT<sup>486</sup> Born on 25 June 1972 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.
- ii. Christopher BARRETT<sup>486</sup> Born on 2 December 1974 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.
- iii. Julia Ann BARRETT<sup>687</sup> Born on 28 June 1979.

In 1982 Kenneth Leroy second married **Ellen VALENTINE**<sup>486, 486</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Russell Valentine BARRETT<sup>687</sup> Born on 30 December 1973.
- ii. Kristy BARRETT<sup>687</sup>

**736. Frank Duane BARRETT** (*Helen Josephine PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>687</sup>. Born on 15 July 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

On 25 June 1972 when Frank Duane was 19, he married **Betty KELLY**<sup>687</sup> in Greenville, Greene, TN.<sup>687</sup> Born on 25 January 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Heather BARRETT<sup>687</sup> Born on 8 February 1975 in Greenville, Greene, TN.
- ii. Lindsey Hope BARRETT<sup>687</sup> Born on 26 October 1985.

**737. Vera BARRETT** (*Helen Josephine PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>687</sup>. Born on

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

10 October 1953 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

On 12 September 1976 when Vera was 22, she first married **Kenny TIMEN**<sup>687, 687</sup>.

On 12 December 1981 when Vera was 28, she second married **Robert Paul ROBERTS**<sup>687</sup> in Maplebrook Church Of God, East Canton, OH.<sup>687</sup> Born on 25 December 1944 in Warren, Trumbull, OH. Warren-Trumbull Hospital.

**738. James Allen BARRETT** (*Helen Josephine PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>687</sup>. Born on 30 April 1955 in Canton, Stark, OH.

James Allen first married **Jeanie [BARRETT]**<sup>687</sup>.

On 30 April 1978 when James Allen was 23, he second married **Cheryl Ann COLE**<sup>20</sup> in Canton, Stark, OH.<sup>687</sup> Born on 17 January 1955.

They had one child:

- i. Tammy Sue BARRETT<sup>20</sup> Born in Canton, Stark, OH.

**739. Roger Lee BARRETT** (*Helen Josephine PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>687</sup>. Born on 19 April 1956 in Canton, Stark, OH.

Roger retired from the U.S. Navy in 1995 with 20+ years of service.

Roger Lee married **Debra Sue METZGER**<sup>687</sup>, daughter of Harold METZGER & Frances ZORGER. Born on 28 May 1958 in Canton, Stark, OH.

They had the following children:

- i. Kyle David BARRETT<sup>687</sup> Born on 29 October 1978 in Canton, Stark, OH.
- ii. Jonathon BARRETT<sup>687</sup> Born on 11 June 1980 in Brunswick, Glynn, GA.

**740. Richard Charles BARRETT** (*Helen Josephine PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>487</sup>. Born on 2 September 1957 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timken Mercy Hospital.

On 26 March 1977 when Richard Charles was 19, he married **Kathy HARSH**<sup>487</sup>, daughter of James HARSH & Roberta SLACK, in Canton, Stark, OH.<sup>487</sup> Born on 23 September 1959 in Canton, Stark, OH.

They had the following children:

- i. James Roy BARRETT<sup>487</sup> Born on 15 August 1977 in Canton, Stark, OH.
- ii. Richard Lee BARRETT<sup>487</sup> Born on 9 December 1978 in Canton, Stark, OH.
- iii. Nicole Lynn BARRETT<sup>487</sup> Born on 16 April 1981 in Canton, Stark, OH.

### Family of Julia Marie PASSMORE (558) & Raymond "Duffy" George KRITZER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**741. Roger Gordon KRITZER** (*Julia Marie PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>487</sup>. Born on 17 September 1957.

On 24 May 1980 when Roger Gordon was 22, he married **Sharon Kay KIRCHEN**<sup>487</sup>, daughter of Blanche [KIRCHEN].<sup>487</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Jennifer Kay KRITZER<sup>487</sup> Born on 23 July 1983.
- ii. Bradley Gordon KRITZER<sup>487</sup> Born on 11 January 1985. Bradley Gordon died in Fallujah, IRAQ, on 5 May 2004; he was 19.

**742. Ronald Raymond KRITZER** (*Julia Marie PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>487</sup>. Born on 17 September 1957.

On 2 September 1978 when Ronald Raymond was 20, he first married **Linda HOUSER**<sup>487</sup>.<sup>487</sup> They were divorced on 1 January 1979.<sup>487</sup>

On 23 June 1979 when Ronald Raymond was 21, he second married **Patricia A EISENHOWER**<sup>487</sup>.<sup>487</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Brian Ronald KRITZER<sup>487</sup> Born on 17 December 1979.
- ii. Erin Francis KRITZER<sup>487</sup> Born on 23 April 1981.
- iii. Kara Marie KRITZER<sup>488</sup> Born on 17 July 1985.

**743. Randal Lee KRITZER** (*Julia Marie PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>488</sup>. Born on 19 January 1960.

On 11 March 1978 when Randal Lee was 18, he first married **Trudy Jo WILSONCROFT**<sup>488</sup>.<sup>488</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Angela Marie KRITZER<sup>488</sup> Born on 29 July 1978.
- ii. Travis Randal KRITZER<sup>488</sup> Born on 30 October 1979. Travis Randal died on 30 October 1979; he was <1.
- iii. Christopher Thomas KRITZER<sup>488</sup> Born on 5 February 1982.

On 3 April 1991 when Randal Lee was 31, he second married **Rebecca Ann AMBROSIA**<sup>488</sup>.<sup>488</sup> Born on 1 January 1964.

They had one child:

- i. Heather Renee KRITZER<sup>488</sup> Born on 6 August 1991.

**744. Robert Duffield KRITZER** (*Julia Marie PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy*

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John *PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>488</sup>. Born on 15 October 1964. Robert Duffield died on 11 April 1988; he was 23. Buried in Bradford Cemetery, Clearfield, PA. Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

Robbie was engaged to Edie Selvage but before they were married, he was killed as the result of a truck accident in NJ.

#### Family of Walter Leroy PASSMORE (559) & Bessie BAILEY

**745. Penny Sue PASSMORE** (*Walter Leroy*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>488</sup>. Born on 28 January 1964 in McCarloburg, PA.

Complier could find no McCarloburg, PA mentioned on the Internet. <sup>5</sup>

Penny Sue married **Doug SHERMAN**<sup>488</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Steve SHERMAN<sup>488</sup>
- ii. Jennifer SHERMAN<sup>488</sup>

**746. Walter Leroy PASSMORE** (*Walter Leroy*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>489</sup>. Born on 10 May 1967 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

Walter Leroy married **Maria ALAYON**<sup>489</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Chastity Lynell PASSMORE<sup>489</sup> Born on 15 March 1990.
- ii. Arianna Marie PASSMORE<sup>489</sup> Born on 8 June 1992.

**747. Pauline Marie PASSMORE** (*Walter Leroy*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>489</sup>. Born on 16 September 1970.

On 18 October 1997 when Pauline Marie was 27, she married **Curtis Lynn NOTTINGHAM**<sup>489</sup>, son of Samuel NOTTINGHAM & Rosebell HOLCOMB, in Medina, Orleans, NY.

They had the following children:

- i. Theresa NOTTINGHAM<sup>489</sup> Born on 16 November 1990.
- ii. Chrisitina NOTTINGHAM<sup>489</sup> Born on 1 February 1994.

Marriage date is as recorded in the source.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Betty Mae PASSMORE (560) & Rev. Donald David MILLER

**748. Rebecca Mae MILLER** (*Betty Mae PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>489</sup>. Born on 10 September 1959 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

On 22 May 1982 when Rebecca Mae was 22, she first married **Ronnie Anthony FILLMAN**<sup>489</sup>, son of Anthony FILLMAN & Myrtle [FILLMAN].<sup>489</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Ronnie Anthony FILLMAN<sup>489</sup> Born on 10 September 1983.
- ii. Jonathan David FILLMAN<sup>489</sup> Born on 8 October 1984.

On 25 October 2004 when Rebecca Mae was 45, she second married **Manuel VIANA**<sup>489 489</sup>.

**749. Daveen Joy MILLER** (*Betty Mae PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>489</sup>. Born on 19 January 1961 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN. Education: North Central Bible College, Minneapolis; Ann May School of Nursing, Neptune, NJ. Occupation: Registered Nurse, Midwife.

Daveen graduated from North Central Bible College in Minneapolis. She is a registered nurse, graduating from the Ann May School of Nursing, Neptune, NJ. She is also a midwife, attending Watford General Hospital, Watford, England.

**750. Christine Renee MILLER** (*Betty Mae PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>313</sup>. Born on 28 March 1965 in Princeton, MN.

On 14 November 1998 when Christine Renee was 33, she married **Jonah YAZZIE**<sup>20</sup>.

Jonah is a native American Navajo Indian.

They had one child:

- i. Emily Dyani YAZZIE<sup>313</sup> Born on 20 March 1995 in Gallup, McKinley, NM.

#### Family of Ruth Earla PASSMORE (561) & Andy HESS

**751. Francis Rodney PASSMORE** (*Ruth Earla<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>313</sup>. Born on 17 February 1957 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Francis Rodney was adopted by his maternal grandparents, George Hall Passmore and Sarah Viola Anderson. While his natural name is Hess, his adoptive name is Passmore.

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Section B. Lot 5 Grave 1-2 Deed #4 Purchased 9/29/1984 for a Francis R. Passmore and Ruth Annlynn [sic].  
688

Francis Rodney first married **Ruth Ann LYNN**<sup>313</sup>, daughter of Norman LYNN & Joan HARTMAN. Born on 16 July 1957. Ruth Ann died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 29 September 1984; she was 27. Dubois Hospital. Buried on 1 October 1984 in McClure Cemetery, Curwensville, Clearfield, PA.<sup>688</sup> Funeral Director T.G. McCracken.

They had the following children:

- i. Francis Rodney PASSMORE Jr.<sup>313</sup> Born on 13 December 1982.
- ii. Ruth Ann PASSMORE<sup>313</sup> Born on 10 December 1983.

On 27 August 1994 when Francis Rodney was 37, he second married **Kathleen Mary TOMPKINS**<sup>313</sup>, daughter of Charles TOMPKINS & Helen MAJEWSKI.<sup>313</sup> Born on 29 January 1959 in New Jersey.

They had one child:

- i. Francine Jessica PASSMORE<sup>313</sup> Born on 21 July 1996. Francine Jessica died on 21 July 1996; she was <1.

**752. Geneva HESS** (*Ruth Earla PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>313</sup>. Born on 21 June 1958 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Geneva was adopted by the O'Donnell family when she was eight months old.

**753. Berdina HESS** (*Ruth Earla PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>313</sup>. Born on 20 May 1959 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

Berdina first married **Douglas Brian SCHULTZ**<sup>313</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Brian Lee SCHULTZ<sup>491</sup> Born on 13 October 1978.
- ii. Heather Jo SCHULTZ<sup>491</sup> Born on 14 October 1979.

On 9 March 1982 when Berdina was 22, she second married **Thomas TIDD**<sup>313</sup>.<sup>491</sup> They were divorced in 1987.<sup>313</sup>

On 13 July 1995 when Berdina was 36, she third married **Vere K. McWILLIAMS**<sup>491</sup> in Benton, IL.<sup>491</sup> Born on 19 September 1959 in Waterford, PA. They were divorced in 2002.<sup>491</sup>

The original record indicated his birth year as 1939. Corrected it to the more likely 1959.<sup>5</sup>

#### Family of Ruth Earla PASSMORE (561) & Leroy Howard KURTEN

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**754. Jesse Charles KURTEN** (*Ruth Earla PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>491</sup>. Born on 31 January 1962. Jesse Charles died in Dubois, Clearfield, PA, on 30 October 1992; he was 30. Cause of Death: Epileptic Seizure while driving a Car.

Jesse Charles married **Terri Hawthorne MATTHEWS**<sup>491</sup>, daughter of Donald MATTHEWS & Barbara WARDEN. Born on 11 November 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. Joshua Alan KURTEN<sup>491</sup> Born on 14 October 1979 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.
- ii. Kari KURTEN<sup>491</sup> Born on 3 January 1981 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA.

**755. Allen Mark KURTEN** (*Ruth Earla PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>491</sup>.

Allen was adopted by Dorothy Wilt.

#### Family of Alta Larue PASSMORE (562) & Wesley PEOPLES

**756. Sara Noreen PEOPLES** (*Alta Larue PASSMORE<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>491</sup>. Born on 9 October 1971 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

On 14 April 1990 when Sara Noreen was 18, she first married **Travis MULLEN**<sup>491</sup>.<sup>491</sup> Born on 9 February 1970 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

They had one child:

- i. Zachery Levi MULLEN<sup>492</sup> Born on 10 April 1993 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

On 2 November 1996 when Sara Noreen was 25, she second married **Mark Richard RISH**<sup>491</sup> in Johnstown, Cambria, PA.<sup>491</sup> Born on 11 November 1972 in Andrews Air Force Base, Prince Georges, MD.

They had one child:

- i. Paige Gabrielle RISH<sup>492</sup> Born in September 1997.

#### Family of Floyd Ernest PASSMORE (563) & Mae ARKENBURGH

**757. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE** (*Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 8 July 1963. Floyd Ernest died on 16 January 1995; he was 31. Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

On 22 November 1985 when Floyd Ernest was 22, he married **Brenda Sue LEHMILLER**<sup>492, 492</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Ashley Sue PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 14 September 1986 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.
- ii. Floyd Ernest PASSMORE III<sup>492</sup> Born on 25 April 1988 in Alliance, Stark, OH. Alliance City Hospital.
- iii. Misty Ann PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 29 July 1989 in Alliance, Stark, OH. Alliance City Hospital.

**758. George Albert PASSMORE** (*Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 20 September 1964. George Albert died on 30 March 1965; he was <1.

**759. Timothy Andrew PASSMORE** (*Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 16 April 1966 in Canton, Stark, OH. Aultman Hospital.

On 31 March 1990 when Timothy Andrew was 23, he married **Michelle Marie MOCK**<sup>492, 492</sup> Born on 10 January 1966 in Akron, Summit, OH.

They had one child:

- i. Adam Timothy PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 9 July 1991 in Canton, Stark, OH.

**760. Thomas Joe PASSMORE** (*Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>492</sup>. Born on 26 April 1969 in Akron, Summit, OH. Akron City Hospital.

On 15 July 1988 when Thomas Joe was 19, he married **Sandra Eileen LAWSON**<sup>492</sup>, daughter of Darrell LAWSON & Eileen HASHMAN.<sup>492</sup> Born on 15 November 1969.

They had the following children:

- i. Thomas Joe PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 17 March 1988 in Canton, Stark, OH. Thomas Joe died on 25 March 1988; he was <1.
- ii. Brittany Nichole PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 5 December 1990 in Canton, Stark, OH.
- iii. Alexandra Jo PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 24 June 1994 in Canton, Stark, OH.
- iv. Zackery Thomas PASSMORE<sup>492</sup> Born on 27 April 1995 in Canton, Stark, OH.

**761. Kristina Mae PASSMORE** (*Floyd Ernest<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>493</sup>. Born on 28 August 1975.

On 1 September 1996 when Kristina Mae was 21, she married **Matthew Lee SMALL**<sup>493</sup> in Canton, Stark, OH.<sup>493</sup> Born on 26 August 1974 in Canton, Stark, OH.

They had the following children:

- i. Melissa Sherlia Elward SMALL<sup>493</sup> Born on 10 February 1999.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- ii. Maia Estellia Elward SMALL<sup>493</sup> Born on 18 December 2001.

#### Family of Edward PASSMORE (564) & Bonnie KESTER

**762. Edward Wayne PASSMORE** (*Edward<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>493</sup>. Born on 13 August 1968 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

On 17 November 1991 when Edward Wayne was 23, he married **Justine Marie MILLER**<sup>493</sup> in Mahaffey, Clearfield, PA.<sup>20</sup> Born on 3 November 1971 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

They had the following children:

- i. Breanna M PASSMORE<sup>493</sup> Born on 3 March 1991 in Altoona, Blair, PA.
- ii. Edward W. PASSMORE<sup>493</sup> Born on 28 June 1993 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.
- iii. Morgan Rhea PASSMORE<sup>493</sup> Born on 13 November 2003.

**763. Stephen Duaine PASSMORE** (*Edward<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>493</sup>. Born on 7 January 1970 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

On 7 August 1999 when Stephen Duaine was 29, he married **Rhonda Jane SMITH**<sup>493</sup>.<sup>493</sup> Born on 12 July 1967.

**764. Gerri Love PASSMORE** (*Edward<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>493</sup>. Born on 11 April 1971 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

On 20 July 1996 when Gerri Love was 25, he married **Peggy S. HOCKENBERRY**<sup>493</sup>, daughter of Clifford HOCKENBERRY & Delores DIEHL, in New Millport, Clearfield, PA.<sup>493</sup> Born on 10 July 1970 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

They had one child:

- i. Annabella Rose PASSMORE<sup>493</sup> Born on 18 December 2004 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Clearfield Hospital.

**765. Jennifer Renna PASSMORE** (*Edward<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 23 September 1972 in Spangler, Cambria, PA.

She first did not marry **Charles KITCHEN Jr.**<sup>494</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. Jessica M. KITCHEN<sup>494</sup> Born on 13 June 1995.

She second did not marry **David TIETS**<sup>494</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had one child:

- i. Christopher J. Passmore TIETS<sup>494</sup> Born on 29 September 1992 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

**766. John Mark PASSMORE** (*Edward<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 28 July 1980 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.

On 21 September 2002 when John Mark was 22, he married **Missy Louise MAYS**<sup>494</sup>, daughter of Michael MAYS & Cindy WELKER, in Bells Landing, PA. Born on 7 June 1982.

They had one child:

- i. Dyaton Mark PASSMORE<sup>494</sup> Born on 7 December 2002.

**767. Louis Eugene PASSMORE** (*Edward<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 12 June 1984 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson, PA.

#### Family of Charles Monroe PASSMORE (565) & Yvonne ELKINS

**768. Anthony Scott Elkins PASSMORE** (*Charles Monroe<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 1 July 1967 in Canton, Stark, OH.

Anthony Scott Elkins married **Maureen [PASSMORE]**<sup>494</sup>.

**769. Ranna Elkins PASSMORE** (*Charles Monroe<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>494</sup>.

Child:

- i. Christopher ELKINS<sup>494</sup> Born in 1991.

#### Family of Ellis Dean PASSMORE (566) & Shirley DEHAVEN

**770. George Ellsworth PASSMORE** (*Ellis Dean<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>494</sup>. Born on 9 November 1970.

**771. Ellis Dean PASSMORE Jr.** (*Ellis Dean<sup>13</sup>, George Hall<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>20</sup>. Born on 31 January 1972.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

In 1990 Ellis Dean first married **Dawn NORTH**<sup>494, 494</sup>. They were divorced in 1994.<sup>494</sup>

They had one child:

- i. Ellis Dean PASSMORE III<sup>495</sup> Born in December 1993.

On 9 August 1997 when Ellis Dean was 25, he second married **Michelle YARGER**<sup>494, 494</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. Alicia Anne PASSMORE<sup>495</sup> Born on 2 December 2000.

**772. James Eric PASSMORE** (*Ellis Dean*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>495</sup>. Born on 30 December 1975.

**773. Malinda Jane PASSMORE** (*Ellis Dean*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>495</sup>. Born on 26 May 1977.

Malinda Jane married **Kie BROWN**<sup>495</sup>. Born on 19 March 1963.

They had the following children:

- i. Samuel Brown PASSMORE<sup>495</sup> Born on 23 October 2002.
- ii. Shannon Brown PASSMORE<sup>495</sup> Born on 16 March 2004.

#### Family of Alice Pauline PASSMORE (567) & Dwight SOULE

**774. Dwight Travis SOULE** (*Alice Pauline PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>495</sup>. Born on 17 December 1981 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.

**775. Brad Elliott SOULE** (*Alice Pauline PASSMORE*<sup>13</sup>, *George Hall*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>495</sup>. Born on 8 March 1985 in Canton, Stark, OH. Timkin Mercy Hospital.

#### Family of Thomas Ely PASSMORE (572) & Grace Marie VALENTINO

**776. Robert Lynn PASSMORE** (*Thomas Ely*<sup>13</sup>, *Ira Lynn*<sup>12</sup>, *Caroline HALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Nancy PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>495</sup>.

Robert Lynn first married **Kathryn [PASSMORE]**<sup>20</sup>.

Robert Lynn second married **[Wife] [PASSMORE]**<sup>495</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

They had one child:

- i. Thomas John PASSMORE<sup>495</sup>

#### Family of Kenneth PASSMORE (574) & Clara Marie McKNIGHT

**777. David Lynn PASSMORE** (*Kenneth<sup>13</sup>, Ira Lynn<sup>12</sup>, Caroline HALL<sup>11</sup>, Nancy PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>314</sup>. Born in 1947 in Niagara Falls, NY.

David and Alice were residents of State College, PA in October of 2010.

David Lynn married **Alice GALLAGHER**<sup>314</sup>. Born in Niagara Falls, NY.

They had the following children:

- i. David Lynn PASSMORE<sup>314</sup>
- ii. Maureen Lynn PASSMORE<sup>314</sup>
- iii. Ann PASSMORE<sup>314</sup>

#### Family of Thomas Hayes PETERS (575) & Amanda WIREMAN

**778. Catherine PETERS** (*Thomas Hayes<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>.

Source for children for Thomas Hayes Peters was the autobiography of his brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters. Theodore recalled the daughter, Catherine and that there was a son who died at birth.

**779. Infant PETERS** (*Thomas Hayes<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>.

Source for children for Thomas Hayes Peters was the autobiography of his brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters. Theodore recalled the daughter, Catherine and that there was a son who died at birth.

#### Family of David Lucien PETERS (576) & Carrie KREDLER

**780. Mary Ann PETERS** (*David Lucien<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>24</sup>.

Source for children for David Lucien Peters was the autobiography of his brother, Theodore Roosevelt Peters. Theodore recalled they had a daughter Mary Ann.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### Family of Charlotte PETERS (577) & Guy MINNICK

**781. Guy MINNICK Jr. Jr.** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**782. Edward MINNICK** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**783. Bill MINNICK** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**784. Dan MINNICK** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**785. Jerry MINNICK** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**786. Peggy MINNICK** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**787. Sally MINNICK** (Charlotte PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

#### Family of Emma Mae PETERS (578) & Russell Richard LYNCH

**788. Dorothy M. LYNCH** (Emma Mae PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 14 June 1922 in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Dorothy M. died in Findlay, OH, on 27 April 2000; she was 77. Buried on 1 May 2000 in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Clyde County, OH.

On 25 September 1942 when Dorothy M. was 20, she married **Hubert A. BOLES**<sup>24</sup> in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA. Hubert A. died in 1985.

They had the following children:

- i. David A. BOLES<sup>24</sup>
- ii. H. Keith BOLES<sup>24</sup>
- iii. Jonathan L. BOLES<sup>24</sup>
- iv. Gwen BOLES<sup>24</sup>
- v. Diantha C. BOLES<sup>24</sup>
- vi. Beckie BOLES<sup>24</sup>

**789. Jeanne LYNCH** (Emma Mae PETERS<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
Report dated February 2011

At the time of her sister's death in April 2000, Jeanne was listed as residing in Lutz, Florida

Jeanne married **O.C. PONTON**<sup>24</sup>.

**790. Infant LYNCH** (*Emma Mae PETERS*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

In the April 2000 obituary for Dorothy Lynch Boles, an infant sister is mentioned.

**Family of Carl Jerome PETERS (579) & Margaret GEARHART**

**791. Hilda PETERS** (*Carl Jerome*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**792. Pauline PETERS** (*Carl Jerome*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**793. Betty PETERS** (*Carl Jerome*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 14 December 1929 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

On 20 May 1950 when Betty was 20, she married **Stanley NICKERSON**<sup>24</sup>. Born on 17 March 1924 in Catfield, Norfolk, ENGLAND.

They had the following children:

- i. James NICKERSON<sup>24</sup> Born on 29 June 1952 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY.
- ii. Joyce NICKERSON<sup>24</sup> Born on 29 June 1952 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY.

**794. James PETERS** (*Carl Jerome*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**795. Richard PETERS** (*Carl Jerome*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**Family of Rex James PETERS (580) & Maude YOUNG**

**796. Barnard PETERS** (*Rex James*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**797. Jack PETERS** (*Rex James*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**798. Jim PETERS** (Rex James<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**799. Loy PETERS** (Rex James<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

Loy and Joy Peters were twins.

**800. Joy PETERS** (Rex James<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

Loy and Joy Peters were twins.

#### Family of Theodore Roosevelt PETERS (582) & Alice Alfretta LANSBERRY

**801. Theodore David PETERS** (Theodore Roosevelt<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 15 March 1927 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Christened on 27 March 1938 in Methodist Church, Woodland, Clearfield Co., PA. Theodore David died in Peoria, Maricopa, AZ, on 23 March 2001; he was 74. Buried on 28 March 2001 in Sylvania Hills Cemetery, Daugherty Township, Beaver, PA.

On 29 May 1948 when Theodore David was 21, he married **Virginia May SANDOE**<sup>24</sup>, daughter of Clyde Ellsworth SANDOE (1893-1970) & Laura Evelyn CORRIGAN (1892-1974), in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA. Born on 12 July 1930 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.

They had the following children:

- i. Theodore David PETERS Jr. Jr.<sup>24</sup> Born on 26 July 1949 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.
- ii. Daniel Edmund PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 24 November 1950 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.
- iii. Thomas Gerald PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 28 September 1953 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.
- iv. Michael Albert PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 20 July 1956 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.
- v. Lori Eileen PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 4 September 1963 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.

**802. Kenneth Roy PETERS** (Theodore Roosevelt<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 8 December 1928 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Kenneth Roy died in Woodland, Clearfield, PA, on 4 December 1933; he was 4. Buried in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.

**803. Donna Lorraine PETERS** (Theodore Roosevelt<sup>13</sup>, Maggie Elva BLOOM<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 4 November 1930 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA. Donna Lorraine died in September 1931 in Woodland, Clearfield, PA. Buried in Woodland, Clearfield, PA.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**804. John Thomas PETERS** (*Theodore Roosevelt*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 11 July 1935 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

On 23 April 1956 when John Thomas was 20, he married **Mary Ann MALENDRES**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born about 1954.
- ii. Barbara Lailani PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 4 November .
- iii. John PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born Abt 1950's.
- iv. Billy Joe PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born in July .
- v. Michael A. PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 21 June 1963 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA. Michael A. died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, on 25 January 1990; he was 26.

**805. Norman Gerald PETERS** (*Theodore Roosevelt*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 30 July 1937 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

On 28 September 1957 when Norman Gerald was 20, he first married **Bonita Viola COX**<sup>24</sup> in New Brighton, Beaver, PA. Born on 8 February 1939 in Dubois, Clearfield, PA. They were divorced.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

!Birth information received from Bonita COX.

They had the following children:

- i. Sharon Ann PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 23 May 1959 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.
- ii. Norman Gerald PETERS Jr. Jr.<sup>24</sup> Born on 10 August 1962 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA.

Norman Gerald second married **Mittie Ellen RIDDLE**<sup>24</sup>. Born on 31 October 1933 in Kenova, WV.

!Marriage and birth information recieved from Mittie RIDDLE.

!Marriage and birth information recieved from Mittie RIDDLE.

!Marriage and birth information recieved from Mittie RIDDLE.

!Marriage and birth information recieved from Mittie RIDDLE.

They had the following children:

- i. Janet Sue PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 29 February 1960 in Huntington, Wayne, WV.
- ii. Heather Dawn PETERS<sup>24</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**806. Barbara Ellen PETERS** (*Theodore Roosevelt*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 7 April 1940 in Mineral Springs, Clearfield, PA.

On 6 June 1959 when Barbara Ellen was 19, she married **Donald JACKSON**<sup>24</sup>. Born on 19 September 1940 in New Brighton, Beaver, PA. Donald died in Tionesta National Park, Tionesta County, PA, on 9 October 1979; he was 39. Buried in Cremated.

They had the following children:

- i. John JACKSON<sup>24</sup> Born on 25 March 1960 in Fort Hood, TX.
- ii. Dawn Eileen JACKSON<sup>24</sup> Born on 30 July 1966 in Columbia, Richland, SC.

**807. Martin Albert PETERS** (*Theodore Roosevelt*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 31 March 1945 in Beaver Falls, Beaver, PA.

On 23 September 1965 when Martin Albert was 20, he married **Joyce BARKER**<sup>24</sup>. They were divorced.

They had one child:

- i. Alice PETERS<sup>24</sup>

#### Family of George Burton PETERS (584) & Rena WOODS

**808. David PETERS** (*George Burton*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**809. Phoebe PETERS** (*George Burton*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

**810. Dianna PETERS** (*George Burton*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>.

#### Family of Robert Norman PETERS (586) & Erma Rae GUTHRIE

**811. Ronald PETERS** (*Robert Norman*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 9 December 1939.

No children

On 14 June 1997 when Ronald was 57, he married **Denise MYERS**<sup>24</sup>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**812. Robert Craig PETERS** (*Robert Norman*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 8 March 1943.

On 12 July 1969 when Robert Craig was 26, he married **Connie JERACE**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. Chad PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 3 April 1973.
- ii. Jeffrey PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 29 August 1976.
- iii. Kelly PETERS<sup>24</sup> Born on 2 April 1980.

**813. Susan PETERS** (*Robert Norman*<sup>13</sup>, *Maggie Elva BLOOM*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>24</sup>. Born on 21 February 1956.

On 27 May 1984 when Susan was 28, she married **Robert MIDDLEMAN**<sup>24</sup>.

They had the following children:

- i. John MIDDLEMAN<sup>24</sup> Born on 21 June 1977.
- ii. Jennifer MIDDLEMAN<sup>24</sup> Born on 29 March 1985.

#### Family of Clifford Z. BLOOM (595) & Iva GUIHER

**814. William G. BLOOM** (*Clifford Z.*<sup>13</sup>, *David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1941.

William G. married **Barbara D. HOLLANDER**<sup>40</sup>.

They had one child:

- i. William BLOOM<sup>40</sup> Born in 1967.

**815. Linda BLOOM** (*Clifford Z.*<sup>13</sup>, *David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1945.

#### Family of Charles F. BLOOM (597) & Vivian CONDON

**816. Gerald C. BLOOM** (*Charles F.*<sup>13</sup>, *David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1948.

Gerald C. married **Betty LUCE**<sup>40</sup>.

**817. Mildred L. BLOOM** (*Charles F.*<sup>13</sup>, *David Lucien*<sup>12</sup>, *Zachariah M.*<sup>11</sup>, *Susanna PASSMORE*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John PASMOER*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1952.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**818. Charles F. BLOOM** (*Charles F.<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1959.

**819. William D. BLOOM** (*Charles F.<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>. Born in 1961.

#### Family of Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM (598) & Elmer Byron LINES (692)

**820. Orville "Ortie" LINES** (*Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*).<sup>502</sup>

"Ortie" was named after his uncle Orville and spent about twenty years in a Maryland state penitentiary for rape. He was later reincarcerated for an unknown offense and is in prison in Tennessee [2011].<sup>502</sup>

"Ortie" had been out of prison for a while (after his sentence for rape) and was working at a grocery store in Maryland. At the time he was dating a girl who eventually left him. This was about in 1999-2000. Sometime after that he was back in prison in TN.

This source as well as his half-brother Bill indicated that the state of New York had been after Ortie as the apparent driver of the car in which his half brother (our first cousin) Danny Lines was killed in an accident [in which it struck a tree]. Drinking was involved. Ortie was injured but left the hospital before police could take him in to custody.

When Ortie was about fifteen he stayed for a while at his cousin Wilbur Lines Jr.'s home.<sup>507</sup>

**821. Edith "Edie" LINES** (*Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*).<sup>564</sup>

"Edie" was named after her Uncle John Lines' wife Edith.<sup>564</sup>

Edie was divorced and was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.<sup>507</sup>

Edie has two or three kids.<sup>502</sup>

**822. Lillian LINES** (*Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*).<sup>564</sup>

Named after her father's sister Lillian.<sup>564</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Lillian was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.<sup>507</sup>

#### Family of Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM (598) & [Husband] BOAL

**823. Gilbert M. BOAL** (Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>689</sup>. Born about 1948. Education: Attended Curwensville [PA] Area High School.<sup>690</sup>

Served as a cook in the U.S. Army in the late 1960s. Basic training at Ft. Gordon, GA, stationed at Ft. Lee, VA and later in Germany.<sup>689,690</sup>

---

Richard Lee Gleason knew Gilbert as a young boy and saw him on a couple of occasions later as an adult at his home near Clearfield, PA.<sup>5</sup>

**824. James "Jim" BOAL** (Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>). Born about 1951.

Jim was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.<sup>507</sup>

**825. Gary BOAL** (Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>410</sup>.

**826. Cindy Ann BOAL** (Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>). Born about 1952.

October 1970 newspaper article announces the engagement of Cindy to Ronald B. Rogers.<sup>691</sup>

---

Cindy was living in a house on Glen Richey Road, between Glen Ruchie and Clearfield, PA in 2011.<sup>507</sup>

**827. Cheryl F. BOAL** (Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>). Born about 1957. Education: Attended Curwensville Area High School.<sup>692</sup>

Cheryl remarried after the death of her first husband, but was later divorced. She lived near Mahaffey, PA in 2011.<sup>507</sup>

In August 1974 Cheryl F. married **John R. "Rich" HANEY**<sup>692,29</sup> in Clearfield, Clearfield, PA.<sup>692</sup> Born in 1956. John R. "Rich" died in 1979. Buried in Centre Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA. Cause of Death: Motorcycle Accident.<sup>507</sup> Education: Clearfield High School, 1974.<sup>692</sup>

There is a David C. Haney that could be related to this John within the Centre Methodist Episcopal Church

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Cemetery, Hyde, Clearfield, PA listings at this source.<sup>29</sup>

John and Cheryl were residents of Croft, PA in 1974<sup>692</sup>

**828. Rusty BOAL** (*Elizabeth "Betty" L. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>410,507</sup>.

Rusty was believed to be living in Oil City, PA in 2011.

#### Family of David L. BLOOM (599) & Janet PIERCON

**829. Christianna E. BLOOM** (*David L.<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>40</sup>.

**830. Georgianna "Georgi" BLOOM** (*David L.<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>693,40</sup>. Born in 1957.

Georgianna "Georgi" married [Husband] MATUSEWICZ<sup>694</sup>.

#### Family of Gladys V. BLOOM (600) & Creighton HALE

**831. Kenneth Bloom HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>513</sup>.

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

**832. Charles HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>513</sup>.

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

**833. John HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>513</sup>.

Resident of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

**834. James HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>513</sup>.

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

**835. Michael HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>*,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

*Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup>.*

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

**836. Tina HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup>.*

Of Clearfield in Jan 1984.

Tina married **Robert LENHART<sup>513</sup>**.

**837. Creighton HALE Jr.** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup>.*

Of Somerset in Jan 1984.

**838. Keith Hart HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup>.*

Of Oil City in Jan 1984.

**839. Dorothy HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup>.*

Of Hyde in Jan 1984.

**840. Lori HALE** (*Gladys V. BLOOM<sup>13</sup>, David Lucien<sup>12</sup>, Zachariah M.<sup>11</sup>, Susanna PASSMORE<sup>10</sup>, Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>513</sup>.*

Of Vandenberg Air Force Base, CA in Jan 1984.

Lori married **Michael ROSE<sup>513</sup>**.

### Family of Leslie KING Sr. (606) & Dorothy Ayer GARDNER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011



**U.S. President Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph FORD**

**841. U.S. President Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph FORD** (*Leslie KING<sup>13</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>185,323</sup>. Born on 14 July 1913 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph died in Rancho Mirage, Riverside, CA, on 26 December 2006; he was 93. Buried on 3 January 2007 in Gerald R. Ford Presidential Museum, Grand Rapids, MI.<sup>695</sup> Religion: Episcopalian. Education: University of Michigan, B.A., 1935; Yale University School of Law, LL.B., 1941. Occupation: Lawyer, Politician. Cause of Death: Arteriosclerotic Cerebrovascular Disease (Heart Failure).<sup>323,696</sup>

The 38th President of the United States (1974-1977), Republican Gerald R. Ford was born Leslie Lynch King, Jr. the son of Leslie Lynch King and Dorothy Ayer Gardner King, on July 14, 1913, in Omaha, NE. His parents separated two weeks after his birth and his mother moved with him to Grand Rapids, Michigan to live with her parents. On February 1, 1916, approximately two years after her divorce, Dorothy King married Gerald R. Ford, a Grand Rapids businessman.

The future president grew up in a close-knit family that included three younger [half] brothers, Thomas, Richard, and James. Mr Ford attended South high School in Grand Rapids, where he excelled scholastically and athletically. He was named to the honor society and both the "All-City" and "All-State" football teams. To earn spending money he worked for the family paint business and at a local restaurant. He was also active in Scouting, and achieved the rank of Eagle Scout in November 1927. He is the only U.S. President or Vice President who was an Eagle Scout.

United States House of Representatives, 1949-1973

Vice President of the United States, 1973-1974

President of the United States, 1974-1977

<sup>697</sup>

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Gerald Ford's mother Dorothy separated from Leslie King Sr. just sixteen days after Gerald's birth. She took her son with her to the Oak Park, Illinois home of her sister Tannisse and her husband, Clarence Haskins James. From there she moved to the home of her parents, Levi Addison Gardner and his wife, the former Adele Augusta Ayer, in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Dorothy and Leslie King divorced in December 1913; she gained full custody of their son. Ford's paternal grandfather Charles Henry King paid child support until shortly before his death in 1930.

After two and a half years with her parents, on February 1, 1916 Dorothy King married Gerald Rudolff Ford, a salesman in a family owned paint and varnish company. They then called her son *Gerald Rudolff Ford, Jr.* The future president was never formally adopted, however, and he did not legally change his name until December 3, 1935; he also used a more conventional spelling of his middle name. He was raised in Grand Rapids with his three half-brothers by his mother's second marriage: Thomas Gardner Ford (1918–1995), Richard Addison Ford (born 1924), and James Francis Ford (1927–2001).

Ford also had three half-siblings from his father's second marriage: Marjorie King (1921–1993), Leslie Henry King (1923–1976), and Patricia Jane King (born 1925). They never saw each other as children and he did not know them at all. Ford was not aware of his biological father until he was 17, when his parents told him about the circumstances of his birth. That year his father Leslie King, whom Ford described as a "carefree, well-to-do man," approached Ford while he was waiting tables in a Grand Rapids restaurant. The two "maintained a sporadic contact" until Leslie King, Sr.'s death.

Ford maintained his distance emotionally, saying, "My stepfather was a magnificent person and my mother equally wonderful. So I couldn't have written a better prescription for a superb family upbringing."

Ford spent thirteen terms as a member of the U.S. House of Representatives and was the only President and Vice President of the United States who was never elected.

Following his years as president, Ford remained active in the Republican Party. After experiencing health problems and being admitted to the hospital four times in 2006, Ford died in his home on December 26, 2006. He lived longer than any other U.S. president, dying at the age of 93 years and 165 days.<sup>323</sup>

---

The future president was born in his grandfather's mansion at 3202 Woolworth Ave., across from Hanscom Park southwest of downtown Omaha. He was born into a turbulent relationship between a spoiled father, Leslie Lynch King, Sr., and a frightened young mother, Dorothy Ayer Gardner King. He was named after his father, as Leslie Lynch King, Jr.

Ford was born into a world of luxury. His grandfather, Charles King, was a prominent Omaha wool merchant worth millions.<sup>698</sup>

---

President Ford's wife of 58 years, Betty Ford issued a statement confirming his death: "My family joins me in sharing the difficult news that Gerald Ford, our beloved husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather has died at 93 years of age. His life was filled with love of God, his family and his country."<sup>695</sup>

---

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

President Ford, was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.<sup>27</sup>

[See the notes for his grandmother Adele Augusta Ayer Gardner's regarding her family origins.]

**QUOTES OF GERALD FORD**

"One of the proudest moments of my life came in the Court of Honor when I was awarded the Eagle Scout badge. I still have that badge. It is a treasured possession. I am the first Eagle Scout Vice President. The three great principles which Scouting provides—self-discipline, teamwork, and moral and patriotic values—are the basic building blocks of leadership. I applaud the Scouting program for continuing to emphasize them. I am confident that your ability to bring ideals, values, and leadership training to millions of our young people will help to bring about a new era—a time in which not only our Republic will progress in peace and freedom, but a time in which the entire world shall be secure, and all its people free." ~~ Gerald Ford as Vice President

"I have not sought this enormous responsibility, but I will not shirk it . . . I believe that truth is the glue that holds government together, not only our Government, but civilization itself. That bond, though strained, is unbroken at home and abroad. In all my public and private acts as your President, I expect to follow my instincts of openness and candor with full confidence that honesty is always the best policy in the end. My fellow Americans, our long national nightmare is over. Our Constitution works; our great Republic is a Government of laws and not of men. Here the people rule." ~~ Remarks upon being sworn in as President, August 9, 1974<sup>699</sup>



**Elizabeth "Betty" Ann BLOOMER**

On 15 October 1948 when Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph was 35, he married **Elizabeth "Betty" Ann BLOOMER**<sup>696</sup>, daughter of William Stephenson BLOOMER Sr. (~1934) & Hortense NEAHR, in Grace Episcopal Church, Grand Rapids, Kent, MI .<sup>323</sup> Born on 8 April 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL. Occupation: First

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Lady of the United States; Founder of the Betty Ford Center. Religion: Episcopalian.

In the opinion of *The New York Times* and several presidential historians, "Mrs. Ford's impact on American culture may be far wider and more lasting than that of her husband, who served a mere 896 days, much of it spent trying to restore the dignity of the office of the president."

The [Times] went on to describe her as "a product and symbol of the cultural and political times—doing the Bump along the corridors of the White House, donning a mood ring, chatting on her CB radio with the handle First Mama, a housewife who argued passionately for equal rights for women, a mother of four who mused about drugs, abortion and premarital sex aloud and without regret."

---

A department store fashion consultant when she married Gerald Ford, Betty had been a John Robert Powers fashion model and a dancer in the auxiliary troupe of the Martha Graham Dance Company. She had previously been married and divorced.<sup>323</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Michael Gerald FORD<sup>700</sup> Born on 14 March 1950 in Washington, D.C.
- ii. John Gardner FORD<sup>701</sup> Born on 16 March 1952 in Washington, D.C.
- iii. Steven Meigs FORD<sup>702</sup> Born on 19 May 1956 in Washington, D.C.
- iv. Susan Elizabeth FORD<sup>703</sup> Born on 6 July 1957 in Washington, D.C.

#### Family of Leslie KING Sr. (606) & Margaret ATWOOD

**842. Marjorie KING** (Leslie<sup>13</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>323</sup>. Born in 1921. Marjorie died on 8 April 1993.<sup>48</sup>

Marjorie and her half-brother Gerald R. Ford (38th President of the United States) never saw each other as children and they did not know each other.

Marjorie married **Alton WERNER**<sup>27</sup>.

**843. Leslie "Bud" Henry KING** (Leslie<sup>13</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>)<sup>27</sup>. Born on 28 March 1923 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Leslie "Bud" Henry died in Cookeville, Putnam, TN, on 2 December 1976; he was 53.<sup>48</sup>

Leslie and his half-brother Gerald R. Ford (38th President of the United States) never saw each other as children and they did not know each other.<sup>323</sup>

On 14 August 1943 when Leslie "Bud" Henry was 20, he married **Virginia H. HODGES**<sup>27, 27</sup>

They had the following children:

- i. Leslie Henry KING Jr.<sup>27</sup>

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- ii. Craig Hodges KING<sup>27</sup>
- iii. Pam KING<sup>27</sup>
- iv. Kyra KING<sup>27</sup>

**844. Patricia Jane KING** (*Leslie<sup>13</sup>, Charles Henry<sup>12</sup>, Lynch<sup>11</sup>, Josiah<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Susannah PASSMORE<sup>8</sup>, William Jasper<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John PASMOER<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>323</sup>. Born in 1925.

Patricia and her half-brother Gerald R. Ford (38th President of the United States) never saw each other as children and they did not know each other.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

## Sources

1. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 1.
2. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>.
3. "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, <Http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore>, Robert Passmore, posted 1 Sep 2005.
4. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 33.
5. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
6. "Famous People Related to Joseph Passmore," Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/person/-1437072276>>.
7. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 32.
8. Ibid. p. 2.
9. Ibid. pp. 2, 6 (A combination of two similar narratives).
10. "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, <Http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore>, Betty Passmore Miller, posted 9 Jul 2000.
11. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 5.
12. Ibid. p. 6.
13. Graham, Colleen (Laird), "World Connect Project: Our Family," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2859273>>, Retrieved January 2010.
14. "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, <Http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore>, Cheryell Averill Romere, posted 3 Dec 2001.
15. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, provides middle name.
16. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 6-7.
17. Ibid. p. 31.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

18. Ibid. p. 3.
19. Ibid. p. 7.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid. p. 16.
22. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, Birth Year provided. Previously I had 1736/37.
23. "Old Swedes Church - Wilmington, Delaware," Old Swedes Foundation, <<http://www.oldswedes.org/>>, Retrieved 2009-09-14.
24. "Peters, Dave Family," Gedcom file, adding 2100 unique names, submitted by Dave Peters, via email to Richard Lee Gleason, 12 October 2010 <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
25. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 12.
26. Ibid. p. 13.
27. "Gerald R. Ford Genealogical Information," Gerald R. Ford Presidential Library & Museum, <<http://www.ford.utexas.edu/grf/genealog.asp>>, Retrieved 6 September 2010.
28. Aldrich, Lewis Cass, Editor, *History of Clearfield County Pennsylvania*, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason & Co., 1887, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/aldrich/aldrich-history.htm>>, Chapter 26, pp. 428-434.
29. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centreceemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>.
30. *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated August 16, 1854.
31. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 16-17.
32. Ibid. pp. 16-17, 35.
33. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 28, 309.
34. Snyder, Frank J., "Clearfield County-Pennsylvania One Hundred Years' Growth 1804 - March 26, 1904," Clearfield, Pa., Raftsmen's Journal, 1904, Published in celebration of Clearfield County's Centennial - July 26-29, 1904, <<http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/history/clearfield-centennial.txt>>, pp. 19, 37.
35. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 680.
36. Ibid. p. 697.
37. "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, <http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames/passmore>, mdaugh4439 (Marcia Daugherty), posted 2 Feb 2002.
38. Ibid. Margaret (Sis) Shirey, posted 21 Feb 2001.
39. "Askey-DeParassis Family," This family website is the result of 13 years of research and shared family stories. Even now it is a work in progress, Michele DeParassis site owner, Ancestry.com, Copyright © 2009, <<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/d/e/p/Michele-Deparassis/index.html>>, Retrieved 16 February

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

2011, Printout of page dealing with Robert Askey (1768-1851) is in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

40. "John & Rosemary Mort's Searchable Genealogy Data," John Mort, Contact compiler John Mort, 2504 Rt 44, Salt Point, NY 12578 <mortjr@attglobal.net>, <<http://www.genealogymort.net>>, Retrieved 2009-02-09.

41. White, Claire Lawhead <cwhite727@yahoo.com>, "World Connect Project: Central Pennsylvania to the World," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cwhite727>>, Retrieved 2009-02, Citing "Clearfield County: or, Reminiscences of the Past," S.B. Row 1859, p. 46.

42. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 30.

43. Ibid. pp. 29-30.

44. Ibid. p. 29.

45. Ibid. p. 8.

46. Ibid. p. 9.

47. Ibid. p. 10.

48. Ibid. p. 15.

49. Ibid. p. 4.

50. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason

<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. <[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chichester\\_Friends\\_Meetinghouse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chichester_Friends_Meetinghouse)>.

51. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 17.

52. "timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator," Time and Date AS, <<http://www.timeanddate.com/>>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, confirms birth and death dates.

53. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centre-cemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, Indicates death date of 7 August 1875 and that Daniel was 80 yrs, 7 days old when he died.

54. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 791.

55. Ibid. p. 670.

56. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 19.

57. "James McCracken Jr. & Mary Jordan," Compiled and Published by Erie B. Randall - Copyright 2008, <<http://erierandall.com/eBooks.aspx>>, Retrieved 28 September 2010, p. 5.

58. Ibid. p. 36.

59. "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, [Http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore](http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore), Cheryell66, posted 19 Jan 2006.

60. Headstone inscription from photo in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

61. Straw, Albert Y., *Some Genealogies and Family Records*, Clearfield, PA, Press of Clearfield Republican, 1931, Reprinted by Clearfield Historical Society., p. 153 and others currently unidentified.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

62. McClure Cemetery Record of Interments, [Curwensville, Clearfield, PA], <<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GScid=45374>>, Retrieved 2009-03-03.
63. Straw, Albert Y., *Some Genealogies and Family Records*, Clearfield, PA, Press of Clearfield Republican, 1931, Reprinted by Clearfield Historical Society., p. 153, as transcribed at <http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/pafg27.htm>, viewed by Richard Lee Gleason on 13 Feb 2009.
64. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3202629&id=I630776670>.
65. "Mary Ann Bloom Lines," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, Various Dates, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991/person/-921885335/media/4>>, [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006., Retrieved 21 November 2010, provides his middle initial.
66. "Peters and Related Families," cites Albert Y Straw *Genealogies* (1931) and [www.gencircles.com](http://www.gencircles.com), author unknown, <<http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/pafg27.htm>>, Retrieved 2009-02-13, p. 2.
67. Aldrich, Lewis Cass, Editor, *History of Clearfield County Pennsylvania*, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason & Co., 1887, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/aldrich/aldrich-history.htm>>, Chapter 48, pp. 628-645.
68. White, Claire Lawhead <cwhite727@yahoo.com>, "World Connect Project: Central Pennsylvania to the World," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cwhite727>>, Retrieved 2009-02.
69. Aldrich, Lewis Cass, Editor, *History of Clearfield County Pennsylvania*, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason & Co., 1887, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/aldrich/aldrich-history.htm>>, pp. 323, 430-431, 434.
70. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 39, 261.
71. *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated September 19, 1860.
72. Ibid. Issue dated January 20, 1864.
73. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com>
74. "Peters and Related Families," <<http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/>>, This web site produced 11 Jul 2006, prepared by Theodore David Peters of Las Vegas, NV, <tdavep@hotmail.com>, cites *History of Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania, with Illustrations, 1877*, pg 323.
75. Caldwell, J. A., *Caldwell Atlas of Clearfield County, PA*, J. A. Caldwell, Condit, Ohio, 1878.
76. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at: <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 78.
77. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, Provided middle name.
78. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 23.
79. *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated January 9, 1852.
80. Ibid. Issue dated July 10, 1861.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

81. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 25, for date of death.
82. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, regarding birth date.
83. "timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator," Time and Date AS, <<http://www.timeanddate.com/>>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
84. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 25.
85. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 680.
86. Ibid. p. 679.
87. Ibid. pp. 679-680.
88. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 30-31.
89. Ibid. p. 11.
90. E-Mail: Ruth Kline, to Richard Lee Gleason, "Alice Bloom Kline," privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 11.
91. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 18, identifies Hannah's first and maiden name.
92. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, identifies Hanna's middle initial.
93. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 17-18.
94. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, See his wife Nancy's entry.
95. Ibid. Identifies Nancy's middle name.
96. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 18.
97. E-Mail: Claire (Lawhead) White <[cwhite727@yahoo.com](mailto:cwhite727@yahoo.com)>, to [clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com](mailto:clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com), 30 August 2010, "[clearfield-genealogy] Nancy Caldwell at least 2," held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
98. Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Transcribed by Clearfield County PGenWeb Volunteers,

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>, Recorded Oct 20, 1901.

**99.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 161.

**100.** Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centrecemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, identifies her as Sarah E.

**101.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 18, identifies her as Elizabeth Boal.

**102.** "timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator," Time and Date AS,

<<http://www.timeanddate.com/>>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, inferred by general source data (30 years, 9 months).

**103.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 116.

**104.** Ibid. p. 32.

**105.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 671.

**106.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 19-20.

**107.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 20.

**108.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 21.

**109.** Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> See this link:

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/RelationFinder/Relate.aspx?tid=5359691&pid=-1441150799&pt=1&pg=32768&pgPL=pid>>.

**110.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 670-671.

**111.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 35.

**112.** "Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnett, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham, Family Trees," This tree encompasses the Helliars, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Gloria Pinter site owner <[gloriapinter@yahoo.com](mailto:gloriapinter@yahoo.com)>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010,

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991>>.

**113.** Aldrich, Lewis Cass, Editor, *History of Clearfield County Pennsylvania*, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason & Co.,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

1887, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/aldrich/aldrich-history.htm>>, p. 430.

**114.** Undocumented Information provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.

**115.** *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issues dated 1853-1861.

**116.** "Eldon Lucas Sr Family Site," Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll?c=s&htx=m&siteid=k6kGAI>>, Family Tree, Retrieved March 2010.

**117.** Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAgeneWeb Volunteers, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>, "Emily" Recorded June 7, 1894.

**118.** Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)>  
<http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm>.

**119.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 402.

**120.** Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAgeneWeb Volunteers, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>, Recorded Nov 10, 1904.

**121.** Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> Commemorative Biographical Records of Central Pennsylvania, 1898.

**122.** E-Mail: Mary (Graham) McCartt <[marybee104@yahoo.com](mailto:marybee104@yahoo.com)>, to Richard Lee Gleason, 21 January 2011, "Re: [clearfield-genealogy] Re: Aldrich's 1887 History of Clearfield County," privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.

**123.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:  
<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 104.

**124.** Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> See  
<http://www.pagenweb.org/~clearfield/cemeteries/lumbercity-penn.htm>.

**125.** "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, pp. 1-2.

**126.** Find A Grave, <<http://www.findagrave.com/>>, <<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41846367>>.

**127.** "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, pp. 2-4.

**128.** Ibid. p. 2.

**129.** Ibid. pp. 2-3.

**130.** Ibid. pp. 5-7, 31.

**131.** Ibid. p. 5.

**132.** Ibid. p. 6.

**133.** *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated June 14, 1854.

**134.** "Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnett, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham, Family Trees," This tree encompasses the Helliars, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Gloria Pinter site owner <gloriapinter@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991>>, identifies her Delilah's middle initial.

**135.** Ibid. identifies Lewis' place of death.

**136.** Linda <linda\_crockett\_york1@frontier.com>, "Linda's Family," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lc&id=I8961>>, Retrieved 17 February 2011.

**137.** "Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnett, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham, Family Trees," This tree encompasses the Helliers, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Gloria Pinter site owner <gloriapinter@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991>>, identifies Susannah's place of birth.

**138.** "Chestnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery Record of Interments," [Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA], <<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GScid=694809>>, Retrieved 2008-10-27.

**139.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 22.

**140.** *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issues dated 1862-1864.

**141.** Aldrich, Lewis Cass, Editor, *History of Clearfield County Pennsylvania*, Syracuse, NY, D. Mason & Co., 1887, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/aldrich/aldrich-history.htm>>, p. 432.

**142.** *Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania: Including the Counties of Centre, Clearfield, Jefferson and Clarion, Containing Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens ...*, Chicago, J.H. Beers & Company, 1898, Published on the Internet at <<http://books.google.com/books>>, p. 858, col. 1.

**143.** "Mrs. Mary Ann Lines," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 6 October 1932, p. 6, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**144.** "Bloom Township Native Dies In West Virginia," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, September 17, 1930, p. 8, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**145.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 81, cites 1900 Census Records, Bloom-Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, Enumerated 11th of June 1900, House 264, Family 207.

**146.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, Cites: Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index.

**147.** Graham, Colleen (Laird), "World Connect Project: Our Family," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:2859273>>, Retrieved January 2010, :2859273 Colleen Graham.

**148.** "Mary Ann Bloom Lines," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, Various Dates, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991/person/-921885335/media/4>>, [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006., Retrieved 21 November 2010, 23 November 1929, Saturday Evening issue, p. 10.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

**149.** Ibid.

**150.** Vital Record: "Registration of Marriage in the County of Clearfield, PA," Wm. Lines and Mary Ann Bloom, Marriage No. 12, 26 January 1853, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/vitals/marriages/1852-marriage-12-13.jpg>>, Retrieved 11 February 2009.

**151.** Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAgWeb Volunteers, <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>.

**152.** "1880 United States Federal Census," Bloom Township, Clearfield, PA, population schedule, roll T9\_1116; Family History Film: 1255116, p. 89.2000, enumeration district 260, image 0182, <<http://www.ancestry.com>>.

**153.** "Ancestry.com Lines Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, <http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.lines>, George Lyons, posted on 4 Jul 2000.

**154.** "John & Rosemary Mort's Searchable Genealogy Data," John Mort, Contact compiler John Mort, 2504 Rt 44, Salt Point, NY 12578 <[mortjr@attglobal.net](mailto:mortjr@attglobal.net)>, <<http://www.genealogymort.net>>, Retrieved 2009-02-09, i0000013.htm.

**155.** "Genealogy of Joseph Lines (1795-1870)," Rich Adler, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Document cites Beers "Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania," 1898, and a "variety of additional ancestry.com sources are integrated", pp. 5, 8.

**156.** *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated September 3, 1852.

**157.** "Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnett, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham, Family Trees," This tree encompasses the Helliers, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Gloria Pinter site owner <[gloriapinter@yahoo.com](mailto:gloriapinter@yahoo.com)>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991>>, identifies Jemima's middle initial.

**158.** Thomas, Lowell S. <[seadragon5@aol.com](mailto:seadragon5@aol.com)>, "World Connect Project: Mac/McPherson of PA and Related Families," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=SHOW&db=seadragon5>>, Retrieved January 2010, [This source includes a lot of U.S. Census data on many of the individuals within it's database].

**159.** "Bloom, Garrison, Bauman, Gelnett, Bowman, Rowles, Peoples, Luzier, Mason, Ruffner, Graham, Family Trees," This tree encompasses the Helliers, and the Passmore family on my side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Gloria Pinter site owner <[gloriapinter@yahoo.com](mailto:gloriapinter@yahoo.com)>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5274991>>, identifies Jemima's place of death.

**160.** "Ancestry.com Bloom Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, [Http://Boards.Ancstry.Com/Surnames.Bloom](http://Boards.Ancstry.Com/Surnames.Bloom), Cheryell Averill Romere, posted 14 Dec 2008.

**161.** Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> 1870 Census, see See <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3202629&id=I630776670>.

**162.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 23-24.

**163.** Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Transcribed by Clearfield County PGenWeb Volunteers,

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>, Recorded Nov 2, 1903.

**164.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <[stevenswendy94@yahoo.com](mailto:stevenswendy94@yahoo.com)>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, Residence data cites United States Federal Census.

**165.** Ibid. Identified as UK Caldwell.

**166.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 24, identifies her as "Jane Passmore".

**167.** Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> Bloom Family Chart, Stefanie Paul email dated 7 October 2010.

**168.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 24.

**169.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. email dated 10 February 2011, all census records show George was a Blacksmith.

**170.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.

**171.** Find A Grave, <<http://www.findagrave.com/>>.

**172.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. with name as it appears, email dated 8 February 2011.

**173.** Ibid. email dated 8 February 2011.

**174.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 20, 25-26.

**175.** Ibid. pp. 20, 25-27.

**176.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 696-697; see:

<<http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/bios/passmore-eli-l.txt>>.

**177.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 28.

**178.** Ibid. p. 29, marriage date.

**179.** *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated June 1, 1864.

**180.** National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <<http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>>, acquired 2007.

**181.** *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated June 19, 1861.

**182.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 679-681.

**183.** "Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War," <<http://www.suvchw.org/>>, 2010-09-16.

**184.** "Peters and Related Families," <<http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/>>, This web site produced 11 Jul 2006, prepared by Theodore David Peters of Las Vegas, NV, <tdavep@hotmail.com>.

**185.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 14.

**186.** *Democratic Banner*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1848, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/154-democrat-banner-clearfield-county/432-democratic-banner-1848-issues>>, Retrieved 1 October 2010, Issue dated December 21, 1848.

**187.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 792.

**188.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 87.

**189.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 792, identifies place of birth.

**190.** E-Mail: Colleen (Laird) Graham <ctg3@prodigy.net>, to clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com, September 11, 2010, "[clearfield-genealogy] Albert Y. Straw," held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Email dated September 11, 2010, cites Clearfield Progress, Nov 21, 1932, pp. 1-2.

**191.** Ibid. Cites Clearfield Progress, Nov 21, 1932, Front Page.

**192.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Email from Claire White posted to clearfield-genealogy@yahoogroups.com on 12 August 2010.

**193.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 702-706.

**194.** "timeanddate.com, as determined by using Date Calculator," Time and Date AS, <<http://www.timeanddate.com/>>, As calculated by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, inferred by general source data (12 years, 4 months, 1 day).

**195.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 20.

**196.** Ibid. pp. 20-21.

**197.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, middle name part of the info with his portrait.

**198.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

(Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 36-37.

199. Ibid. p. 37.

200. Ibid. pp. 22, 36.

201. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, birthdate and city of birth, identified as George Baumann.

202. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman, of Union County, NJ to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 7 February 2011.

203. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdzik) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason

<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 22, 39.

204. Ibid. pp. 39, p. 73 (Matilda Passmore Obituary, Unknown Newspaper and date).

205. *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated February 15, 1865.

206. E-Mail: Mary (Graham) McCartt <marybee104@yahoo.com>, to Richard Lee Gleason, 21 January 2011, "Re: [clearfield-genealogy] Re: Aldrich's 1887 History of Clearfield County," privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, provided middle name.

207. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 402, 427-428.

208. Ibid. p. 427.

209. *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated September 18, 1861.

210. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 54.

211. Rickard, Julie Rae, "Around Curwensville," Images of America, only pages 1-32 of the 129 page book are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing, 2007, <<http://books.google.com>>, p. 14.

212. Rickard, Julie Rae, "Clearfield County," Images of America, only pages 1-31 are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing, 2003, reprinted 2004, <<http://books.google.com>>, p. 19.

213. "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 4, 9-10.

214. Ibid. pp. 4, 10-11.

215. Ibid. p. 4.

216. Ibid. p. 9.

217. Ibid. pp. 4, 12-13.

218. Ibid. pp. 4, 12-14.

219. Ibid. p. 12.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

220. Ibid. pp. 5, 14-18.  
221. Ibid. pp. 5, 18.  
222. Ibid. p. 18.  
223. Ibid. pp. 5, 18-19.  
224. Ibid. pp. 5, 17.  
225. Ibid. pp. 15-16.  
226. Ibid. pp. 5, 20-23.  
227. Ibid. p. 56.  
228. Ibid. p. 54.  
229. Ibid. pp. 5, 23-25.  
230. Ibid. see husband Stacy's obituary.  
231. Ibid. pp. 21-22.  
232. Ibid. pp. 26-27.  
233. Ibid. p. 26.  
234. Ibid. pp. 5, 28-29.  
235. Ibid. pp. 5, 29-30.  
236. Ibid. pp. 29-30.  
237. Ibid. pp. 5, 31-33.  
238. Ibid. pp. 5, 32-35.  
239. Ibid. p. 32, 4 Jun 1900 census "married 16 years" .  
240. Ibid. pp. 32-33.  
241. *Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Republican*, Shirley Pierce, transcriber, Extractions from issues dated 1852-1854, 1858, 1860-1865, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/index.php/clearfield-county/167-clearfield-republican>>, Issue dated March 6, 1863.  
242. Ibid. Issue dated September 23, 1863.  
243. Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 551.  
244. Ibid. p. 53.  
245. Linda <linda\_crockett\_york1@frontier.com>, "Linda's Family," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lcy&id=I8961>>, Retrieved 17 February 2011, identifies her as Eliza J.  
246. "Mary Margaret Farntz [sic] Bloom," Submitted by Beulah, 8 November 2005, <<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=161&GScid=956231&GRid=12290306&>>, Retrieved 8 November 2010.  
247. "Peters and Related Families," <<http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/>>, This web site produced 11 Jul 2006, prepared by Theodore David Peters of Las Vegas, NV, <tdavep@hotmail.com>, under name of John I. Bloom, b. 1831.  
248. Lisak, Jenny, Post-em note attached privately to "William T. Avery/Richard D. Lines Family Tree" rootsweb web site, <[http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=richard\\_lines](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=richard_lines)>, dated 30 Sep 2009. Lisak is a granddaughter of Thaddeus Bloom and his wife Ella Beyer.  
249. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at: <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 126.  
250. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 57.  
251. "Genealogy of Joseph Lines (1795-1870)," Rich Adler, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Document cites Beers

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

"Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania," 1898, and a "variety of additional ancestry.com sources are integrated", p. 8.

**252.** Family Lines, Colleen (Laird) Graham site owner, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3771470>>.

**253.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 114.

**254.** Ibid. p. 62.

**255.** Bucholz, Florence (Lines), a family history researcher and member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Written data provided to her first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**256.** Letter: Goff, Cornelia Ellen (Lines), (Fellowsville, WV), To Florence (Lines) Bucholz, Unknown Date, Privately held by Florence (Lines) Bucholz, Parma, OH. 2008.

**257.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, p. 2.

**258.** Interview: Goff, Cornelia Ellen (Lines) (1893-1993), Fellowsville, West Virginia, Interview by her great nephew Richard Lee Gleason, during the early 1970s, Notes privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**259.** Letter: Lines, Joseph M., to "Dear Bro" [Eli Monroe Lines (1859)]. Post Card, July 5, 1909, Provided by Gloria (Susek) Peters, Digital image in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**260.** "Curwensville's Own Column," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 26 December 1923, p. 7, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**261.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 64.

**262.** "Card of Thanks: Eli M. Lines," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 23 September 1930, p. 6, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.

**263.** Mrs. Mary J. Lyons, *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 23 November 1943, p. 8, col. 4, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**264.** "Mrs. Eli Lyons," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 18 October 1943, p. 2, col. 6, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**265.** Edward B. Patton, *Brookville (Pennsylvania) Republican*, 6 June 1907, Unknown Page, <<http://www.geocities.com/jeffersonconnections/June1907.htm>>, Retrieved 2009-02-12.

**266.** Letter: Lines, Byron Francis, to Mrs Mary J. Lines [Mary Jane Patton (1859)]. Post Card, 3 October 1910, Privately held by Gloria (Susek) Peters, Digital image in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**267.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, p. 4.

**268.** "Mrs. Eli Lyons," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 18 October 1943, p. 2, col. 6, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, See Gloria Susek, "Memories of My Grandfather ..", p. 4.

**269.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, p. 3.

**270.** "Re: Thomas R. Patton and Gen. George Patton," Ancestry.com, <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/patton/messages/5978.html>>, Retrieved 2009-09-16.

**271.** Wall, Thomas Lincoln, *Clearfield County Pennsylvania Present and Past*, Clearfield, PA, Published by The Author, 1925, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/clearfield/clearfieldpastandpresent>>, p. 11 (see <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/wall/chapter-01.htm>>).

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

272. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 68-69.
273. Ibid. p. 68.
274. Ibid. pp. 64, 68.
275. Ibid. p. 70.
276. Ibid. p. 71, cites Clearfield Progress, December 21, 1945 Friday, Funeral Notice, p. 8.
277. Ibid. p. 72.
278. Ibid. p. 75.
279. Ibid. p. 75, cites The Progress Newspaper, February 14, 1949 Monday, p. 8.
280. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at: <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 145.
281. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 64, 76-78.
282. Ibid. p. 77, cites The Progress Newspaper, October 11, 1954 Monday.
283. Ibid. pp. 77-78, cites The Progress, Monday October 11, 1954.
284. Ibid. p. 78, cites The Progress Newspaper, October 19, 1954.
285. Ibid. p. 76.
286. Ibid. p. 81, multiple census records confirm his birth year.
287. Ibid. p. 82, cites Sherry Jesberger, Chestnut Grove Cemetery Transcripts, Row 16, 1876-1967.
288. Ibid. p. 81.
289. Ibid. p. 81, cites WWI-Draft Reg., 080-0465.
290. Ibid. p. 81, cites 1910 Census, Bloom Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, ED-50, #29-29-29.
291. GLYons8867, "James Bloom," Ancestry.com: Clearfield County PA Message Board, 5 July 1999, <<http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.pennsylvania.counties.clearfield/22.23.412/mb.ash>>, Retrieved 20 February 2009.
292. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 81, cites 1920 Census, Sandy Twp., Clearfield Co., PA, 7A-ED 15, #432 106-111.
293. Ibid. p. 81, cites 1930 Census Du Bois, Clearfield-Co., PA, 5B ED 30, Garfield Ave house 80 #108-122.
294. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <[stevenswendy94@yahoo.com](mailto:stevenswendy94@yahoo.com)>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, Cites 1900 United State Census.
295. Ibid. Cites Clearfield Progress Obit, Fri. July 31, 1942.
296. "William Lynn Bloom (b. 1881)," Work Sheet or Preliminary Application to The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, circa 1944, From Stephanie Paul email dated 25 September 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
297. "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, birthdate only, cites the Effie Passmore Johnson Bible. Copy of Family Records on file in the DuBois Historical Society, DuBois, PA.
298. Ibid. Death date and place, cites her tombstone in the Friends Cemetery in Grampian.
299. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, birth and death place.

**300.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, provided birth and death dates.

**301.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, indicated marriage date 25 December 1881.

**302.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, indicated marriage date 25 December 1880, citing their bible.

**303.** Ibid. cites his wife Effie's headstone, "wife of William H. Cooper".

**304.** Ibid. notes "disease not specified on the Bible Information Sheet".

**305.** Ibid. provided place of birth.

**306.** Ibid. per her funeral card which source has a copy of.

**307.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, includes photo of headstone, verifying years for birth and death.

**308.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cites Marriage Book at Courthouse.

**309.** "Friends Cemetery - Old Section (Partial Survey)," An alphabetical listing containing approximately 1,168 burial sites found in the Old Friends Cemetery, Grampian, Clearfield County, PA, Clearfield County PA Archives, <<http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/cemeteries/friendsold-penn.txt>>, Updated 10 November 2010.

**310.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 27.

**311.** "Josephine McClure Bloom," Submitted by Beulah, 21 February 2008, Maintained by Catherine Sevenau, <<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24790685>>, Retrieved 8 November 2010, Data accessed through this link.

**312.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 27, 43.

**313.** Ibid. p. 50.

**314.** E-Mail: Maureen Passmore, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Subj: Sir John Passmore; dated Oct 13, 2010.

**315.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911.

**316.** Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

<<http://www.centreceemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, identifies Mary's middle initial.

**317.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 614, 680.

**318.** Linda <[linda\\_crockett\\_york1@frontier.com](mailto:linda_crockett_york1@frontier.com)>, "Linda's Family," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lcy&id=I8961>>, Retrieved 17 February 2011, provided birth location.

**319.** Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centreceemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, Lizzie, indicates "(Next to Lucien)" with birth and death years.

**320.** Linda <[linda\\_crockett\\_york1@frontier.com](mailto:linda_crockett_york1@frontier.com)>, "Linda's Family," Rootsweb (Ancestry.com), subscription database, <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lcy&id=I8961>>, Retrieved 17 February 2011, appears in record as Gertrude Winters.

**321.** "Peters and Related Families," <<http://tdavep.tripod.com/Family/>>, This web site produced 11 Jul 2006, prepared by Theodore David Peters of Las Vegas, NV, <[tdavep@hotmail.com](mailto:tdavep@hotmail.com)>, see Hannah's notes.

**322.** Ibid. under name of Bishop Bloom.

**323.** "Gerald Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**324.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 705.

**325.** Ibid. pp. 704-706.

**326.** "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, [Http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore](http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore), mdaugh4439 (Marcia Daugherty), posted 9 Nov 2000 & 2 Feb 2002.

**327.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 58.

**328.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <[stevenswendy94@yahoo.com](mailto:stevenswendy94@yahoo.com)>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, identified as William Irwi Bowmann.

**329.** Ibid. identifies place of birth.

**330.** Ibid. identifies specific day of birth.

**331.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, provided nickname, p. 671.

**332.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 39.

**333.** Ibid. p. 73 (Matilda Passmore Obituary, Unknown Newspaper and date).

**334.** Ibid. pp. 39, 72 (Obituary unknown newspaper & date).

**335.** Ibid. p. 73 (Newspaper obituary, unknown newspaper & date).

**336.** Ibid. p. 39, p. 72 (Matilda Passmore Obituary, Unknown Newspaper and date).

**337.** Ibid. p. 72 (Matilda Hepfer Passmore Obituary unknown newspaper & date).

**338.** Ibid. p. 41.

**339.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoer (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 158.

**340.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, pp. 427-428.

**341.** Rickard, Julie Rae, "Around Curwensville," Images of America, only pages 1-32 of the 129 page book are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing, 2007, <<http://books.google.com>>, p. 15.

**342.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 97.

**343.** Ibid. p. 65.

**344.** Ibid. p. 18.

**345.** Ibid. p. 13.

**346.** Swoope, Roland D., *Twentieth Century History of Clearfield County, Pennsylvania and Representative Citizens*, Chicago, IL, Richmond-Arnold Pub. Co., 1911, p. 428.

**347.** Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse, Transcribed by Clearfield County PAgWeb Volunteers,  
<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>, Recorded Dec 31, 1897.

**348.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 128, print ad.

**349.** "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason  
<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, pp. 11, 37.

**350.** Find A Grave, <<http://www.findagrave.com/>>, per her father's obituary.

**351.** "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason  
<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, pp. 11, 38.

**352.** Ibid. p. 11.

**353.** Ibid. p. 37.

**354.** Ibid. pp. 12, 37.

**355.** Find A Grave, <<http://www.findagrave.com/>>, per his father's obituary.

**356.** "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason  
<[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, pp. 14, 42.

**357.** Ibid. p. 14.

**358.** Ibid. pp. 17-18.

**359.** Ibid. pp. 17, 20.

**360.** Ibid. p. 44.

**361.** Ibid. pp. 17, 19-20.

**362.** Ibid. p. 46.

**363.** Ibid. p. 47.

**364.** Ibid. p. 46 indicates married at age 24.

**365.** Ibid. pp. 17, 20, age at death note cites Ligonier Leader (Ligonier, Indiana).

**366.** Ibid. p. 50.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

- 367. Ibid. p. 20.
- 368. Ibid. p. 52, 54.
- 369. Ibid. pp. 22, 25, 54.
- 370. Ibid. p. 25.
- 371. Ibid. pp. 56-57, cites Manistee News-Advocate (Manistee, Michigan), 21 Oct. 1916.
- 372. Ibid. p. 22.
- 373. Ibid. pp. 53-54.
- 374. Ibid. pp. 62-63.
- 375. Ibid. see his father's obituary.
- 376. Ibid. p. 63.
- 377. Ibid. pp. 62-64.
- 378. Ibid. p. 68.
- 379. Ibid. see her father's obituary.
- 380. Ibid. pp. 68-69.
- 381. Ibid. pp. 22, 26.
- 382. Ibid. p. 72.
- 383. Ibid. p. 74.
- 384. Ibid. p. 75.
- 385. Ibid. pp. 75-77.
- 386. Ibid. pp. 27, see also footnotes, 77, 79.
- 387. Ibid. p. 27.
- 388. Ibid. p. 76.
- 389. Ibid. p. 28.
- 390. Ibid. pp. 30-31.
- 391. Ibid. p. 31.
- 392. Ibid. p. 35, see footnotes.
- 393. Ibid. p. 35.
- 394. Ibid. pp. 32, 35.
- 395. Ibid. p. 32.
- 396. Ibid. pp. 32, 36.
- 397. Ibid. p. 32, 33 (provides middle initial), pp. 35-36.
- 398. "Milford C Bloom," Submitted by the Descendants, 15 July 2008, <<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=161&GScid=956231&GRid=28310444&>>, Retrieved 8 November 2010.
- 399. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, p. 91.
- 400. Ibid. p. 97, cites Interment Records for Irving Park Cem. Chicago, IL.
- 401. Ibid. beginning p. 92.
- 402. Ibid. p. 96.
- 403. Ibid. p. 102, cites Application for Marriage License, Book 13 Reg #5851.
- 404. Ibid. pp. 91, 99.
- 405. Ibid. p. 102.
- 406. Ibid. p. 112.
- 407. Ibid. p. 113.
- 408. Ibid. pp. 62, 114.
- 409. Interview: Lines, Orville Harry (1906-1999), Cleveland, Ohio, Interview by his nephew Richard Lee Gleason, 6 November 1987, Notes privately held by Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 410.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>.
- 411.** Family Lines, Colleen (Laird) Graham site owner, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2010, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3771470>>, identified first name.
- 412.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at: <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 33.
- 413.** "1930 United States Federal Census," Pike Township, Clearfield, PA, population schedule, dated 9 April 1930, roll 2018, p. 2a, enumeration district 60, image 875.0, <<http://www.ancestry.com>>, age 40.
- 414.** Ibid.
- 415.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 63.
- 416.** Harry Wilbur Lines, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 27 June 1974, p. 12, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
- 417.** Deaths of the Area, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 26 June 1974, p. 8, col. 7, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>, Digitized copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 418.** Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, accessed 6 February 2009, entry for Harry Lines.
- 419.** Interview: Lines, Orville Harry (1906-1999), Cleveland, Ohio, Interview by his nephew Richard Lee Gleason, 6 November 1987, Notes privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, indicated Harry worked in the lumber mills, railroad and at a tannery.
- 420.** "1910 United States Federal Census," Pike Township, Clearfield, PA, population schedule, roll T624\_1332, p. 5b, enumeration district 98, image 13, <<http://www.ancestry.com>>.
- 421.** "1930 United States Federal Census," Pike Township, Clearfield, PA, population schedule, roll 2018, p. 5a, enumeration district 60, image 881.0, <<http://www.ancestry.com>>.
- 422.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason is Harry's grandson. Harry lived with Gleason and his mother in the 1960s.
- 423.** Vital Record: Pennsylvania Department of Health, "Certificate of Birth," Maxine J. Lines, Certified 19 May 1975, Primary Distr #: 2456, File #: 189592-12, Photo copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 424.** "Surprise Birthday Party Given Nov. 18 for Harry Lyons, 80," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 25 November 1960, p. 12, col. 5, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, There is a Pleasant Hill in Cooper Township, Clearfield County, PA.
- 425.** Richard Lines, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 26 August 1955, p. 6, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
- 426.** "Philipsburg R.D. Man Injured as Car Upsets Near Clearfield," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 27 January 1960, p. 1, col. 1, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 427.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Dated 30 May 2009?
- 428.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Nora's Grandson and attended her funeral.
- 429.** Richard Lee Gleason compilation of handwritten notes made during interviews with various, mostly unidentified, Lines family members. These interviews were undated but mostly took place during the 1970s and 1980s. Notes privately held by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

430. "Mostly Gossip," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 4 May 1944, p. 8, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
431. "Surprise Birthday Party Given Nov. 18 for Harry Lyons, 80," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 25 November 1960, p. 12, col. 5, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
432. Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> Via Ancestry.com, *The Clearfield Progress*.
433. Letter: Lines, William Edward, to "My Dear Sister" [Cornelia Ellen Lines (1893)]. Post Card, March 1, 1916, Provided by Gloria (Susek) Peters, Digital image in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, dated Mar 1, 1916, William mentions he "will soon be 34".
434. William Edward Lines, *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 5 June 1937, p. 2, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
435. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, p. 66.
436. Ibid. p. 66, cites 1910 Census, Bloom Twp, Clearfield Co., PA.
437. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. Email dated 28 Oct 2008, Subject "Genealogy Ray Lines".
438. Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, accessed December 2008, entry for Raymond E. Lines.
439. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
440. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason was Raymond's great nephew and had met him on several occasions.
441. Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, pp. 2-4, 6-7.
442. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. E-mail dated 28 Oct 2008, Subject "Genealogy Ray Lines".
443. Raymond E. Lines Jr., *Unknown Newspaper*, Unknown Date, 1995, Unknown Page, Provided by Gloria (Susek) Peters, Digital image in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
444. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. This information from photos provided by Gloria Susek Peters to the compiler of this record and held in his possession.
445. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. E-mail dated 28 Oct 2008, Subject "Genealogy Ray Lines"; and email dated 29 May 2009 identifies Mary's nickname .
446. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Cornelia Ellen (Lines) Susek (b. 1921), of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
447. Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. E-mail dated 28 Oct 2008 Subject "Genealogy Ray Lines".
448. Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, p. 6.
449. Ibid. pp. 3-4.
450. "1930 United States Federal Census," Pittsburgh City, Alleghany, PA, 23rd Ward, Block No. 11[?], population schedule, Sheet No. 125, 9A, Enumeration District No. 12, 7 April 1930.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

451. Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, p. 7.
452. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Lawrence Grover Kline (b. 1943), of Huntsville, Alabama, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
453. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason is Okey's great nephew and knew him as a young boy.
454. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 69.
455. Ibid. p. 74.
456. Ibid. p. 78.
457. A. W. Lines, *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 9 February 1944, p. 2, Col. 1, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
458. "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 79-80.
459. Ibid. p[. 79, cites Clearfield Progress, January 12, 1944.
460. Ibid. pp. 79-80, cites Clearfield Progress, Friday January 14, 1944.
461. Ibid. p. 80, cites Clearfield Progress, January 15, 1944.
462. Ibid. p. 79.
463. Ibid. p. 82.
464. Ibid. pp. 81, 82.
465. "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, Identifies him as "Charley Passmore".
466. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at: <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, pp. 87-88.
467. Vital Record: State of Nevada, "Certificate of Death," William L. Bloom, 20 February 1973, Roll 28, Image 222; Local File Number 230, PDF Image provided by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 29 October 2010, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
468. "Sixty Years Ago and Now," Myrabelle (Bloom) Paul Mahan, 1943, From Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 29 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, (Forest Service; Dairy).
469. "Bloom Papers," A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 1-2, (U.S. Federal Census).
470. E-Mail: Stephanie Paul, to Richard Lee Gleason, 29 & 30 September 2010, "Bloom," privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
471. Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Stephanie Paul email dated 1 September 2010.
472. "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, provides nickname.
473. Ibid. birth date cited per Effie Passmore Johnson Bible.
474. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 10 February 2011,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

included headstone photo.

**475.** Ibid. email dated 10 February 2011, cites Marriage Book 24, Record #17801, Clearfield Courthouse.

**476.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cites Cecil's obituary in "The Progress" Clearfield County newspaper, date September 10, 1954.

**477.** "Stevens Family Tree," This tree encompasses the Helliers and the Passmore families on the publisher's side of the family. Other names include: Hill, McKee, Hurd, Bloom, White, Spaid, Sinquet, and Strong, Wendy D. Hellier (b. 1952) <stevenswendy94@yahoo.com>, Ancestry.com and its subsidiaries, Copyright © 1998-2011, <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/5359691/family?fpid=>>, provided date.

**478.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Sandra Leonard of New Hanover Township, Montgomery County, PA, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 10 February 2011, provided date and place.

**479.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cites husband Cecil's obituary in "The Progress" Clearfield County newspaper, date September 10, 1954.

**480.** Ibid. place of birth.

**481.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 42.

**482.** "Clearfield County Pennsylvania Cemeteries," Clearfield County Genealogy Project, <<http://www.pa-roots.com/clearfield/cemeteries/index.html?>>, Retrieved 18 September 2010.

**483.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, pp. 42-43.

**484.** "John & Rosemary Mort's Searchable Genealogy Data," John Mort, Contact compiler John Mort, 2504 Rt 44, Salt Point, NY 12578 <mortjr@attglobal.net>, <<http://www.genealogymort.net>>, Retrieved 2009-02-09, (Source of Hazel's middle initial "J").

**485.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 43.

**486.** Ibid. p. 45.

**487.** Ibid. p. 47.

**488.** Ibid. p. 48.

**489.** Ibid. p. 49.

**490.** Ibid. pp. 50-51.

**491.** Ibid. p. 51.

**492.** Ibid. p. 52.

**493.** Ibid. p. 53.

**494.** Ibid. p. 54.

**495.** Ibid. p. 55.

**496.** "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, [Http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.Passmore](http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames/passmore), dated 16 September 2010.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

497. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:  
<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, Advertisement, p. 106.
498. Ibid. p. 34.
499. "John & Rosemary Mort's Searchable Genealogy Data," John Mort, Contact compiler John Mort, 2504 Rt 44, Salt Point, NY 12578 <mortjr@attglobal.net>, <<http://www.genealogymort.net>>, Retrieved 2009-02-09, identifies year of death only.
500. Centre Cemetery, Centre Cemetery Association, Hyde, PA, Site created by Claire White and her son, <<http://www.centre-cemetery.com/burials.html>>, <[info@CentreCemetery.com](mailto:info@CentreCemetery.com)>, indicates "(Dates from SSDI)".
501. Ibid. Vivian C "Mom".
502. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by William Byron Lines, Jr (b. 1943), of Clearfield, PA, to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
503. Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, Retrieved December 2008, entry for Elmer Lines.
504. Ibid. accessed December 2008, entry for Elmer Lines.
505. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. per information from Elmer's sister Maxine.
506. "4 County Youths Enlisted in Army," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 6 May 1937, p. 6, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
507. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Wilbur Lines, Jr. (b. 1939), of Clearfield, PA, to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
508. "In The Courts," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 April 1940, p. 4, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
509. "For Sale," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 July 1947, p. 7, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.
510. Births, *The Progress*, (Clearfield, Pennsylvania), 25 March 1953, p. 16, <http://newspaperarchive.com/>.
511. "Snakes Killed In Area During Week," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 June 1961, p. 2, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
512. Dan H. Lines, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 8 November 1983, p. 6, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
513. Hale, Creighton B., obituary from an unknown source. <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/2300>>, Retrieved 2009-02-13.
514. "Ancestry.com Passmore Message Board Extractions," Extracted by Richard Lee Gleason, <Http://Boards.Ancestry.Com/Surnames.Passmore>, mdaugh4439 (Marcia Daugherty), posted 24 Jul 2001.
515. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:  
<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 117.
516. "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 38.
517. Ibid. pp. 38, 59.
518. Ibid. p. 59.
519. Ibid. p. 40.
520. Vital Record: "Death Registration Book (1893-1905)," Using digital camera images of the original (can be viewed at web site), Clearfield County (PA) Register & Recorder's Office, Clearfield County Courthouse,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricks-genealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricks-genealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Transcribed by Clearfield County PGenWeb Volunteers,

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/deaths.htm>>, Recorded 30 December 1896.

**521.** *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 62.

**522.** "Descendants of Elizabeth Bloom," Three generations, 97 pages, with sources, From Claudia Breland email dated 1 December 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason

<RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 38.

**523.** Ibid. p. 40.

**524.** Ibid. p. 45.

**525.** Ibid. p. 48.

**526.** Ibid. p. 51.

**527.** Ibid. pp. 58-59.

**528.** Ibid. pp. 59-60.

**529.** Ibid. p. 59.

**530.** Ibid. p. 59, see her mother's obituary.

**531.** Ibid. p. 60.

**532.** Ibid. pp. 60-61.

**533.** Ibid. p. 61.

**534.** Ibid. p. 65.

**535.** Ibid. p. 66.

**536.** Ibid. p. 67.

**537.** Ibid. pp. 70-71.

**538.** Ibid. pp. 71-72.

**539.** Ibid. p. 71.

**540.** Ibid. p. 79.

**541.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 97-98, 102.

**542.** Ibid. pp. 94, 97, 102.

**543.** Ibid. pp. 97, 99, 102.

**544.** Ibid. pp. 96-97, 102.

**545.** Ibid. p. 110.

**546.** Ibid. pp. 91, 96-97, 103.

**547.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Telephone conversation 21 Oct 2008.

**548.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 96-97, 103-106.

**549.** Ibid. pp. 103, 106-108.

**550.** Ibid. p. 103.

**551.** Ibid. p. 108.

**552.** Ibid. p. 105.

**553.** Ibid. pp. 96-97, 108-109.

**554.** Ibid. pp. 94, 97-98, 109-111.

**555.** Ibid. pp. 94, 97, 100, 111.

**556.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/photos.htm>>.

557. Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>.

558. Ibid. accessed December 2008, entry for Orville Lines.

559. "Gates Hardware Co., Opens Another Store," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 2 November 1936, Unknown Page, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

560. "Unknown Article Title," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 2 December 1929, p. 7, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.

561. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason was Orville's nephew.

562. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at:

<<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 135.

563. Rickard, Julie Rae, "Around Curwensville," Images of America, only pages 1-32 of the 129 page book are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing, 2007, <<http://books.google.com>>, pp. 20-21.

564. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by James Howard Ingram (b. 1930), of Montgomery, Alabama to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.

565. Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> Ancestry.com, *The Clearfield Progress*, July 28, 1917, p. 3 "Curwesville".

566. Undocumented Information provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. Information told to Gleason by an unknown family member.

567. Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, Retrieved 6 February 2009, entry for Charles F. Ingram.

568. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by James Howard Ingram (b. 1930), of Montgomery, Alabama to his first cousin Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. James is Charles' brother.

569. Ibid. James is Betty's brother.

570. Ibid. James is Bertha Lee's brother.

571. Ibid. James is Roger's brother.

572. Ibid. James is Cheryl's brother.

573. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason was Ruby and Charles' nephew.

574. Richard Lee Gleason compilation of handwritten notes made during interviews with various, mostly unidentified, Lines family members. These interviews were undated but mostly took place during the 1970s and 1980s. Notes privately held by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. Gleason's mother Maxine had told him this story.

575. Births, *The Progress*, (Clearfield, Pennsylvania), 25 March 1953, p. 16, <http://newspaperarchive.com/>, spells her name Sara.

576. "Clearfield Hospital News," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 5 November 1956, p. 2, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.

577. "Legal Notices," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 27 August 1957, p. 10, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.

578. Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> See <http://files.usgwarchives.org/pa/blair/newspapers/canteen1-4.txt>.

579. Ibid. See <http://www.beardsleyfuneralhome.com>.

580. Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason a first cousin, always heard him referred to with this nickname.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 581.** Ibid. Gleason was Maxine Jane (Lines) Gleason's adopted son.
- 582.** Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, accessed December 2008, entry for Maxine Lines.
- 583.** Vital Record: Municipal Court of Philadelphia, Richard Lee (Hull) Gleason, "Adoption Decree," #9739, 5 October 1956, Photo copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
- 584.** "Maxine Elliott (1868-1940)," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, <[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maxine\\_Elliott](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maxine_Elliott)>, Retrieved March 2010.
- 585.** "Maxine Elliott, Actress," Turney, Wayne S., A Glimpse of Theater History, <<http://www.wayneturney.20m.com/elliottmaxine.htm>>, Retrieved March 2010.
- 586.** Biography for Maxine Elliot, "The Internet Movie Database," Copyright © 1990-2010 IMDb.com, Inc., An Amazon.com company, <<http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0254556/bio>>, Retrieved March 2010.
- 587.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. As told to him by his mother Maxine.
- 588.** Veihdeffer, Kenneth D., obituary from an unknown source. <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/2300/>>, Retrieved 2009-02-13.
- 589.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason's mother Maxine was married to James and he met him on several occasions.
- 590.** Application Form, National Register of Historic Places, Abell-Gleason House, Charlottesville, VA. DHR File No. 104-0008, dated December 29, 2000. <[www.dhr.virginia.gov/.../104-0008\\_Abell-Gleason\\_House\\_2001\\_Final\\_Nomination.pdf](http://www.dhr.virginia.gov/.../104-0008_Abell-Gleason_House_2001_Final_Nomination.pdf)>
- 591.** Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, accessed 6 February 2009, entry for James E. Gleason.
- 592.** Inferred from other data.
- 593.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason was Jim's step-son.
- 594.** Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. Per his obituary that is in storage.
- 595.** Ibid. Death Index indicates, "Location of Last Benefit Paid: Charlottesville ..".
- 596.** Ibid. Per the record.
- 597.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason is the compiler of this data base.
- 598.** Ibid. Gleason as a young boy was Leo's step-son.
- 599.** Souvenir Marriage Certificate, Leo Jackson Bonnett & Maxine Jane (Lines) Gleason, dated 16 Nov 1962, Beltsville, Prince Georges, MD. Photo copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>
- 600.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason, the son of Maxine attended the ceremony.
- 601.** Ibid. Gleason was Lillian's nephew who knew her well.
- 602.** "The Echo, Curwensville High School Yearbook," Mrs. Murphy, Teacher, Fifth Grade Roster with photo, p. 81, 1927, <<http://www.pa-tree.com/curwensville/fifthgrade-1murphy.htm>>.
- 603.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason was Lillian's nephew who knew her well. Her political preference was confirmed by her sister-in-law Mary (Donahue) Lines.
- 604.** "Curwensville by Joseph O. Errigo," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 26 November 1932, p. 5, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.
- 605.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database,

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

<ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Charles' nephew.

**606.** Ibid. Gleason was Wilbur's nephew and always knew his family to refer to him with the nickname "Wib".

**607.** Charles A. Lines, *Unknown Newspaper*, Date Unknown.

**608.** "'Curwensville'," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 February 1917, [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

**609.** "1930 United States Federal Census," Glen Mills School House of Refuge for Boys, Thornbury Township, Delaware, PA, population schedule, roll 2033, p. 4b, enumeration district 137, image 264.0, <<http://www.ancestry.com>>.

**610.** National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

**611.** Interview: Lines, Wilbur Emanuel (1917-2003), Clearfield, PA, Interview by his nephew Richard Lee Gleason, 11 November 1987, Notes privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**612.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Mary (Donahue) Lines (b. abt 1924), of Akron, Ohio, to her nephew Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**613.** "Hyde Child Injured in Fall from Truck," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 July 1949, p. 1, <http://newspaperarchive.com/>.

**614.** National Cemetery Administration. *U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. *Nationwide Gravesite Locator*.

**615.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, pp. 189-190, cites Kevin A. Beardsley Funeral Home Obituary.

**616.** Ibid.

**617.** "The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress," <<http://www.theprogressnews.com>>, No further source information currently available, Death notice published 4/10/2008, viewed on 9 Feb 2009 by Richard Lee Gleason.

**618.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See <<http://www.beardsleyfuneralhome.com>>.

**619.** Harry L. Lines, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 3 February 2009, Unknown Page, Transcribed by Beulah White, beginning at <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/pa/clearfield/messages/903.html>>.

**620.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was Reuben's nephew and has visited his grave.

**621.** Ibid. Gleason was Reuben's nephew.

**622.** Ibid. Gleason was Reuben's nephew and met Helen on several occasions.

**623.** "Literary Program Thursday," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 19 February 1930, p. 7, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**624.** "Curwensville by Joseph O. Errigo," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 21 March 1933, p. 6, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**625.** "Descendants of Nathaniel Lines," Includes many U.S. Census Extractions, Eight generations, 233 pages, From Colleen (Laird) Graham email dated 4 March 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 191.

**626.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Ancestry.com, *The Clearfield Progress*, Monday Evening, April 26, 1920, News of our Neighbors, Curwensville, p. 3 "Curwesville".

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

627. *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia*, Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., <<http://en.wikipedia.org/>>.
628. Eli E. Lines, *Akron Beacon Journal*, 23 April 2009, Unknown Page, <<http://www.legacy.com/ohio/Obituaries.asp?Page=SearchResults>>, Retrieved 2009-04-30.
629. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Eli Enlo Lines (1922-2009), of Akron, Ohio, to his nephew Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
630. "News of Our Men and Women in Uniform," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 25 March 1944, p. 5, col. 4, Copy in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
631. Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Eli Enlo Lines (1922-2009), of Akron, Ohio, to his nephew Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. , .
632. Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> Posted to his Eli's obituary guest book at: <<http://www.legacy.com/gb2/default.aspx?bookid=1078163309169>>.
633. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. See Wikipedia.
634. Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, accessed December 2008, entry for Richard Lines.
635. "Genealogy of Joseph Lines (1795-1870)," Rich Adler, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Document cites Beers "Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania," 1898, and a "variety of additional ancestry.com sources are integrated", p. 10.
636. *Curwensville, PA 150th Anniversary (1799-1949)*, Published for the Curwensville Sesqui-Centennial, July 3rd to 8th, 1949, 177 pages, Scanned version at: <<http://www.usgwarchives.net/pa/clearfield/1picts/curwensville-150/curwensville-150.htm>>, p. 35.
637. "Five Youths Charged With Burglaries Here ..," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 26 January 1945, Unknown Page, <http://newspaperarchive.com/>.
638. "Two Accidents Saturday Cause Only Minor Damage," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 10 October 1949, pp. 1-2, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
639. "Court Article," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 3 February 1954, p. 3, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.
640. "Births," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 29 November 1954, p. 12, <http://newspaperarchive.com/>.
641. Letters: Lines, Richard Delmont to his mother Nora Agnes Wertz, Various Dates during the 1950s, privately held by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.
642. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. The Lininger Funeral Home no longer exists, and may have been taken over by the Chester C. Chidboy Funeral Home.
643. Rickard, Julie Rae, "Around Curwensville," Images of America, only pages 1-32 of the 129 page book are found at this site, Charleston, SC; Chicago, IL; Portsmouth NH; San Francisco, CA, Arcadia Publishing, 2007, <<http://books.google.com>>, p. 30.
644. "Murder Suspect Gives Self Up In Curwensville," *Indiana Evening Gazette*, Indiana, Pennsylvania, 30 December 1964, p. 1, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.
645. Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>. See Richard Lines (B. abt 1927) notes.
646. Citation to be created. <[RickGleason@Gmail.com](mailto:RickGleason@Gmail.com)> Retrieved 2010-10-21 <<http://www.wisegeek.com/what-is-nephritis.htm>>.
647. E-Mail: Margaret (Bowery) Shirey, to Richard Lee Gleason, 14 December 2010, "Re: Chief John Hoover," privately held by Gleason, <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>, mentions nickname.
648. Barbara D. Smeal, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 15 December 2003, Photo copy provided by Sandy Logue, N. Canton, Ohio, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <[RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com](mailto:RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com)>.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

- 649.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Online message posted 8 Oct 2010 at: <<http://genforum.genealogy.com/recordlookups/messages/53106.html>>.
- 650.** Ibid. See The (Clearfield, PA) Progress Nov. 20, 1950 and Feb 17, 1951.
- 651.** "No Inquest Is Planned Into Death of Child," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 2 February 1956, pp. 1, 18, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.
- 652.** Helen McGaughey, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 3 October 1966, Photo copy provided by Sandy Logue, N. Canton, Ohio, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 653.** Legion of Clearfield, Appears to be only a partial copy of the entire article, *The Progress* [?], Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 6 July 1970, Photo copy provided by Sandy Logue, N. Canton, Ohio, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 654.** Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. <http://pennsylvania.hometownlocator.com/maps/feature-map,ftc,2,fid,1173279,n,dimeling.cfm>.
- 655.** Maxine Yednak, *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 29 October 2004, p. 16, Photo copy provided by Sandy Logue, N. Canton, Ohio, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 656.** John E. Lines, *Akron Beacon Journal*, Akron, Ohio, 15 January 1998, p. B7, Printout in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.
- 657.** Social Security Administration, "Social Security Death Index," database, GenealogyBank.com, <<http://www.genealogybank.com/gbnk/ssdi/>>, accessed December 2008, entry for John Lines.
- 658.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>. Gleason was John's nephew and he knew him well.
- 659.** "15 More From County Accepted For Seabees," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 21 August 1943, p. 2, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.
- 660.** "News of Interest To And About Our Men And Women In Uniform," *The Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress*, 13 September 1945, Unknown Page, <<http://newspaperarchive.com/>>.
- 661.** Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Per Arlington Cemetery telephone information line, at (703) 607-8000, on 8 June 2009.
- 662.** Ibid. Per Arlington Cemetery telephone information line, at (703) 607-8000, called 8 June 2009.
- 663.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), *Memories of My Grandfather Raymond Edward Lines (1891)*, Manuscript - Unpublished biography, January 2008, pp. 3, 6.
- 664.** Peters, Gloria (Susek), data provided via email to her second cousin Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. provided date of death.
- 665.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Lawrence Grover Kline (b. 1943), of Huntsville, Alabama, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. provided place of death.
- 666.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, p. 56.
- 667.** Ibid. p. 57.
- 668.** E-Mail: Margaret (Bowery) Shirey, to Richard Lee Gleason, 14 December 2010, "Re: Chief John Hoover," privately held by Gleason, <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, added Sr. suffix.
- 669.** Ibid.
- 670.** "Bloom Papers," A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 2, (U.S. Federal Census).
- 671.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 8 December 2010.

**672.** Ibid. email dated 8 December 2010, confirmed male.

**673.** "Sixty Years Ago and Now," Myrabelle (Bloom) Paul Mahan, 1943, From Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 29 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, privately held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**674.** "Bloom Papers," A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 2 (U.S. Federal Census).

**675.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> Stephanie Paul email dated 25 September 2010.

**676.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. Stefanie email to Elizabeth Velent dated 1 September 2010.

**677.** Additional notes, information and observations provided by Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. S:540 refers to my source document #540.

**678.** "Bloom Papers," A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>.

**679.** Ibid. image of 1930 U.S. Federal Census.

**680.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. emails dated 29 October 2010 & 8 December 2011.

**681.** "Bloom Papers," A variety of digitized papers relative to Bloom family ancestry, PDF image provided by Stephanie Paul, Torrance, CA, email dated 7 October 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason, in possession of Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, p. 33, (U.S. Federal Census).

**682.** Personal knowledge of, or data provided by Stefanie (Mazasz) Paul, of Torrance, CA to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>. email dated 8 December 2011.

**683.** "Passmore, George Miles Family (1838-1914)," From Sandra Leonard, email dated 8 February 2011, A comparison with corrections, updates and questions, to Richard Lee Gleason, held by Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, cites father Cecil's obituary in "The Progress" Clearfield County newspaper, date September 10, 1954.

**684.** Ibid. cites father-in-law Cecil's obituary in "The Progress" Clearfield County newspaper, date September 10, 1954.

**685.** "Passmore Family History," dated July 2010, in two parts totaling 73 pages, with photos, From Kathy (Drozdziuk) Bowman email dated September 2, 2010, to Richard Lee Gleason <RicksGenealogy@Gmail.com>, Kathy indicates data for this history was compiled by a collection of Passmore relatives who meet each year in Pennsylvania for a family reunion, In July 2010.

**686.** Ibid. p. 44.

**687.** Ibid. p. 46.

**688.** McClure Cemetery Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania, Cheryell Averill Romere, Owasso, OK, <<http://pages.sbcglobal.net/dromere/McClure%20Cemetery%20Web%20Page.htm>>, Retrieved 2009-09-27.

**689.** Personal knowledge of Richard Lee Gleason, of Seattle, WA, the compiler of this database, <[ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com)>. Gleason was Gilbert's cousin and knew him as a young teenager.

**690.** "Stationed in Germany," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 4 Septemeber 1969, p. 7, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**691.** "Bride-Elect," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 7 October 1970, p. 8, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**692.** "Cheryl F. Boal, John Haney Wed ..," *The Progress*, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, 22 August 1974, p. 25, <<http://newspaperarchive.com>>.

**693.** Facebook, <<http://www.facebook.com/>>, nickname.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

**694.** Ibid. also email dated 9 February 2011.

**695.** "Death and State Funeral of Gerald Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death\\_and\\_state\\_funeral\\_of\\_Gerald\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_and_state_funeral_of_Gerald_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**696.** "Betty Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betty\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betty_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**697.** "Congressional Tribute to President Gerald R Ford," Prepared by the U.S. Congress, May, 2008, House Document No. 110-61, A detailed compilation of the State Funeral services and ceremonies and the Congressional tributes to President Ford, <[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death\\_and\\_state\\_funeral\\_of\\_Gerald\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_and_state_funeral_of_Gerald_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**698.** Citation to be created. <RickGleason@Gmail.com> See <http://www.nebraskalife.com/PresidentFord.asp> Retrieved 2010-09-06.

**699.** Ibid. See [http://scoutmaster.typepad.com/my\\_weblog/2006/12/gerald\\_r\\_ford\\_e.html](http://scoutmaster.typepad.com/my_weblog/2006/12/gerald_r_ford_e.html).

**700.** "Michael Gerald Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael\\_Gerald\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Gerald_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**701.** "John Gardner Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Gardner\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Gardner_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**702.** "Steven Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

**703.** "Susan Ford," Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia, [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan\\_Ford](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Ford), Retrieved 5 September 2010.

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

## Index

### ADAMS

Alexander	parent of spouse of 277
Jean M. (1839 - 1909)	spouse of 180
Jennie M. (1868 - 1957)	spouse of 277
Margaret B.	parent of spouse of 277

### ADDISON

Sarah C.	spouse of 106
----------	---------------

### ALAYON

Maria	spouse of 746
-------	---------------

### AMBROSIA

Rebecca Ann (1964 - )	spouse of 743
-----------------------	---------------

### ANDERSON

Jerry Robert (1892 - 1988)	spouse of 650
John	parent of spouse of 379
Sarah Viola (1911 - 1997)	spouse of 379
Swan	parent of spouse of 650

### ANSPACH

Jacob (1826 - 1897)	spouse of 174
---------------------	---------------

### APPLETON

Nancy Eliza (1845 - 1912)	parent of spouse of 397
---------------------------	-------------------------

### ARKENBURGH

Mae (1945 - )	spouse of 563
---------------	---------------

### ATWOOD

Margaret (1891 - )	spouse of 606
--------------------	---------------

### AVERILL

Franklin	spouse of 198
[Son]	parent of spouse of 198

### AYER

Adele Augusta (1867 - 1938)	parent of spouse of 606
-----------------------------	-------------------------

### BAILEY

Abraham (1819 - 1904)	172
Ann B. (1825 - 1900)	174
Bessie (1941 - )	spouse of 559
Calvin (1831 - 1875)	177
Daniel (1795 - 1876)	spouse of 108
Elizabeth (~1854 - 1884)	274
Frances Ella ( - 1878)	275
George (1828 - 1907)	176
George (1846 - 1858)	279
Hannah E.	273
Rev. Harrison (1835 - 1896)	179
Issac (1818 - 1851)	171

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Joseph (1823 - 1901)	173
Levi (1833 - 1881)	178
Lewis (1838 - 1908)	180
Lewis Elsworth (1863 - 1949)	277
Lloyd	parent of spouse of 559
Margaret Jane	278
Maria (1816 - 1844)	170
Newton (1841 - 1867)	181
Ruth (1827 - 1847)	175
Sadie	spouse of 381
Dr. Samuel Dewitt (1856 - )	276
<b>BALL</b>	
George or John (1615 - )	parent of spouse of 18
Margery (~1634 - 1698)	spouse of 18
<b>BANE</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 82
<b>BARKER</b>	
Joyce	spouse of 807
<b>BARNES</b>	
Esther M. (1853 - 1879)	spouse of 321
Joseph Esq. (~1820 - )	parent of spouse of 321
Mary (~1819 - )	parent of spouse of 321
<b>BARNHART</b>	
Myrtle	spouse of 699
<b>BARRETT</b>	
Arlene	parent of spouse of 564
Christopher (1974 - )	child of 735
David Kenneth (1972 - )	child of 735
Frank Duane (1952 - )	736
Heather (1975 - )	child of 736
James Allen (1955 - )	738
James Roy (1977 - )	child of 740
Jeanie	spouse of 738
Jonathon (1980 - )	child of 739
Julia Ann (1979 - )	child of 735
Kenneth Leroy (1950 - )	735
Kristy	child of 735
Kyle David (1978 - )	child of 739
Lew	parent of spouse of 556
Lindsey Hope (1985 - )	child of 736
Nicole Lynn (1981 - )	child of 740
Richard Charles (1957 - )	740
Richard Lee (1978 - )	child of 740
Roger Lee (1956 - )	739
Roy K. (1929 - 1990)	spouse of 556
Russell Valentine (1973 - )	child of 735

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Tammy Sue	child of 738
Vera (1953 - )	737
<b>BATTELL</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 5
<b>BAUMAN</b>	
Elam (1862 - 1940)	parent of spouse of 625
<b>BECKWITH</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 607
Marcia	child of 607
<b>BENNETT</b>	
William	spouse of 48
<b>[BENTLEY]</b>	
Birdie	parent of spouse of 556
Harry	parent of spouse of 556
Pat (1923 - 2001)	spouse of 556
<b>BERGENDORF</b>	
Flossie May	spouse of 582
<b>BERNHARDT</b>	
[Unknown]	spouse of 669
<b>BIBLE</b>	
Daniel Sr. (1805 - )	spouse of 116
Daniel Jr. (1836 - )	225
Ellis W. (1848 - )	228
George (1842 - )	226
Harriet (1844 - )	227
<b>BIONDI</b>	
Anthony	spouse of 614
<b>BLOOM</b>	
Abraham (1873 - 1947)	spouse of 411
Abraham "Abram" Passmore (1826 - 1908)	191
Alfred (1856 - )	332
Allen Mitchell (1847 - 1911)	parent of spouse of 538
Amelia Emily (1821 - 1893)	188
Ann M. (1852 - 1921)	parent of spouse of 411
Annie (1916 - )	656
Arlene (1915 - )	655
Arnold E. (1851 - 1928)	328
Aziel L. (1898 - 1967)	623
Benjamin	663
Bertha (~1858 - )	333
Bettie (1916 - )	661
Bishop (1852 - 1924)	224
Carl (1918 - 1993)	child of 625
Caroline (1846 - 1917)	326
Charles (1878 - 1878)	401

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Charles F. (1920 - )	597
Charles F. (1959 - )	818
Charlotte (1883 - 1929)	404
Christianna E.	829
Clara (~1860 - )	334
Clark (1922 - 2005)	child of 625
Clayton (~1882 - )	412
Clifford Z. (1916 - 2002)	595
Cortez M. (1854 - )	331
Dale G.	child of 628
Dari (1933 - 1964)	child of 625
David (1841 - 1865)	218
David L. (1925 - )	599
David Lucien (1888 - 1970)	407
David Lucien (1888 - 1970)	parent of spouse of 692
Delbert (1934 - 1939)	child of 626
Denice	child of 629
Dewayne (~1918 - )	child of 626
E. A. (1851 - 1928)	parent of spouse of 411
Edith (1881 - 1912)	403
Edna (1895 - 1967)	491
Eliza J (1860 - )	spouse of 331
Elizabeth (1824 - 1904)	190
Elizabeth "Betty" L. (1922 - )	598
Elizabeth "Betty" L. (1922 - )	spouse of 692
Ellen (1913 - )	654
Emma L (1875 - 1938)	398
Ephraim (1904 - )	492
Ephriam Irvin (1848 - 1865)	295
Eva (1870 - 1933)	454
Evelina	721
Florence (1858 - 1949)	300
Gainor M. (1863 - 1949)	335
Ganer Peirce (1834 - >1900)	195
Gard Marcelus (1900 - 1973)	625
Georgianna "Georgi" (1957 - )	830
Gerald C. (1948 - )	816
Gertrude	408
Gladys V. (1931 - )	600
Gurney Omer (1911 - 1992)	628
Hannah (1848 - 1882)	221
Hannah (1853 - )	298
Hannah (~1880 - 1924)	411
Harry (1878 - )	307
Hazel (1899 - )	624
Hazel (1910 - )	653
Hazel J. (1931 - 1975)	spouse of 555

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Hazel L. (1911 - )	593
Hezekiah (1842 - 1886)	293
Howard (~1873 - )	338
Howard (1909 - )	657
[Infant] (1833 - 1833)	194
[Infant] (1860 - 1860)	301
[Infant] (1862 - 1862)	302
Irene (1918 - )	596
James A. (1798 - 1866)	spouse of 111
James Caldwell (1844 - 1923)	294
Jemima D. (1839 - 1918)	197
Jemina (1856 - )	329
John (~1884 - )	413
John I (1831 - 1916)	parent of spouse of 331
John Orvis (1873 - 1943)	456
John R. (1846 - )	220
Jonathan (1858 - )	330
Joseph Clark (1871 - 1945)	455
Julia (1878 - 1902)	410
Levi M. (1856 - )	299
Lewis C. (1848 - 1884)	327
Lewis Iddings (1828 - 1903)	192
Linda (1945 - )	815
Louella	601
Lucy Gay (~1867 - )	336
Lucy Idella (1862 - 1934)	303
Luella Minerva (~1870 - )	337
Maggie Elva (1873 - 1945)	397
Manah (1876 - )	306
Maria Jane (1822 - 1825)	189
Mariah (1849 - 1922)	296
Martha C. (1841 - 1870)	198
Martha Elizabeth	664
Martha Jennie (1879 - )	402
Mary Ann (1836 - 1932)	196
Mary Ann (1838 - 1902)	217
Mary Bell (1879 - 1952)	458
Mary E. (1871 - 1933)	395
Mary Elizabeth (1851 - )	297
Mary Jane (1918 - )	662
Maxine (1914 - )	660
Merle	603
Merrill ( - <1911)	489
Mildred L. (1952 - )	817
Milford (1903 - 1967)	626
Milford Cortes (1884 - 1918)	490
Mona (1913 - )	659

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Myrabelle Beatrice (1904 - )	720
Myrtle Elizabeth (1903 - )	719
Nancy (1849 - <1911)	223
Nancy Annie (1874 - 1946)	spouse of 538
Nellie S (1877 - 1913)	399
Norman	652
Orrie M (1872 - 1946)	396
Pansy Irene (1885 - 1960)	405
Peter (1789 - 1840)	parent of spouse of 114
Ralph	602
Raymond	child of 625
Raymond (1932 - 1984)	child of 626
Rex (1909 - 1997)	627
Rhoda (1876 - 1955)	457
Richard	child of 626
Robert (1851 - 1901)	spouse of 355
Ruth (1914 - 1969)	630
Singleton (1873 - )	305
Susannah (1830 - 1880)	193
Thaddeus (1881 - 1956)	488
Thomas J (1888 - 1967)	406
[Unknown Gender] (1836 - )	216
[Unknown Gender] (1848 - )	222
Violet M. (1914 - )	594
Wade (1917 - 1935)	631
Ward (1913 - 1993)	629
Wilhelm William Sr. (1752 - 1828)	parent of spouse of 111
William (1967 - )	child of 814
William D. (1961 - )	819
William G. (1941 - )	814
William Harley (1866 - )	304
William Lynn (1819 - 1895)	parent of spouse of 355
William Lynn (1881 - 1973)	539
William Mettler (1819 - 1900)	187
William P. Jr. (1818 - 1865)	spouse of 114
William T. (1902 - 1978)	parent of spouse of 555
Wilma	child of 625
Wilma (1911 - )	658
Zachariah M. (1843 - 1913)	219
Zachariah M. (1878 - 1878)	400

## BLOOMER

Elizabeth "Betty" Ann (1918 - )	spouse of 841
William Stephenson Sr. ( - ~1934)	parent of spouse of 841

## BOAL

Cheryl F. (~1957 - )	827
Cindy Ann (~1952 - )	826
Gary	825

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Gilbert M. (~1948 - )	823
[Husband]	spouse of 598
James "Jim" (~1951 - )	824
Rusty	828
Sarah Elizabeth (1835 - 1877)	spouse of 173

## BOLES

Beckie	child of 788
David A.	child of 788
Diantha C.	child of 788
Gwen	child of 788
H. Keith	child of 788
Hubert A. ( - 1985)	spouse of 788
Jonathan L.	child of 788

## BONNETT

Leo Jackson	spouse of 693
-------------	---------------

## BOUCHER

Dolor D.	spouse of 478
----------	---------------

## BOWERSOX

George	spouse of 208
Maggie	382

## BOWERY

George	parent of spouse of 717
Margaret Ethel (1942 - )	child of 717
Robert Edgar Jr.	child of 717
Robert Edgar Sr. (1910 - 1976)	spouse of 717

## BOWMAN

Barbara Ann (1953 - )	child of 615
Beryl Ruth (1900 - 1925)	spouse of 625
Betty	spouse of 613
Charles E. (1918 - 2001)	613
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1890 - )	444
Ellen (1926 - 1983)	616
John "Bill" William (1953 - )	child of 612
John George (1845 - 1921)	spouse of 290
John Philip (1923 - )	615
Lena (1890 - 1890)	443
Margaret	parent of spouse of 559
Mary Ellen (1946 - )	child of 612
Patricia (1920 - 1987)	614
Patricia Ann (1950 - )	child of 612
Robert George (1916 - 1987)	612
Ruth W.	spouse of 613
Sandra Ellen (1960 - )	child of 615
Thomas Philip (1956 - )	child of 615
Victoria (1950 - 1997)	child of 613
William Irvin Irwin (1885 - 1967)	442

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
 Report dated February 2011

Winifred Ann (1948 - )	child of 612
<b>BOWSER</b>	
Catherine	spouse of 503
<b>BRESSLER</b>	
David (~1838 - )	spouse of 203
Fannie (~1868 - )	358
Franklin (~1864 - )	356
Hezekiah (~1866 - )	357
James E. (~1872 - )	360
John F. (~1879 - )	362
Lovenia (~1877 - )	361
Margaret (1857 - 1897)	355
Martha J. (~1870 - )	359
<b>BROWN</b>	
Edward G.	spouse of 423
Kie (1963 - )	spouse of 773
<b>BUCHER</b>	
Blanche W. (1881 - 1963)	spouse of 473
Ludwig J. (1854 - )	parent of spouse of 473
<b>BUFFINGTON</b>	
Lydia (1691 - 1785)	parent of spouse of 51
<b>BUNCHKO</b>	
Elizabeth (1887 - 1968)	spouse of 407
Elizabeth (1887 - 1968)	parent of spouse of 692
<b>BURGER</b>	
Warner Clifford (1889 - 1972)	spouse of 438
<b>BURNHAM</b>	
Marie (1887 - 1951)	spouse of 468
Mary M. (~1855 - )	parent of spouse of 468
<b>BUTCHER</b>	
Susan	spouse of 43
<b>BUXCEY</b>	
Humphrey	parent of spouse of 29
Mary	parent of spouse of 29
Mary P. (~1679 - ~1743)	spouse of 29
<b>BYERS</b>	
Ella (1887 - 1967)	spouse of 488
<b>CALDWELL</b>	
Alexander (1790 - 1876)	parent of spouse of 172
Jane (1803 - 1892)	parent of spouse of 195
Martha T. (1840 - 1900)	parent of spouse of 377
Nancy Lourey (1825 - 1905)	spouse of 172
U. K.	spouse of 201
<b>CALEB</b>	
Jeffrey S. (1796 - 1873)	134

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Thoma	parent of spouse of 82
<b>CAMERON</b>	
John	spouse of 504
Thomas G. (1911 - 2000)	686
<b>CARLETON</b>	
Hannah (1758 - 1785)	spouse of 79
<b>CARNS</b>	
Beverly Jean	child of 622
Jack Carl (1945 - 1975)	spouse of 622
Jack Eugin	child of 622
Linda Lee	child of 622
<b>CARR</b>	
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 396
William S. (1856 - 1935)	spouse of 396
<b>CARSON</b>	
George	spouse of 38
George	59
John	57
Mary	58
Richard	spouse of 55
<b>CHANDLER</b>	
Thomas (1832 - 1886)	260
William ( - 1879)	spouse of 137
William Truman (1836 - 1860)	261
<b>CHESLOCK OR CELLOUGH</b>	
Mary	parent of spouse of 510
<b>[CHIESA]</b>	
Rena	spouse of 702
<b>CLARY</b>	
Paul (1883 - 1944)	spouse of 439
<b>CLEAVER</b>	
Ada F. (1902 - 1987)	parent of spouse of 555
<b>CLIFFORD</b>	
Paul	spouse of 505
<b>COLE</b>	
Barbara	parent of spouse of 343
Cheryl Ann (1955 - )	spouse of 738
Dana	spouse of 637
Darrell L. (1953 - 1989)	child of 637
<b>COLVIN</b>	
Elizabeth F.	spouse of 264
<b>CONDON</b>	
Vivian (1925 - 1985)	spouse of 597
<b>CONNOR</b>	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
 Report dated February 2011

William H.	spouse of 365
<b>CORRIGAN</b>	
Laura Evelyn (1892 - 1974)	parent of spouse of 801
<b>COSTELLO</b>	
Ann Isabel (~1888 - )	spouse of 442
Patrick	parent of spouse of 442
<b>COUSE</b>	
Mary Jo (1949 - )	spouse of 731
William	parent of spouse of 731
<b>COX</b>	
Bonita Viola (1939 - )	spouse of 805
<b>CRADDOCK</b>	
Thomas	spouse of 410
<b>CRAMER</b>	
Juanita	parent of spouse of 733
<b>CROCKFORD</b>	
Margery	parent of spouse of 18
<b>CRUIKSHANK</b>	
Hannah G. (1902 - 1964)	spouse of 502
<b>DAIBLE</b>	
Freda M. (1901 - 1966)	spouse of 623
<b>DEHAVEN</b>	
Shirley	spouse of 566
<b>DENTON</b>	
Mary Jane (1878 - 1937)	spouse of 335
<b>DERRICK</b>	
John	spouse of 284
<b>DEYERMAN</b>	
Shirley	spouse of 565
<b>DIEHL</b>	
Delores	parent of spouse of 764
<b>DIXON</b>	
Cora	497
Henry Arthur (1898 - )	676
Joel Henry (1848 - )	spouse of 339
Mary	498
Paul	495
Sylvetta May (1872 - 1955)	493
Virginia	494
William Bradley (1876 - 1940)	496
William Bradley Jr. (1907 - 2005)	677
<b>DONAHUE</b>	
Mary (~1924 - )	spouse of 698
<b>DORSCH</b>	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Caroline	parent of spouse of 645
<b>DORVIT</b>	
Frances (1875 - 1969)	spouse of 455
<b>DRESKIN</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 601
<b>DUKE</b>	
Edward	spouse of 585
<b>DUNLAP</b>	
Alfred (1864 - )	388
Archer (1869 - 1940)	spouse of 395
Emma Elvira (1862 - 1940)	387
Frank (1859 - )	386
John R (1833 - 1918)	spouse of 197
Lumsdon (1866 - )	389
Thomas J (1832 - 1914)	spouse of 217
<b>DUTTON</b>	
Martha (1812 - )	spouse of 102
<b>EARL</b>	
Hattie	parent of spouse of 560
<b>EGAN</b>	
Ida Ann (1856 - 1926)	spouse of 320
Margaret (1853 - 1927)	spouse of 319
<b>EISENHOWER</b>	
Patricia A	spouse of 742
<b>ELKINS</b>	
Christopher (1991 - )	child of 769
Yvonne	spouse of 565
<b>ELLINGER</b>	
Viola	spouse of 181
<b>ERHARD</b>	
Belinda (1831 - )	spouse of 192
<b>ESTUS</b>	
Hannah A. (1827 - 1847)	spouse of 171
<b>EVANS</b>	
David	parent of spouse of 77
Rebecca (1784 - 1872)	spouse of 77
<b>FARLOW</b>	
Judith	spouse of 41
<b>FARRENCE</b>	
Orpha (1910 - 1994)	spouse of 626
<b>FETZER</b>	
Emma Laura (1883 - 1952)	spouse of 539
<b>FILLMAN</b>	
Anthony	parent of spouse of 748

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Jonathan David (1984 - )	child of 748
Myrtle	parent of spouse of 748
Ronnie Anthony	spouse of 748
Ronnie Anthony (1983 - )	child of 748
<b>FIRTH</b>	
Maria Carpenter ( - 1858)	spouse of 71
<b>FORCEE</b>	
Jane (1796 - 1867)	parent of spouse of 191
<b>FORD</b>	
U.S. President Gerald "Jerry" Rudolph (1913 - 2006)	841
John Gardner (1952 - )	child of 841
Michael Gerald (1950 - )	child of 841
Steven Meigs (1956 - )	child of 841
Susan Elizabeth (1957 - )	child of 841
<b>FOX</b>	
Elizabeth Alce (1827 - )	parent of spouse of 350
<b>FRANTZ</b>	
Frank (1872 - 1955)	spouse of 454
Mary Margaret (1838 - 1925)	parent of spouse of 331
<b>FRINER</b>	
Ruth	parent of spouse of 733
<b>FULLERTON</b>	
Aldine G. (1898 - )	632
Miles (1875 - 1936)	spouse of 457
<b>FYE</b>	
Inez	spouse of 583
<b>GALLAGHER</b>	
Alice	spouse of 777
<b>GARDNER</b>	
Dorothy Ayer (1892 - 1967)	spouse of 606
Levi Addison (1861 - 1916)	parent of spouse of 606
<b>GARRETT</b>	
George Sellers	spouse of 152
<b>GARVEY</b>	
Mary A. (1877 - 1947)	spouse of 456
<b>GASKILL</b>	
Mary	spouse of 149
<b>GEARHART</b>	
Margaret	spouse of 579
<b>GERTRUDE</b>	
Gertrude E. (1894 - )	spouse of 470
<b>[GLEASON]</b>	
Helen S.	parent of spouse of 693
James Emmett ( - 1981)	parent of spouse of 693

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

James Emmett (1915 - 1978)	spouse of 693
Richard "Rick" Lee (1952 - )	child of 693
Richard "Rick" Lee (1952 - )	child of 699
<b>GOFF</b>	
Okey "Ham" Herman (1892 - 1969)	spouse of 511
<b>GOODENOW</b>	
Ida May (1856 - 1906)	spouse of 322
Walter	parent of spouse of 322
<b>GOULD</b>	
Carol Jean	child of 620
William A.	child of 620
William L. (1941 - )	spouse of 620
<b>GUENTHER</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 703
<b>GUIHER</b>	
Iva	spouse of 595
<b>GUTHRIE</b>	
Erma Rae (1921 - )	spouse of 586
<b>HAAG</b>	
Francis	spouse of 537
[Husband]	spouse of 378
<b>HADDEN</b>	
Archibald Thomas	spouse of 370
<b>HADOK</b>	
Debra	spouse of 735
<b>HAENZERLING</b>	
Elizabeth (1805 - 1889)	parent of spouse of 184
<b>HAILEY</b>	
J. B.	parent of spouse of 209
<b>HALE</b>	
Charles	832
Creighton Jr.	837
Creighton (1921 - 1984)	spouse of 600
Dorothy	839
Frank ( - <1984)	parent of spouse of 600
James	834
John	833
Keith Hart	838
Kenneth Bloom	831
Lori	840
Michael	835
Tina	836
<b>HALL</b>	
Caroline (1843 - 1915)	207
Caroline (1843 - 1915)	spouse of 280

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Elizabeth B. (1833 - 1899)	211
Ellis I. (1840 - )	215
G. Charles	383
George Hoover (1828 - 1920)	209
John (1799 - 1876)	spouse of 113
John (1799 - 1876)	parent of spouse of 280
John H. (1839 - )	214
Julia G. (1831 - )	210
Lela	384
Levis	385
Margaret Miller (1825 - 1891)	208
Mary (1803 - >1869)	parent of spouse of 182
Mary H. (1835 - )	212
Rebecca C. (1837 - )	213
<b>HAMILTON</b>	
Annie (1863 - 1938)	spouse of 342
Robert	parent of spouse of 342
<b>HANCOCK</b>	
Caroline	spouse of 218
John	spouse of 404
<b>HANEY</b>	
John R. "Rich" (1956 - 1979)	spouse of 827
<b>HANNING</b>	
Ruth Virginia (1909 - 1954)	spouse of 647
<b>HARLAN</b>	
Edith (1793 - 1871)	122
Elizabeth (1798 - 1884)	124
Enoch (1790 - 1796)	121
George Passmore (1799 - 1878)	125
John M. S.	237
Mary (1788 - 1850)	120
Phebe (1794 - )	spouse of 140
Philander S. P.	236
Samuel (1756 - 1818)	spouse of 78
Samuel (1796 - 1860)	123
Taylor G.	239
William M.	238
<b>HARLEY</b>	
Matilda (1822 - 1900)	spouse of 187
<b>HARRINGTON</b>	
Harold Joseph (1883 - )	spouse of 480
William	parent of spouse of 480
<b>HARRIS</b>	
Elizabeth	spouse of 36
<b>HARSH</b>	
James	parent of spouse of 740

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
 Report dated February 2011

Kathy (1959 - )	spouse of 740
<b>HART</b>	
John	spouse of 594
<b>HARTMAN</b>	
Joan	parent of spouse of 751
<b>HARTSHORN</b>	
Margaret (1794 - 1876)	parent of spouse of 172
<b>HARTSOCK</b>	
Abraham	parent of spouse of 112
Esther	parent of spouse of 112
Mary Ann (1812 - 1874)	spouse of 112
<b>HASHMAN</b>	
Eileen	parent of spouse of 760
<b>HEALD</b>	
John (1670 - 1741)	parent of spouse of 35
Martha	parent of spouse of 35
Mary (1707 - 1743)	spouse of 35
Orpha (1766 - 1874)	spouse of 81
<b>HEATHCOTE</b>	
Mildred ( - <1995)	spouse of 702
<b>HEISEY</b>	
Sarah	spouse of 209
<b>HELLIER</b>	
Susan Aleene (1947 - 2002)	child of 610
Wendy Dianne (1952 - )	child of 610
William Walter (1921 - 1982)	spouse of 610
William Walter Jr. (1944 - )	child of 610
<b>HENDERSON</b>	
Charles ( - 1976)	spouse of 694
Jacqueline (~1941 - )	child of 694
<b>HENRY</b>	
Mary	spouse of 159
Mary Hannah	spouse of 308
Thomas	parent of spouse of 308
<b>HEPFER</b>	
Edith	spouse of 460
Matilda Susan (1869 - 1947)	spouse of 291
Simon	parent of spouse of 291
Simon	parent of spouse of 460
<b>HERELLA</b>	
Isa Marie	spouse of 510
<b>HESS</b>	
Andy	spouse of 561
Berdina (1959 - )	753
Geneva (1958 - )	752

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Lois G. (1878 - 1959) spouse of 346

Ralph T. ( - 1917) spouse of 425

#### HILE

Ada M. 315

Amanda Lucretia (1861 - 1940) 318

Anthony (1815 - 1904) spouse of 188

Anthony (1864 - >1911) 459

Anthony (~1894 - 1895) 633

D. W. 309

Eli B. 311

Elizabeth (1844 - 1929) spouse of 294

Fanny 314

Guniey 460

Henry (1784 - 1853) parent of spouse of 188

Hubert 636

James Harvey (1840 - ) 308

John N. 310

Katherine 635

Lewis B. 313

Margaret 634

Martha J. 312

Mary E. 317

William B. 316

#### HITCHINGS

Arthur Blatinberger (1887 - 1972) spouse of 461

Mary Madeline (1919 - 1982) 637

#### HOAGLAND

Roy John (1910 - 1961) spouse of 672

#### HOCKENBERRY

Clifford parent of spouse of 764

Peggy S. (1970 - ) spouse of 764

#### HODGES

Virginia H. spouse of 843

#### HOLCOMB

Rosebell parent of spouse of 747

#### HOLDEN

Algernon Sydney (1826 - 1909) spouse of 193

William parent of spouse of 193

#### HOLLANDER

Barbara D. spouse of 814

#### HOOPENGARDNER

Hannah (1861 - 1943) parent of spouse of 506

#### HOOPES

Amy (1799 - ) 136

Ann Elizabeth (1833 - ) 250

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Caleb (1769 - 1806)	spouse of 82
Catherine (1842 - )	251
Edward Barnes (1828 - )	249
Enoch (1804 - 1835)	138
Lydia (1802 - 1850)	137
Mary Emma (1832 - 1843)	262
Mary Passmore (1821 - )	248
Passmore (1794 - 1865)	133
Sarah (1798 - 1799)	135
Sarah (1818 - 1818)	247
Thomas Passmore (1792 - 1872)	132
<b>HOOVER</b>	
Caroline E. (1827 - 1901)	spouse of 182
Caroline E. (1827 - 1901)	parent of spouse of 207
Isaac "Ike" ( - 1963)	parent of spouse of 692
Myrtle ( - 1979)	parent of spouse of 692
Peter (1798 - 1869)	parent of spouse of 182
Samuel	spouse of 110
Sara (1921 - 1957)	spouse of 692
<b>HORN</b>	
Ernest A.	spouse of 403
Mary Elizabeth (1852 - 1920)	parent of spouse of 538
<b>HOUSER</b>	
Linda	spouse of 742
<b>HOWARD</b>	
Hannah	spouse of 41
<b>HUBLER</b>	
Grover J. (1893 - 1987)	spouse of 547
<b>HULL</b>	
Bruce	592
David	spouse of 402
Helen	590
Joanne (1934 - )	spouse of 699
Leroy (~1897 - )	parent of spouse of 699
Mabel	588
Martha	589
Robert	587
Trudy	591
<b>HULLIHEN</b>	
Frank	spouse of 433
<b>HURD</b>	
Elvena "Beanie" (1921 - 2001)	spouse of 609
<b>HUSTON</b>	
Charles (1822 - <1904)	154
Elizabeth (1827 - 1887)	156
Hannah (1830 - )	157

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Henry (1834 - )	159
Mary (1825 - )	155
Robert Mendenhall (1795 - 1864)	spouse of 101
Samuel West (1821 - <1904)	153
William	parent of spouse of 101
William (1832 - )	158

#### HYATT

Gertrude L.	spouse of 373
-------------	---------------

#### INGRAM

Bertha Lee (1940 - )	child of 690
Betty (1928 - ~2003)	child of 690
Charles Jr. (1927 - 1960)	child of 690
Charles F. Sr. (1902 - 1984)	spouse of 690
Cheryl Lynn (1947 - 1968)	child of 690
Master Sergeant James "Jim" Howard (1930 - )	child of 690
John Waldrop	parent of spouse of 690
Roger Ray (1945 - )	child of 690

#### JACH

Guy T. (1927 - 1995)	651
Joseph Charles (1907 - 1997)	spouse of 476
Joseph E. (~1877 - )	parent of spouse of 476

#### JACKSON

Dawn Eileen (1966 - )	child of 806
Donald (1940 - 1979)	spouse of 806
John (1960 - )	child of 806

#### JAMES

Lydia (Harvey) (1812 - 1898)	spouse of 125
------------------------------	---------------

#### JERACE

Connie	spouse of 812
--------	---------------

#### JOAS

Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 206
-----------	-------------------------

#### JOHNSON

Alice (1897 - )	484
Elah (~1811 - )	parent of spouse of 325
Elah A. (1904 - 1981)	486
Ellen	parent of spouse of 193
Estella "Stella" Edna (1885 - )	480
Eva (1886 - )	481
Francis D. "Frank" (1856 - 1898)	spouse of 365
Howard (1902 - 1984)	485
Ida Mabel (1884 - )	541
James Walter (1886 - 1959)	542
Kathryn "Katy" Edith (1889 - )	543
Lloyd Bruce (1882 - )	540
Lucetta Sedilla (1858 - 1944)	spouse of 340
Manessah (1856 - 1941)	spouse of 325

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Martha	parent of spouse of 480
Mary (1889 - )	482
Mary Ann (1787 - 1872)	parent of spouse of 188
Sarah Jane (~1855 - )	spouse of 224
Stacy Webster (1893 - 1982)	483
Wayne D. (~1907 - )	487
<b>JOHNSTON</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 673
<b>JONES</b>	
A. E.	spouse of 524
<b>JORDAN</b>	
Mary (~1789 - )	parent of spouse of 109
<b>KAUFMANN</b>	
Carrie May (1871 - 1956)	spouse of 369
<b>KELLY</b>	
Betty (1953 - )	spouse of 736
Gordon Mark (1899 - >1930)	638
John M. (1870 - 1900)	spouse of 462
Malachi (~1827 - )	parent of spouse of 462
<b>KENNEDY</b>	
Ellen Amelia (1856 - 1929)	spouse of 321
James (~1832 - )	parent of spouse of 321
Martha (~1833 - )	parent of spouse of 321
<b>KERWIN</b>	
Wayne D. (1938 - )	spouse of 729
<b>KESSELRING</b>	
Sarah A.	parent of spouse of 700
<b>KESTER</b>	
Bonnie (1951 - )	spouse of 564
Orville	parent of spouse of 564
<b>KILPATRICK</b>	
Katherine	spouse of 510
<b>KIMBLE</b>	
Louisa	spouse of 138
<b>KING</b>	
Bascom (1854 - )	416
Bessie (1868 - )	421
Catherine (1866 - )	420
Charles Henry (1853 - 1930)	415
Claud (1864 - )	419
Craig Hodges	child of 843
Daisy (1875 - )	604
David (1781 - )	98
Edger (1859 - )	418
Elizabeth (1776 - )	96

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Enos (1764 - )	90
George (1774 - )	95
Gertrude M. (1881 - )	605
Jennie (1856 - )	417
John (1767 - )	91
Josiah (1801 - 1891)	144
Kyra	child of 843
Leslie Sr. (1884 - 1941)	606
Leslie "Bud" Henry (1923 - 1976)	843
Leslie Henry Jr.	child of 843
Lynch (1824 - 1868)	270
Marjorie (1921 - 1993)	842
Michael (1741 - <1800)	spouse of 56
Pam	child of 843
Patricia Jane (1925 - )	844
Philip (1773 - )	94
Phoebe (~1786 - )	99
Polly (1779 - )	97
Rebecca (1769 - )	92
William (1771 - )	93
<b>[KIRCHEN]</b>	
Blanche	parent of spouse of 741
Sharon Kay	spouse of 741
<b>KITCHEN</b>	
Charles Jr.	spouse of 765
Jessica M. (1995 - )	child of 765
<b>KLINE</b>	
Grover Evans Truby (1922 - )	spouse of 704
James "Jim" Oliver (1949 - )	child of 704
John Andrew (1954 - )	child of 704
Lawrence "Larry" Grover Sr. (1943 - )	child of 704
<b>KNEPP</b>	
[Wife]	spouse of 682
<b>KOWALSKE</b>	
Emma H. (~1862 - )	parent of spouse of 473
<b>KRAFTEN</b>	
Mary Louise (1942 - )	729
Robert John (1941 - )	730
Stanley John (1914 - 1976)	spouse of 554
<b>KRAUSS</b>	
Ruth	spouse of 627
<b>KREDLER</b>	
Carrie	spouse of 576
<b>KRITZER</b>	
Angela Marie (1978 - )	child of 743
Bradley Gordon (1985 - 2004)	child of 741

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Brian Ronald (1979 - )	child of 742
Christopher Thomas (1982 - )	child of 743
Erin Francis (1981 - )	child of 742
Gordon	parent of spouse of 558
Heather Renee (1991 - )	child of 743
Jennifer Kay (1983 - )	child of 741
Kara Marie (1985 - )	child of 742
Randal Lee (1960 - )	743
Raymond "Duffy" George (1933 - 2000)	spouse of 558
Robert Duffield (1964 - 1988)	744
Roger Gordon (1957 - )	741
Ronald Raymond (1957 - )	742
Travis Randal (1979 - 1979)	child of 743
<b>KURTEN</b>	
Allen Mark	755
George	parent of spouse of 733
Howard	parent of spouse of 561
Jesse Charles (1962 - 1992)	754
Joshua Alan (1979 - )	child of 754
Judy Ann (1969 - )	spouse of 733
Kari (1981 - )	child of 754
Leroy Howard (1908 - 1981)	spouse of 561
<b>LAIRD</b>	
Amy (1902 - 1965)	672
Clarence K. (1906 - 1971)	674
Donald Wilson (1911 - 1997)	675
Elias William (1858 - 1933)	spouse of 493
Elmer Silas (1892 - 1973)	667
Elva Dorothy (1896 - 1996)	669
Everett Augusta Sr. (1900 - 1993)	671
Pearl (1888 - 1962)	665
[Son]	child of 671
Warren Sylvester (1898 - 1996)	670
Wilbur Scott (1891 - 1953)	666
William ( - 1874)	parent of spouse of 493
Willis (1894 - 1895)	668
Zanna Thelma (1903 - 1986)	673
<b>LANAGER</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 450
<b>LANE</b>	
Mary	spouse of 510
<b>LANSBERRY</b>	
Alice Alfretta (1908 - 1965)	spouse of 582
David Edgar (1884 - 1957)	parent of spouse of 582
<b>LAUGHERY</b>	
Harvey	spouse of 275

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
 Report dated February 2011

**LAUGHLIN**

Mary (1731 - 1813) spouse of 53

**LAW**

Sara parent of spouse of 695

**LAWHEAD**

William spouse of 273

**LAWSON**

Darrell parent of spouse of 760

Sandra Eileen (1969 - ) spouse of 760

**LEECH**

Elizabeth A. (1834 - 1903) spouse of 195

George (1788 - 1877) parent of spouse of 195

S. Clifton spouse of 429

**LEHMILLER**

Brenda Sue spouse of 757

**LENHART**

Robert spouse of 836

**LEWIS**

John H. ( - <1911) spouse of 398

Norah spouse of 406

**LINES**

Alonzo W. (1899 - 1944) 525

Anna Stella (1893 - ) 520

Barbara Ann child of 696

Byron Francis (1887 - 1935) 509

Carol Ann (1942 - ) child of 695

Cora (1879 - ) 499

Cornelia "Corny" Ellen (1893 - 1993) 511

Cornelia Ellen (1921 - ) 703

Daniel "Danny" H. (1953 - 1983) child of 692

Dayton W. (1904 - 1986) 523

Edith "Edie" 821

Edna Mae (1923 - 1977) 704

Eli Enlo (1922 - 2009) 698

Eli Monroe (1859 - 1930) 341

Elmer Byron (1911 - 1988) spouse of 598

Elmer Byron (1911 - 1988) 692

Emerson Read (1887 - <1966) 501

Emory ( - 1932) 685

Ethel M. (1895 - 1981) 504

Eunice M. (1901 - 1995) 524

Florence (1929 - ) child of 689

Florence J. (1917 - 1981) 528

Gainor William (1857 - 1927) 340

George M. (1916 - ) 527

Harry Laverne (1936 - 2009) child of 695

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Harry Wilbur (1880 - 1974)	506	
Harry Wilbur (1880 - 1974)	parent of spouse of 598	
Hilda	child of 696	
Ida M. (1895 - )	521	
James	child of 705	
James Jr. (1921 - 2002)	683	
James Lee (1925 - 1992)	705	
James Wesley (1889 - 1966)	502	
Jean Agnes (1927 - )	child of 689	
John Edward (1926 - 1998)	700	
John Monroe (1885 - 1895)	508	
Joseph L. Sr. (1796 - 1870)	parent of spouse of 196	
Joseph M. (1861 - 1943)	342	
Judy	child of 705	
Judy (1947 - )	child of 698	
Katheryn	child of 696	
Kay	spouse of 696	
Lamoine E. (1883 - 1909)	513	
Laura (1952 - )	child of 698	
Lewis Britten (1874 - 1954)	346	
Lillian	822	
Lillian Hannah (1915 - 2007)	694	
Lillian J. (1887 - 1914)	514	
Lynn	child of 705	
Maime DeRussia (>1883 - )	512	
Mark Wallace (1878 - 1965)	347	
Martha Ann (1853 - 1877)	339	
Mary Ellen (1863 - 1945)	343	
Maude Estella (1885 - 1983)	500	
Maxine Dee (1954 - 2004)	child of 699	
Maxine Jane (1912 - 1990)	693	
Melvin Howard (1920 - 1921)	697	
Monroe Clegg (1909 - 1910)	691	
Nora (~1945 - ~1970)	child of 699	
Orville Harry (1906 - 1999)	689	
Orville "Ortie"	820	
Otis Roland (1896 - 1972)	522	
Patricia "Patty"	child of 692	
Raymond Edward Sr. (1891 - 1966)	510	
Colonel Raymond "Ray Jr." Edward Jr. (1916 - 1995)	702	
Reuben Waterworth (1918 - 1993)	696	
Richard Delmont (1924 - 1955)	699	
Richard F. (~1927 - )	684	
Ruby Josephine (1907 - 2004)	690	
Ruth Anna (1897 - 1964)	505	
Ruth Isabelle (1929 - 1994)	706	
Shirley (~1959 - )	child of 700	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

[Son] (1926 - 1926)	701
Suetta Jane (1867 - 1902)	344
Susan (~1950 - )	child of 700
Terry (~1942 - ~1944)	child of 699
[Unknown Gender] ( - <1932)	348
Wilbur "Snooks" Emanuel Jr (1939 - )	child of 695
Wilbur "Wib" Emanuel Sr. (1917 - 2003)	695
Wilfred R. (1918 - 2000)	682
William A. (1829 - 1898)	spouse of 196
William Atwood (1872 - 1949)	345
William "Bill" Byron (1943 - )	child of 692
William Edward (1882 - 1937)	507
William J. (1915 - )	526
William R. (1892 - 1946)	503
<b>LIPPERT</b>	
George A (1837 - 1909)	spouse of 221
James Sheridan (1876 - 1956)	409
<b>LOGAN</b>	
Ellen (1595 - )	parent of spouse of 17
<b>LONDON</b>	
Harry B.	414
[Husband]	spouse of 235
<b>LONG</b>	
Ella M. (1862 - 1924)	spouse of 323
Janette (~1836 - )	parent of spouse of 323
Lewis B. (~1834 - )	parent of spouse of 323
<b>LOWE</b>	
Charles	parent of spouse of 733
Janet (1954 - )	spouse of 733
<b>LUCAS</b>	
Alice Louise (1945 - )	child of 637
Eldon Earl Sr. (1939 - )	child of 637
Eldon Emerson (1917 - 1986)	spouse of 637
Franklin Pierce	parent of spouse of 637
Franklin Pierce Sr. (1950 - )	child of 637
Mary Lucille (1943 - )	child of 637
Paul Wayne (1941 - )	child of 637
<b>LUCE</b>	
Betty	spouse of 816
Laverne ( - >2008)	parent of spouse of 695
Margaret "Marg" (1917 - 2008)	spouse of 695
<b>LUKENS</b>	
Isabella P. (1824 - )	spouse of 154
<b>LUTY</b>	
Florence (~1883 - >1937)	spouse of 507

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
 Report dated February 2011

**LYNCH**

Dorothy M. (1922 - 2000)	788
Infant	790
Jeanne	789
Nancy (1804 - 1884)	spouse of 144
Russell Richard	spouse of 578

**LYNN**

Norman	parent of spouse of 751
Ruth Ann (1957 - 1984)	spouse of 751

**MADDOCK**

Sarah J.	spouse of 163
----------	---------------

**MAHAN**

Dan	spouse of 720
-----	---------------

**MAJEWSKI**

Helen	parent of spouse of 751
-------	-------------------------

**MALENDRES**

Mary Ann	spouse of 804
----------	---------------

**MALIN**

Caleb Hoopes (1838 - )	259
George (1830 - )	258
Joseph (1784 - )	spouse of 136
Joseph (1820 - )	254
Lydia	253
Mary P.	252
Passmore (1824 - )	255
Randal (1826 - <1872)	256
Rebecca (1828 - )	257

**MANSEL**

Ann ( - 1826)	spouse of 54
---------------	--------------

**MARIS**

Edward (1835 - )	151
Hannah (1817 - )	145
Jesse Emlen	149
Jesse Jonathan (1793 - 1860)	spouse of 100
John McItrain	146
Mary West (1836 - )	152
Samuel West (1824 - )	147
Sarah Ann (1828 - 1871)	150
William	148

**MARKS**

Ada	390
Andrew N	spouse of 217
Delia	392
Ella	393
Jemima	394

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Lillie	391
<b>MARSHALL</b>	
Charlotte (1845 - 1923)	spouse of 219
Henry	parent of spouse of 219
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 219
<b>MARTIN</b>	
Brian Rocco (1974 - )	child of 729
Donald (1935 - )	spouse of 729
Elizabeth (~1734 - )	spouse of 51
George (~1688 - 1780)	parent of spouse of 51
<b>MASON</b>	
Esther Ann (1833 - 1860)	parent of spouse of 341
<b>MATHER</b>	
Mary (1783 - 1865)	spouse of 126
<b>MATTHEWS</b>	
Donald	parent of spouse of 754
Terri Hawthorne (1953 - )	spouse of 754
<b>MATTISON</b>	
Rah	parent of spouse of 650
<b>MATUSEWICZ</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 830
<b>MAYS</b>	
Michael	parent of spouse of 766
Missy Louise (1982 - )	spouse of 766
<b>McCARTIN</b>	
Rose	parent of spouse of 731
<b>McCLURE</b>	
James	spouse of 593
Milton (1838 - 1928)	parent of spouse of 377
Roy Lafayette (1871 - 1962)	spouse of 377
<b>McCORD</b>	
Eddie E.	spouse of 435
<b>McCRACKEN</b>	
Anna	spouse of 492
Clarence C.	spouse of 378
Eliza Jane (~1852 - 1883)	spouse of 176
James Jr. (~1779 - )	parent of spouse of 109
Mary Elizabeth (<1810 - )	spouse of 109
<b>McELHATTEN</b>	
Mary Ann "Polly" (1785 - 1855)	parent of spouse of 114
<b>McGARRY</b>	
Forrest (1920 - 1977)	688
William (1917 - 1999)	687
William E.	parent of spouse of 504
Wrentham T. (1893 - 1942)	spouse of 504

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### McGAUGHEY

Andrew J (1893 - 1970)	parent of spouse of 699
Barbara "Barb" Dee (~1936 - 2003)	spouse of 699

#### McGRATH

Margaret	parent of spouse of 322
Margaret Mary	spouse of 612

#### McGREEVY

Margaret (~1835 - )	parent of spouse of 462
---------------------	-------------------------

#### McHENRY

Mary Jane	spouse of 282
-----------	---------------

#### McKEE

Carl Sturgen (1895 - 1983)	spouse of 438
----------------------------	---------------

#### McKENDRICK

Anna (1893 - 1981)	516
Beulah M. (1902 - 1992)	519
Charles	parent of spouse of 343
Charles Augustus (1897 - 1988)	517
Clarence Lavine (1886 - 1971)	515
Raymond Joseph (1900 - 1960)	518
Dr. William Augustus (1862 - 1905)	spouse of 343

#### McKINLEY

Robert James ( - 1998)	spouse of 478
------------------------	---------------

#### McKNIGHT

Clara Marie (1910 - 1999)	spouse of 574
---------------------------	---------------

#### McNAMARA

[Husband]	spouse of 464
-----------	---------------

#### McNELIS

Joseph E.	spouse of 448
-----------	---------------

#### McWILLIAMS

Vere K. (1959 - )	spouse of 753
-------------------	---------------

#### MEAD

Henry	parent of spouse of 459
Lydia	parent of spouse of 459
Margaret E (~1864 - 1897)	spouse of 459

#### MECKLEY

Mary Phoebe (1896 - 1943)	spouse of 379
William	parent of spouse of 379

#### MENDENHALL

Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 101
-----------	-------------------------

#### MERCER

Cynthia Sophronia "Fronie" (1887 - 1906)	spouse of 437
--	---------------

#### METTLER

Mary Ann (1754 - 1827)	parent of spouse of 111
------------------------	-------------------------

#### METZGER

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Debra Sue (1958 - )	spouse of 739
Harold	parent of spouse of 739
<b>MIDDLEMAN</b>	
Jennifer (1985 - )	child of 813
John (1977 - )	child of 813
Robert	spouse of 813
<b>MILLER</b>	
Christine Renee (1965 - )	750
Daveen Joy (1961 - )	749
Rev. Donald David (1930 - )	spouse of 560
[Husband]	spouse of 611
John	parent of spouse of 560
Justine Marie (1971 - )	spouse of 762
Mary	parent of spouse of 68
Rebecca Mae (1959 - )	748
<b>MILROY</b>	
Rosanna	parent of spouse of 77
<b>MINNICK</b>	
Bill	783
Dan	784
Edward	782
Guy	spouse of 577
Guy Jr. Jr.	781
Jerry	785
Peggy	786
Sally	787
<b>MOCK</b>	
Michelle Marie (1966 - )	spouse of 759
<b>MONROE</b>	
Roger	spouse of 567
<b>MOORE</b>	
Eliza T. (1796 - 1848)	spouse of 133
Margaret	parent of spouse of 308
Marjorie (1896 - )	530
Mary Ellen (1848 - 1929)	spouse of 293
Robert B.	spouse of 349
Sarah D. (1886 - )	529
<b>MORSE</b>	
Jessie (1876 - 1967)	spouse of 347
<b>MULHOLLAN</b>	
[Daughter]	235
Frank	231
[Husband]	spouse of 119
James F.	234
[Son]	232
[Son]	233

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**  
 Report dated February 2011

**MULLEN**

Travis (1970 - )	spouse of 756
Zachery Levi (1993 - )	child of 756

**MURPHY**

Clara (1885 - 1958)	spouse of 490
---------------------	---------------

**MURRAY**

Charles (1841 - )	230
Levi	parent of spouse of 117
Levi (~1802 - )	spouse of 117
Maria (1835 - )	229

**MYERS**

Denise	spouse of 811
--------	---------------

**NEAHR**

Hortense	parent of spouse of 841
----------	-------------------------

**NEENAN**

Ann Marie	parent of spouse of 442
-----------	-------------------------

**NEFF**

Mary Henry (1830 - 1916)	spouse of 179
--------------------------	---------------

**NICKERSON**

James (1952 - )	child of 793
Joyce (1952 - )	child of 793
Stanley (1924 - )	spouse of 793

**NOLEN**

Isabelle "Belle" Comfort (1860 - 1946)	spouse of 287
--	---------------

**NORTH**

Dawn	spouse of 771
------	---------------

**NOTTINGHAM**

Chrisitina (1994 - )	child of 747
Curtis Lynn	spouse of 747
Samual	parent of spouse of 747
Theresa (1990 - )	child of 747

**OAK**

Vera	parent of spouse of 556
------	-------------------------

**OTIS**

Dorothy	spouse of 628
---------	---------------

**OWENS**

Delilah B. (1827 - 1897)	spouse of 191
Peter A. (1793 - 1862)	parent of spouse of 191
Sandra (1958 - )	spouse of 734

**PACEK**

Mary	parent of spouse of 553
------	-------------------------

**PASMOER**

Sir John (1530 - 1588)	1
Jone Joan Jane (1539 - )	spouse of 1

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

## PASSMOER

Agnes	15
Elizabeth	14
Henry	13
Jone	5
Thomas	12

## PASSMORE

Abigail	65
Abraham (1764 - 1854)	75
Ada (1899 - )	536
Adam S. (1866 - )	352
Adam Timothy (1991 - )	child of 759
Aleen Leota (1921 - 2005)	610
Alexandra Jo (1994 - )	child of 760
Alice	375
Alice	spouse of 4
Alice Pauline (1948 - )	567
Alicia Anne (2000 - )	child of 771
Allen	568
Allen (1851 - 1853)	281
Allen (1854 - 1911)	289
Allen B. (1897 - 1931)	453
Alta Larue (1939 - 1997)	562
Alta Louise (1878 - 1962)	377
Amos W. (1864 - 1928)	351
Ann	child of 777
Ann (1714 - 1787)	31
Ann (1799 - )	139
Annabella Rose (2004 - )	child of 764
Annie	89
Anthony Scott Elkins (1967 - )	768
Arianna Marie (1992 - )	child of 746
Ashley Sue (1986 - )	child of 757
Augustine (1714 - )	41
Barbara Ann	722
Berna	451
Beryl (1896 - )	535
Betty Mae (1936 - )	560
Breanna M (1991 - )	child of 762
Brian Michael (1975 - )	child of 731
Brittany Nichole (1990 - )	child of 760
Carleton (1785 - 1861)	126
Carlton (1819 - )	243
Catherine Jane (1838 - 1918)	203
Cathy (1975 - )	child of 733
Cecil Luther (1905 - 1954)	550
Charles (1883 - )	531

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Charles Alexander ( - 1941)	373
Charles D. (~1807 - )	118
Charles Miles (1892 - 1952)	546
Charles Monroe (1942 - )	565
Chastity Lynell (1990 - )	child of 746
Christine (1973 - )	child of 733
Conrad B. (1871 - 1933)	354
Conrad Baker	538
Cora (1893 - )	447
Daniel Harrison (1859 - 1922)	350
Daniel Mott (1910 - 2000)	709
David Irvin (1949 - 2004)	731
David Lynn	child of 777
David Lynn (1947 - )	777
David Martin (1961 - )	child of 609
David Shawn (1971 - )	child of 731
Dennis (1978 - )	child of 733
Dennis Lee (1951 - 1951)	732
Dewey	726
Dewey (1898 - 1976)	548
Donald Daniel (1943 - )	child of 709
Dyaton Mark (2002 - )	child of 766
Earl (1885 - )	532
Edie	10
Edie (1560 - 1598)	spouse of 2
Edith E.	spouse of 292
Edna Elizabeth (1920 - )	620
Edna Mae (1914 - 1951)	554
Edward	205
Edward (1941 - )	564
Edward Miles (1867 - 1879)	366
Edward W. (1993 - )	child of 762
Edward Wayne (1968 - )	762
Eedy (1667 - 1668)	27
Effie (1865 - 1922)	365
Eidie	19
Elam B. (1836 - 1903)	200
Eleanor (~1707 - )	38
Eli	183
Eli Lemuel (1849 - 1913)	spouse of 207
Eli Lemuel (1849 - 1913)	280
Elizabeth	6
Elizabeth	24
Elizabeth (1676 - 1676)	28
Elizabeth (1726 - )	47
Elizabeth (1759 - )	78
Elizabeth (~1765 - )	76

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

## Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Elizabeth (1793 - 1825)	127
Elizabeth (~1800 - )	110
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane (1876 - 1906)	370
Elizabeth Walter (1844 - )	245
Ella Julia ( - 1952)	435
Ella May (1930 - )	619
Ellen	20
Ellin	33
Ellis	380
Ellis (1881 - 1888)	372
Ellis Dean (1946 - )	566
Ellis Dean Jr. (1972 - )	771
Ellis Dean III (1993 - )	child of 771
Elwood (1874 - 1954)	369
Emma (~1908 - )	537
Enoch (1735 - 1803)	53
Enoch (~1767 - 1842)	77
Enoch (1806 - 1886)	131
Erie E. (1888 - )	533
Fannie Lydia (1882 - 1939)	436
Fianna (1852 - >1920)	201
Flora Mae	433
Florence Anetta (1894 - 1988)	547
Floyd Ernest (1940 - )	563
Floyd Ernest (1963 - 1995)	757
Floyd Ernest III (1988 - )	child of 757
Frampton Bell (1860 - 1907)	285
Francine Jessica (1996 - 1996)	child of 751
Francis Rodney (1957 - )	751
Francis Rodney Jr. (1982 - )	child of 751
Gainer (1800 - 1834)	109
Gary Michael (1954 - )	child of 609
George (1719 - 1801)	42
George (1740 - )	54
George (1766 - ~1841)	81
George (1800 - 1873)	140
George (1824 - 1825)	244
George (1868 - )	353
George Albert (1964 - 1965)	758
George C. (1830 - 1922)	186
George Chafin (1807 - 1879)	112
George Ellsworth (1970 - )	770
George Hall (1887 - 1963)	379
George Irvin (1928 - )	555
George M. (1834 - )	268
George McClelland (1864 - 1944)	291
George Miles (1838 - 1914)	206

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

George S.	84
Gerri Love (1971 - )	764
Grace Cecilia (1941 - )	child of 718
Gwenie L. (1892 - 1961)	spouse of 440
Hannah	61
Hannah	86
Hannah (1715 - )	32
Hannah (1732 - )	50
Hannah (1801 - 1872)	130
Hannah Ann (1825 - 1895)	263
Hannah Jane (1831 - 1879)	spouse of 123
Harriet ( - 1887)	116
Harry Paul (1915 - 1996)	609
Harry Paul Jr. (1946 - )	child of 609
Harvey F.	204
Helen	569
Helen (1906 - )	450
Helen Josephine (1930 - )	556
Henrietta	185
Henrietta (1861 - 1935)	363
Henry ( - 1605)	4
Henry	63
Hiram (1828 - 1909)	184
Hugh (1796 - )	128
Humphrey (~1706 - )	37
Humphrey (1731 - )	49
Ida Rose (1932 - 1935)	557
Ira Lynn	381
Irvin Irwin (1869 - )	292
James (1763 - 1849)	80
James Dawson (1846 - 1849)	246
James Eric (1975 - )	772
James J. (1905 - 1965)	608
Jane (1797 - 1877)	108
Jennifer Renna (1972 - )	765
Jo Ellen (1970 - )	child of 731
Joanne	607
John	9
John	16
John	23
John	724
John (1550 - 1598)	2
John (1678 - 1746)	29
John (~1705 - )	36
John (1725 - )	46
John (1743 - 1791)	66
John Mark (1980 - )	766

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Joseph (1738 - 1767)	51
Joseph (1761 - )	73
Joseph Alexander (1826 - 1908)	182
Joseph Alexander (1826 - 1908)	parent of spouse of 207
Joseph Harlan (1827 - )	264
Joseph "Joe" Alexander (1858 - 1918)	287
Judy Mae (1941 - 2004)	child of 609
Julia Marie (1933 - )	558
Kathryn	spouse of 776
Kenneth (1910 - 1979)	574
Kristina Mae (1975 - )	761
Lafayette (1871 - 1879)	368
Larry	725
Lavinia Marie (1817 - 1908)	242
Lee C. (1894 - )	534
Lewis H. (1863 - 1864)	286
Lillian M. (1911 - 1987)	611
Lois (~1914 - )	552
Louis Eugene (1984 - )	767
Lucille	570
Lulu	378
Luther R. (1868 - 1959)	367
Lydia (1729 - )	48
Lydia (~1762 - )	74
Lyndley (1829 - 1841)	265
Lynn Harry (1900 - 1996)	549
Malinda Jane (1977 - )	773
Mansell	85
Mansell (1802 - 1866)	141
Manzel (1836 - 1858)	269
Margaret	spouse of 272
Margaret	376
Margaret Jean (1924 - )	622
Margaret Rose (1938 - )	child of 709
Maria (~1806 - 1848)	117
Marlene	723
Marshall Frampton ( - 1932)	434
Martha	202
Mary	11
Mary	88
Mary (1722 - )	44
Mary (1741 - )	55
Mary (1768 - 1843)	82
Mary (1798 - 1807)	129
Mary (1804 - 1804)	142
Mary (~1924 - )	617
Mary Ann (1802 - 1883)	111

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Mary E. (1895 - 1991)	438
Mary Etta (1921 - 1992)	717
Mary Teresa (1858 - 1907)	284
Maureen	spouse of 768
Maureen Lynn	child of 777
May	571
Michael (1978 - )	child of 734
Mirna (1896 - )	448
Misty Ann (1989 - )	child of 757
Morgan Rhea (2003 - )	child of 762
Nancy (1808 - 1845)	113
Nancy (1808 - 1845)	parent of spouse of 280
Nancy Arlene (1936 - )	child of 718
Olive (1901 - )	449
Orville G. (1891 - 1891)	544
Pamela (1831 - )	266
Pauline Marie (1970 - )	747
Penny Sue (1964 - )	745
Peter Preston (1856 - 1857)	283
Phebe	64
Phebe	87
Phebe (1734 - )	52
Phebe (~1760 - )	72
Phebe (1771 - 1836)	83
Phebe (1807 - )	143
Phebe (1833 - )	267
Purdie (1883 - 1936)	437
Ranna Elkins	769
Captain Raymond Cleveland (1886 - 1971)	440
Rebecca	62
Rebecca Jane (~1827 - 1912)	119
Reed (1909 - 1973)	551
Richard	60
Richard	21
Richard (1708 - 1708)	39
Richard Norman (1951 - )	child of 709
Robert (1555 - )	3
Robert (~1926 - )	618
Robert Allen (1922 - 1923)	621
Robert Jeffery (1982 - )	child of 731
Robert Lynn	776
Robert Neil (1953 - )	733
Robert Wayne (1946 - )	child of 709
Roseanna (1858 - 1917)	349
Roy Burscti (1891 - )	446
Ruth Ann (1983 - )	child of 751
Ruth Earla (1938 - 2003)	561

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Samual Brown (2002 - )	child of 773
Samuel (~1721 - )	43
Sandra Lynn (1978 - )	child of 731
Sara	spouse of 7
Sarah C. (1815 - 1886)	241
Sarah "Sadie" Ann (1884 - 1966)	439
Shannon Brown (2004 - )	child of 773
Sherman (1890 - )	441
Sherman E. (1890 - )	445
Sherman Hover (1879 - 1932)	371
Shey Nicole (1982 - )	child of 734
Spencer (1976 - )	child of 734
Stephen Duaine (1970 - )	763
Susanna (1813 - 1878)	114
Susannah (1743 - 1800)	56
Thomas	30
Thomas	22
Thomas (~1581 - )	8
Thomas Sr. (1614 - 1652)	17
Thomas (1663 - )	26
Thomas (~1710 - )	40
Thomas Ely (1918 - 2006)	572
Thomas Joe (1969 - )	760
Thomas Joe (1988 - 1988)	child of 760
Thomas John	child of 776
Timothy Andrew (1966 - )	759
Urban Eugene (1954 - )	734
Viola (1857 - 1925)	290
Walter Leroy (1934 - )	559
Walter Leroy (1967 - )	746
Walter Munroe	718
Walter O. (1895 - )	452
Walter Reid	374
Wanda (1912 - 1991)	553
Warren Edgar (1853 - 1909)	282
Wendell "Dusty"	573
[Wife]	spouse of 288
[Wife]	spouse of 776
William	115
William ( - 1605)	7
William	34
William (~1636 - 1698)	18
William (1655 - ~1732)	25
William (1761 - 1828)	79
William Arnold (1863 - 1864)	364
William Budd (1891 - 1977)	545
William Harrison (1831 - 1922)	199

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

William Jasper (1703 - 1745)	35
William P. (1813 - 1886)	240
William P. (1852 - )	288
Zackery Thomas (1995 - )	child of 760
<b>PATTERSON</b>	
Frederick (~1925 - )	715
Gerold (~1930 - )	716
John (~1896 - )	spouse of 535
Mildred (~1923 - )	714
<b>PATTON</b>	
Edward Byron (1826 - 1907)	parent of spouse of 341
Mary Jane (1859 - 1943)	spouse of 341
<b>PAUL</b>	
Orval Arthur Sr. (1904 - 1974)	spouse of 720
Orval Arthur Jr. (1925 - )	child of 720
<b>PEARSON</b>	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 45
<b>PEIRCE</b>	
Gainer Jr. (1740 - >1810)	parent of spouse of 75
Susannah (1769 - 1843)	spouse of 75
<b>PEOPLES</b>	
Elizabeth (1796 - 1872)	parent of spouse of 196
Ollie May (1866 - 1918)	parent of spouse of 625
Sara Noreen (1971 - )	756
Wesley ( - 2006)	spouse of 562
<b>PEROT</b>	
Sarah	spouse of 153
<b>PETERS</b>	
Alice	child of 807
Archibald Kaleb (1906 - 1924)	581
Barbara Ellen (1940 - )	806
Barbara Lailani	child of 804
Barnard	796
Betty (1929 - )	793
Billy Joe	child of 804
Carl Jerome (1903 - )	579
Catherine	778
Chad (1973 - )	child of 812
Charlotte (1900 - )	577
Daniel Edmund (1950 - )	child of 801
David	808
David Lucien (1899 - 1973)	576
Dianna	810
Donna Lorraine (1930 - 1931)	803
Edmund Roy (1875 - 1961)	spouse of 397
Edmund Roy Jr. Jr. (1909 - )	583

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Emma Mae (1902 - )	578
George Burton (1911 - 2002)	584
Heather Dawn	child of 805
Hilda	791
Infant	779
Jack	797
James	794
Janet Sue (1960 - )	child of 805
Jeffrey (1976 - )	child of 812
Jim	798
John (~1950 - )	child of 804
John Thomas (1935 - )	804
Joy	800
Kelly (1980 - )	child of 812
Kenneth Roy (1928 - 1933)	802
Lori Eileen (1963 - )	child of 801
Loy	799
Martin A (Vanburen) (1846 - 1912)	parent of spouse of 397
Martin Albert (1945 - )	807
Mary Ann	780
Michael A. (1963 - 1990)	child of 804
Michael Albert (1956 - )	child of 801
Norman Gerald (1937 - )	805
Norman Gerald Jr. Jr. (1962 - )	child of 805
Pansy Irene (1914 - )	585
Pauline	792
Phoebe	809
Rex James (1904 - )	580
Richard	795
Robert (~1954 - )	child of 804
Robert Craig (1943 - )	812
Robert Norman (1917 - )	586
Ronald (1939 - )	811
Sharon Ann (1959 - )	child of 805
Susan (1956 - )	813
Theodore David (1927 - 2001)	801
Theodore David Jr. Jr. (1949 - )	child of 801
Theodore Roosevelt (1908 - 1997)	582
Thomas Gerald (1953 - )	child of 801
Thomas Hayes (1897 - 1941)	575
<b>[PFEIFFER]</b>	
Caroline	parent of spouse of 467
Frderick Thompson (1925 - )	640
Frederick Early (1879 - 1952)	spouse of 467
George (~1847 - )	parent of spouse of 467
Martha Elizabeth (1915 - 1986)	639
<b>PIERCE</b>	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

# Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Alice	child of 728
Betty	spouse of 728
[Father]	spouse of 553
Jimmy	728
<b>PIERCON</b>	
Janet	spouse of 599
<b>PIERON</b>	
Albert	spouse of 553
Anthony	parent of spouse of 553
Frank	727
<b>PIGEON</b>	
Margaret	spouse of 162
<b>PONTON</b>	
O.C.	spouse of 789
<b>POOLE</b>	
Phoebe	parent of spouse of 493
<b>PORTER</b>	
Albert F. (1870 - 1962)	spouse of 474
Martha Alicia (1854 - 1930)	spouse of 415
Olive	spouse of 374
Robert Foster (1898 - 1974)	spouse of 672
Ruth Mildred (1897 - 1980)	650
<b>POST</b>	
Clarence W. (~1891 - )	spouse of 533
Lillian (~1916 - )	711
Marie (~1923 - )	713
Rachel (~1915 - )	710
Ruth (~1919 - )	712
<b>PRIMMER</b>	
Ethel Deane ( - 1967)	spouse of 483
<b>PROUD</b>	
Jane	parent of spouse of 717
<b>PUNCHOIS</b>	
George E.	spouse of 422
<b>PUSEY</b>	
Joshua	parent of spouse of 68
Mary (1767 - 1832)	spouse of 68
Orpha (1817 - 1896)	spouse of 240
Phebe (1748 - 1785)	spouse of 66
Sidney (1821 - 1903)	spouse of 243
William (1711 - 1773)	spouse of 44
<b>RAMSEY</b>	
Andrew ( - 1951)	spouse of 672
<b>RANDALL</b>	
Augustus N. (~1834 - )	parent of spouse of 472

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Bessie Blanche (1898 - 1931)	645
Grace (1897 - 1994)	spouse of 646
Herbert Kenny (1871 - 1946)	spouse of 472
Ray Thompson (1900 - 1975)	646
<b>RASKEY</b>	
Flora May	spouse of 477
<b>RICE</b>	
Elizabeth (1834 - 1917)	spouse of 186
Nancy (~1800 - )	parent of spouse of 186
William (~1800 - )	parent of spouse of 186
<b>RIDDLE</b>	
Mittie Ellen (1933 - )	spouse of 805
<b>RISH</b>	
Mark Richard (1972 - )	spouse of 756
Paige Gabrielle (1997 - )	child of 756
<b>ROBERTS</b>	
Robert (~1769 - )	spouse of 83
Robert Paul (1944 - )	spouse of 737
<b>ROGERS</b>	
Almira	spouse of 158
<b>RORABAUGH</b>	
James Emery (1858 - 1934)	spouse of 318
Lena Grace (1891 - 1977)	461
<b>ROSE</b>	
Michael	spouse of 840
<b>ROSS</b>	
Cecilia	spouse of 550
Nathaniel (~1878 - )	spouse of 462
<b>ROTH</b>	
Jeremiah (1869 - 1945)	spouse of 458
<b>ROUNDS</b>	
Eliza ( - <1880)	parent of spouse of 472
<b>ROWLES</b>	
Natalie (1917 - 2002)	spouse of 629
Violet (1908 - )	spouse of 625
<b>SALENDAY</b>	
Edith	spouse of 700
Homer A.	parent of spouse of 700
<b>SANDOE</b>	
Clyde Ellsworth (1893 - 1970)	parent of spouse of 801
Virginia May (1930 - )	spouse of 801
<b>SANGER</b>	
Margaret (~1887 - 1961)	spouse of 506
<b>SANKEY</b>	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Maude	spouse of 292
<b>SARVEY</b>	
Elizabeth Dora (1907 - )	680
Frank (1883 - 1993)	spouse of 500
Harold Allen (1910 - )	681
Miles F. (1903 - )	678
Roxey Estelle (1905 - )	679
<b>SAWYER</b>	
Dorsey Franklin (1876 - 1953)	spouse of 436
<b>SAYLES</b>	
Sol Busein ( - 1950)	spouse of 479
<b>SCARLETT</b>	
Deborah Ann (1814 - 1888)	spouse of 131
<b>SCHULTZ</b>	
Brian Lee (1978 - )	child of 753
Douglas Brian	spouse of 753
Heather Jo (1979 - )	child of 753
<b>SEARS</b>	
Olivia	spouse of 107
<b>SHAFER</b>	
Jacob (1796 - 1871)	parent of spouse of 184
Lydia (1832 - 1917)	spouse of 184
<b>SHARPLESS</b>	
Rebecca (1806 - 1851)	spouse of 128
<b>SHAW</b>	
Hannah (~1740 - )	45
Jennie Ella (1872 - 1961)	spouse of 367
John	spouse of 32
<b>SHEPHERD</b>	
Rebecca (1824 - 1868)	spouse of 270
<b>SHERMAN</b>	
Doug	spouse of 745
Jennifer	child of 745
Steve	child of 745
<b>SHIVES</b>	
Francis Mae (1900 - )	spouse of 638
<b>SHORT</b>	
Adam	parent of spouse of 200
Mary (1836 - 1897)	spouse of 200
<b>SHUBERT</b>	
Mary ( - <1984)	parent of spouse of 600
Virginia ( - <1991)	parent of spouse of 693
<b>SHUGARTS</b>	
Helen (1901 - 1966)	parent of spouse of 699

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### SIDUN

John Charles (1941 - ) spouse of 729

#### SLACK

Roberta parent of spouse of 740

#### SLAVIN

Rita Mary spouse of 615

#### SMAGOLA

Mary A. (1906 - 1995) spouse of 689

#### SMALL

Maia Estellia Elward (2001 - ) child of 761

Matthew Lee (1974 - ) spouse of 761

Melissa Sherlia Elward (1999 - ) child of 761

#### SMEAL

Benjamin S. (1785 - 1867) parent of spouse of 170

Elisha Butler (1836 - 1864) 272

George (1810 - 1859) spouse of 170

Joseph (1835 - 1858) 271

#### SMITH

Ann (~1689 - ) spouse of 25

Jack spouse of 616

James spouse of 693

Jenny child of 616

Josephine parent of spouse of 379

Louisa (1839 - 1877) spouse of 178

Mabel (1911 - 1980) spouse of 648

Marian Florence (1887 - ) spouse of 322

Marianne child of 616

Nora child of 616

Rhonda Jane (1967 - ) spouse of 763

#### SNYDER

Susan spouse of 734

#### SOULE

Brad Elliott (1985 - ) 775

Dwight (1947 - ) spouse of 567

Dwight Travis (1981 - ) 774

#### SPENCER

Jeanette (1838 - 1898) spouse of 179

#### STAFFORD

[Husband] spouse of 344

#### STANLEY

Isaac W. (1819 - 1895) spouse of 190

Myra Genevieve Bell (1902 - 1975) spouse of 551

#### STARNER

Mary A. (1872 - ) spouse of 345

#### STEVENS

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Virginia	parent of spouse of 379
<b>STICKLE</b>	
Catherine (1779 - 1838)	spouse of 95
<b>STIFFLER</b>	
Erma Gaye (1897 - 1974)	spouse of 437
<b>STIMMEL</b>	
Casa Ann	parent of spouse of 637
<b>STOELT</b>	
Arnold Aaron (1900 - 1994)	spouse of 645
Johann Heinrich Jacob	parent of spouse of 645
Mary Elizabeth	child of 645
<b>STOKES</b>	
John	spouse of 145
<b>STRAW</b>	
Abraham	428
Albert Y.	431
Albert Y. (1859 - 1932)	spouse of 278
Annie	423
Earl ( - 1901)	424
Grace	425
John	427
John T. (1833 - )	parent of spouse of 278
Mary Jane (1864 - )	spouse of 276
Maud	422
Ruth	426
Samuel L.	430
Walter	432
Winifred	429
<b>STRODE</b>	
John (1692 - 1744)	parent of spouse of 42
Margaret (1723 - 1813)	spouse of 42
[Wife]	parent of spouse of 42
<b>STUGART</b>	
Silas	spouse of 185
<b>SUSEK</b>	
Carl	parent of spouse of 703
Clarence Judson (1915 - 1998)	spouse of 703
Gloria Jean (1950 - )	child of 703
Lois Jane (1941 - )	child of 703
Ronald Ray (1942 - )	child of 703
<b>SWOPE</b>	
Catharine "Katie" (1841 - 1939)	spouse of 206
Phillip George	parent of spouse of 206
<b>SYLVIS</b>	
Gertrude Esther (1911 - 1982)	spouse of 608

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

#### TAKESTRAW

John spouse of 31

#### TAYLOR

Doris spouse of 468

[Husband] spouse of 723

Jacob spouse of 89

Judith spouse of 41

#### TEMPLETON

Abbie S. (1860 - 1942) spouse of 350

Thomas B. (1828 - ) parent of spouse of 350

#### THOMAS

Beulah A. (1923 - ) 708

Clarence W. (1919 - ) 707

Clifton A. (1896 - ) spouse of 516

#### THOMPSON

Allen G. (1924 - ) 644

Ambrose Winfield (1851 - 1915) 319

Anne B. (1916 - ) 642

Bessie Blanche (1879 - 1966) 474

Byron Register (1853 - 1907) 320

Caroline (1921 - ) 643

Claudia Grace (1876 - 1931) 472

Edwin G. "Ted" 469

Edwin Gainer (1854 - 1936) 321

Elizabeth (1879 - >1920) 462

Ellsworth D. (1906 - 1989) 648

Esther "Grace" (1885 - 1970) 467

Eva (1884 - >1926) 464

Faith (1888 - 1959) 479

Florence Marie Johnson (1893 - >1959) 475

Gayle Waine (1920 - 1996) 478

Goodenow S. (1904 - 1974) 647

Hazel B. (1909 - 2000) 649

Herbert Dewey (1898 - 1899) 471

[Husband] spouse of 665

Ida May (1908 - 2000) 476

Isaac (1789 - 1877) parent of spouse of 190

James "Jamie" Stacy (1887 - 1979) 468

James S. (1914 - ) 641

John Alexander (1857 - 1930) 323

Leland Kennedy (1892 - 1968) 470

Lilly May (1862 - 1937) 325

Mark Anthony (1860 - 1867) 324

Mark Byron (1880 - >1920) 463

Martha (1883 - 1927) 466

Stacy Clay (1856 - 1944) 322

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Stacy Webb (1819 - 1896)	spouse of 190
Stacy Winfield (1916 - 1985)	477
Walter Stacy (1877 - 1960)	473
Wilbur Hays (1877 - 1941)	465
<b>TIDD</b>	
Thomas	spouse of 753
<b>TIETS</b>	
Christopher J. Passmore (1992 - )	child of 765
David	spouse of 765
<b>TIMEN</b>	
Kenny	spouse of 737
<b>TOMPKINS</b>	
Charles	parent of spouse of 751
Kathleen Mary (1959 - )	spouse of 751
<b>TREMEL</b>	
Joseph	parent of spouse of 510
Mary "May" Amelia (1901 - )	spouse of 510
<b>TROY</b>	
Hannah G. (~1833 - )	parent of spouse of 325
<b>TRUMAN</b>	
James	spouse of 82
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>	
Jane (1742 - 1833)	parent of spouse of 75
<b>[UNKNOWN]</b>	
Jemima	parent of spouse of 342
Jennie	spouse of 452
Mary	spouse of 77
Onita (1910 - )	spouse of 525
<b>VALENTINE</b>	
Ellen	spouse of 735
<b>VALENTINO</b>	
Grace Marie	spouse of 572
<b>VARPEL   VORPAHL</b>	
Emma (~1882 - )	parent of spouse of 476
<b>VEIHDEFFER</b>	
Fred ( - <1991)	parent of spouse of 693
James ( - >1991)	spouse of 693
<b>VIANA</b>	
Manuel	spouse of 748
<b>WAGONER</b>	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 200
<b>WAINRIGHT</b>	
Louisa	spouse of 146
<b>WALTER</b>	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Martha (1774 - 1849)	spouse of 80
<b>WARDEN</b>	
Barbara	parent of spouse of 754
<b>WATERHOUSE</b>	
Annie	parent of spouse of 561
<b>WEBB</b>	
Kezia ( - 1871)	parent of spouse of 190
<b>WEISER</b>	
Elizabeth (1789 - 1852)	parent of spouse of 170
<b>WELKER</b>	
Bertha Alice (1881 - 1909)	spouse of 496
Cindy	parent of spouse of 766
Thomas	parent of spouse of 496
<b>WERNER</b>	
Alton	spouse of 842
<b>WERTZ</b>	
Emanuel L. (1863 - 1922)	parent of spouse of 506
Nora Agnes (1886 - 1963)	spouse of 506
Nora Agnes (1886 - 1963)	parent of spouse of 598
<b>WEST</b>	
Anne (1798 - 1885)	103
Clement Lawrence (1832 - 1865)	106
Elias H. (1842 - )	163
Elisa A. (1867 - )	167
Hannah	69
Hannah (1796 - 1893)	101
John	parent of spouse of 45
Jonathan Dutton (1838 - )	161
Joseph ( - 1879)	71
Joshua	105
Kate D. (1842 - )	165
Mary (1795 - 1878)	100
Mollie Addison (1861 - )	166
Montgomery Sears (1869 - )	168
Passmore (~1769 - )	67
Preston C. F. (1835 - )	107
Rachel P. (1842 - )	164
Samuel (1771 - 1853)	68
Samuel (1836 - )	160
Sarah	70
Sarah Ann	104
[Unknown Gender]	169
William (1724 - 1808)	spouse of 45
William (1798 - 1885)	102
William Pusey (1840 - )	162
<b>WHITAKER</b>	

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.



## Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)

### Thirteen Generations of Descendants

Report dated February 2011

Eva M. (1898 - 1973)	spouse of 453
<b>WIDEMIRE</b>	
Hannah (1823 - 1854)	parent of spouse of 355
<b>WILLIAMS</b>	
Ann	spouse of 84
Anne	parent of spouse of 504
Elizabeth ( - 1882)	parent of spouse of 396
Margaret	parent of spouse of 496
Venna (1909 - 1968)	spouse of 709
<b>WILSON</b>	
Arthur "A.K." King	spouse of 719
Betty	child of 719
Bill	child of 719
Kay	child of 719
<b>WILSONCROFT</b>	
Grace Ella (~1904 - )	parent of spouse of 699
Trudy Jo	spouse of 743
<b>WINCH</b>	
Ellen (1620 - 1651)	spouse of 17
Simon	parent of spouse of 17
<b>WINGERT</b>	
James (1878 - 1967)	spouse of 399
<b>WIREMAN</b>	
Amanda	spouse of 575
<b>WISE</b>	
Olive Elizabeth	spouse of 718
<b>WISOR</b>	
Blanche (1886 - 1938)	parent of spouse of 582
<b>WITHEROW</b>	
Margaret Reed	spouse of 555
<b>WOOD</b>	
Eleanor K.	spouse of 151
<b>WOODS</b>	
Rena	spouse of 584
<b>YARGER</b>	
Michelle	spouse of 771
<b>YAZZIE</b>	
Emily Dyani (1995 - )	child of 750
Jonah	spouse of 750
<b>YEAGER</b>	
[Husband]	spouse of 722
<b>YOUNG</b>	
Maude	spouse of 580
Ruth	parent of spouse of 558

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

**Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)**  
**Thirteen Generations of Descendants**

Report dated February 2011

Sarah (1837 - 1866)	parent of spouse of 278
William E. (1891 - 1973)	spouse of 504
<b>ZEPP</b>	
Henrietta	spouse of 696
<b>ZORGER</b>	
Frances	parent of spouse of 739

---

---

***Please note!***

***Unless the sources cited are individually examined for accuracy and authenticity  
any materials used from within this report should be cited as follows:***

Gleason, Richard Lee, Seattle, WA, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", with sources, 2011. <ricksgenealogy@gmail.com>

Thank you very much!

Please direct any comments, questions or observations to the compiler at: ricksgenealogy@gmail.com

For updates to this data and for additional information see the Family Tree posted at:  
[http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=richard\\_lines](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=richard_lines)

NOTE: The compiler's additional clarifying notes in this report are contained in brackets [ ] unless otherwise indicated.

In addition some of the many narratives, notes etc. within this family history were slightly edited and altered in wording, punctuation and format from their original source for a more readable appearance in print.

**Dedicated to all those who go out of their way to document the present  
for the benefit of history and future generations.**

—  
**"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors,  
do not deserve to be remembered by posterity."**

**~ Edmund Burke ~**

Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.

Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589)  
Thirteen Generations of Descendants  
Report dated February 2011



Note: Please cite data used from this document as follows. Thank you!

Richard Lee Gleason, "Sir John Pasmoe (about 1535-1589) Thirteen Generations of Descendants", Lines Family History Data; supplied by Gleason, [ricksgenealogy@gmail.com](mailto:ricksgenealogy@gmail.com), Seattle WA, 2011.